



Informazioni su questo libro

Si tratta della copia digitale di un libro che per generazioni è stato conservata negli scaffali di una biblioteca prima di essere digitalizzato da Google nell'ambito del progetto volto a rendere disponibili online i libri di tutto il mondo.

Ha sopravvissuto abbastanza per non essere più protetto dai diritti di copyright e diventare di pubblico dominio. Un libro di pubblico dominio è un libro che non è mai stato protetto dal copyright o i cui termini legali di copyright sono scaduti. La classificazione di un libro come di pubblico dominio può variare da paese a paese. I libri di pubblico dominio sono l'anello di congiunzione con il passato, rappresentano un patrimonio storico, culturale e di conoscenza spesso difficile da scoprire.

Commenti, note e altre annotazioni a margine presenti nel volume originale compariranno in questo file, come testimonianza del lungo viaggio percorso dal libro, dall'editore originale alla biblioteca, per giungere fino a te.

Linee guide per l'utilizzo

Google è orgoglioso di essere il partner delle biblioteche per digitalizzare i materiali di pubblico dominio e renderli universalmente disponibili. I libri di pubblico dominio appartengono al pubblico e noi ne siamo solamente i custodi. Tuttavia questo lavoro è oneroso, pertanto, per poter continuare ad offrire questo servizio abbiamo preso alcune iniziative per impedire l'utilizzo illecito da parte di soggetti commerciali, compresa l'imposizione di restrizioni sull'invio di query automatizzate.

Inoltre ti chiediamo di:

- + *Non fare un uso commerciale di questi file* Abbiamo concepito Google Ricerca Libri per l'uso da parte dei singoli utenti privati e ti chiediamo di utilizzare questi file per uso personale e non a fini commerciali.
- + *Non inviare query automatizzate* Non inviare a Google query automatizzate di alcun tipo. Se stai effettuando delle ricerche nel campo della traduzione automatica, del riconoscimento ottico dei caratteri (OCR) o in altri campi dove necessiti di utilizzare grandi quantità di testo, ti invitiamo a contattarci. Incoraggiamo l'uso dei materiali di pubblico dominio per questi scopi e potremmo esserti di aiuto.
- + *Conserva la filigrana* La "filigrana" (watermark) di Google che compare in ciascun file è essenziale per informare gli utenti su questo progetto e aiutarli a trovare materiali aggiuntivi tramite Google Ricerca Libri. Non rimuoverla.
- + *Fanne un uso legale* Indipendentemente dall'utilizzo che ne farai, ricordati che è tua responsabilità accertarti di farne un uso legale. Non dare per scontato che, poiché un libro è di pubblico dominio per gli utenti degli Stati Uniti, sia di pubblico dominio anche per gli utenti di altri paesi. I criteri che stabiliscono se un libro è protetto da copyright variano da Paese a Paese e non possiamo offrire indicazioni se un determinato uso del libro è consentito. Non dare per scontato che poiché un libro compare in Google Ricerca Libri ciò significhi che può essere utilizzato in qualsiasi modo e in qualsiasi Paese del mondo. Le sanzioni per le violazioni del copyright possono essere molto severe.

Informazioni su Google Ricerca Libri

La missione di Google è organizzare le informazioni a livello mondiale e renderle universalmente accessibili e fruibili. Google Ricerca Libri aiuta i lettori a scoprire i libri di tutto il mondo e consente ad autori ed editori di raggiungere un pubblico più ampio. Puoi effettuare una ricerca sul Web nell'intero testo di questo libro da <http://books.google.com>

Österreichische
Nationalbibliothek

308.720-B

Alt-

Materie: A. Seite: 57

N^{ro}: 208 E

Kasten: ~~V~~, Fach: ~~III~~



XX



XVII

ÖNB



+Z95519901

EPHEMERIDES

ASTRONOMICAE

Anni 1801. — IX. Republ.

AD MERIDIANUM MEDIOLANENSEM

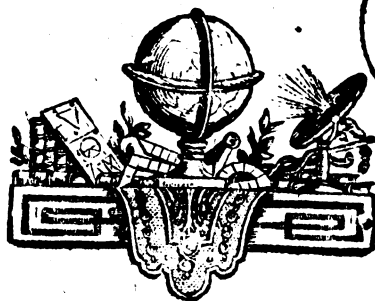
SUPPUTATAE

AB ANGELO DE CESARIS



ACCEDIT APPENDIX

Cum observationibus & Opusculis



MEDIOLANI MDCCC.

APUD JOSEPH GALEATIUM TYPOGRAPHUM

308.720-B. Act
1801



In Ephem. anni. 1800, & 1801.

ERRATA

.CORRIGE

Pa^g. lin.

| | | | | |
|----|----|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 7 | 21 | columna 4 ^a | 2 56 39,80 | 2 56 4,47 |
| | | columna 5 ^a | 44 9.57 | 44 1. 7 |
| 38 | 8 | columna 4 ^a | 8,00 | 9,00 |
| | 11 | | 9,10 | 8,10 |
| | 38 | | V | IX |
| 40 | 38 | columna 7 ^a | VI | XI |
| 41 | 38 | columna 2 ^a | VI | XI |
| 44 | 14 | columna 6 ^a | — | + |
| | | columna 8 ^a | — | + |

In Ephem. 1801.

100 . . . Ab epocha Argumenti VII subtrahe 606.

107 . . . Quilibet numerus tab. IX quinta sui parte augeri debet.



ECLIPSES ANNI 1801.



- 14 Martii Eclipsis Solis Mediolani invisibilis. Conjunctio
 $3^h 57'$ Latitudo Lunæ australis $1^\circ 24'$. Observari
 poterit in regionibus ad occasum & ad Austrum positis.
- 30 Martii Eclipsis Lunæ. Initium . $4^h 3'$ }
 Immerfio totalis $5^h 4'$ } Mane
 Initium Emerfionis $6^h 47'$ }
 Emerfio totalis $7^h 48'$ }
- Quantitas eclipsis digit. $22 \frac{1}{2}$.
 Sol oritur $5^h 40'$; Luna occidit $5^h 44'$; unde im-
 merfio tantum observari poterit.
- 13 Aprilis Eclipsis Solis Mediolani invisibilis; neque
 orto nondum Sole. Conjunctio $4^h 58'$ Mane. Lati-
 tudo Lunæ $1^\circ 15'$ borealis.
- 8 Septembris Eclipsis Solis Mediolani invisibilis.
 Conjunctio vera $6^h 16'$ Mane. Latit. Lunæ $1^\circ 21'$ borea.
- 22 Septembris Eclipsis Lunæ Mediolani invisibilis, post
 Lunæ occasum
- Initiura $6^h 13'$ }
 Finis $9^h 51'$ } Mane
- Quantitas digit. 20.
- 7 Octobris Eclipsis Solis Mediolani invisibilis.
 Conjunctio vera $8^h 45'$. Latit. Lunæ $1^\circ 17'$ australis.

HABENTUR IN APPENDICE.



Catalogus Stellarum Mediolani visibilium ad initium
 anni 1800. redactus juxta recentes observationes a
Francisco Reggio Pag. 5
 Tabula factorum decimalium variationis annuæ stel-
 larum ad assequendam ejusdem variationis quanti-
 tatem pro quavis anni die 27
 Tabula motus annui proprii stellarum 28
 Tabula reductionis partium æquatoris ad partes tem-
 poris fiderei 31
 Tabula reductionis temporis fiderei ad partes æquatoris 33
 Tabula accelerationis stellarum in tempore solari medio 33
 Tabula partium æquatoris respondentium tempori
 horologii accurate sequentis motum solarem me-
 dium , aut aberrantis ad quatuor usque secunda 34
 Tabulæ generales aberrationis ascens. rectæ, & decli-
 nationis stellarum constructæ a clar. *de Lambre* 38
 Tabulæ generales nutationis ascens. rectæ, & declina-
 tionis stellarum supputatæ in ellipsi a clar. *Lambert* 40
 Tabula tangentium, & secantium naturalium pro usu
 præcedentium tabularum aberrationis, & nutationis 42

| | |
|---|---------|
| Æquatio generalis meridiani prodeuntis ex altitudinibus correspondentibus Solis | pag. 43 |
| Occultationes Planetarum in occurſu Lunæ anno 1801 computatæ ab <i>Angelo de Cefaris</i> | 45 |
| Observationes Solis prope ſolſtitium æſtivum anni 1800 habitæ ſextante pedum ſex habitæ a <i>Franciſco Reggio</i> | 51 |
| Æquinoctium Autumnale anni 1800 obſervatum ab eodem | 52 |
| De emendatione Elementorum orbitæ Martis ex <i>Barnaba Oriani</i> | 53 |
| Supplementum Tabularum Planetæ Martis | 99 |
| Diſtantiæ a Zenit limbi ſuperioris Solis obſervatæ ſextante pedum ſex ab anno 1794 ad annum completum 1798. a <i>Franciſco Reggio</i> | 117 |



FESTA MOBILIA.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|-----------|
| Septuagesima | 1 | Februarii |
| Dies Cinerum | 18 | |
| Pascha Resurrectionis | 5 | Aprilis |
| Rogationes Ritu Romano | 13 | } |
| Ascensio Domini | 14 | |
| Rogationes Ritu Ambrosiano | 20 | |
| Pentecostes | 24 | |
| Dominica SS. Trinitatis | 31 | } |
| Solemnitas Corporis Christi | 12 | |
| Adventus Ritu Ambrosiano | 15 | } |
| Adventus Ritu Romano | 29 | |

Cyclorum Numeri.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Numerus Aureus 16 | Indictio Romana 4 |
| Cyclus Solaris 18 | Litera Dominicalis d |
| Epacta XV | Litera Martyrologii q |

Quatuor Anni Tempora.

| | | |
|-------------------|----------|------------|
| Vere | 25 27 28 | Februarii |
| Æstate | 27 29 30 | Maji |
| Autumno | 16 18 19 | Septembris |
| Hyeme | 16 18 19 | Decembris |

Obliquitas Ecliptica apprens.

| | |
|------------|--------------|
| 1 Januarii | 23° 28' 1",2 |
| 1 Aprilis | 23 28 1,2 |
| 1 Julii | 23 28 1,3 |
| 1 Octobris | 23 28 1,2 |

| Phenomena & Observationes Solis. | | Phenomena & Observationes Lunæ. | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--|
| Dies | | Dies | |
| | Sol in paralelo. | 1 | ad 2 ♄ Cancrī 2h 37' |
| 5 | γ Leporis culmin. 10h 29' | 5 | ad α Leonis 3h 27' |
| 9 | ε Corvi culmin. 16h 57' | 5 | ad β Virginis Imm. 19h 16' dist. 9' |
| 12 | Sol in nodo Saturni. | | Em. 20h 12' * Auf. |
| 13 | ε Corvi culmin. 16h 16' | 6 | ad γ Virginis 9h 45' Ad Urani 10h 8' |
| 16 | ε Leporis culmin. 9h 24' | 7 | Ultimus Quadrans 13h 42' |
| 17 | ζ Leporis culmin. 9h 43' | | ad α Virginis 20h 19' |
| 19 | Sol in signo Aquarii 22h 17' $\frac{1}{2}$ | 9 | ad ε Libræ 19h 18' |
| | | 10 | ad α Scorpii 23h 3' |
| 24 | β Ceti culmin. 4h 14' | 11 | ad α Scorpii 2h 14' |
| | α Scorpi culmin. 19h 22' | 11 | ad 43 Ophiuci 21h 19' . 12 Perigea |
| 29 | α Leporis culmin. 8h 34' | 14 | Novilunium 5h 2' |
| | β Canis culmin. 9h 23' | 17 | ad Veneris 2h 7' |
| | | 19 | ad ε Piscium 22h 21' |
| | | 20 | ad ζ Piscium 2h 44' |
| | | 21 | Primus Quadrans 5h 59' |
| | | 22 | ad δ Arietis 15h 3'. ad Martis 16h 20' |
| | | 23 | ad γ Tauri 9h 24' |
| | | 25 | ad β Tauri 7h 6' |
| | | 26 | Apogea |
| | | 27 | ad ε Gemina. 12h 17' |
| | | 28 | ad 2 ♄ Cancrī 8h 50' |
| | | 29 | Plenilunium 10h 51' |
| Phenomena & Observationes Planetarum. | | Planeta in parallelis fixarum. | |
| 1 | Mercurius in elongatione maxima mane. | Uranus ε Hydræ ; γ Virginis ; γ Antinoi. | |
| 1 | Mercurius ad ρ Ophiuci diff. lat. 27' | Saturnus γ, θ Tauri ; γ Orionis ; β Leonis. | |
| 2 | Venus ad γ Capri diff. lat. 45' | Jupiter β Arietis, α Bootis ; ζ Tauri ; ζ Geminorum. | |
| 3 | Venus ad δ Capri diff. lat. 48' | Mars δ Tauri ; λ Geminorum... 15 ε, γ, δ . β Arietis. | |
| 6 | Uranus stat. | Venus ε, α Canis... 7... α Libræ ; γ Eridani... 15... ζ, γ Ceti ; δ, α, ζ Eridani... 22 β Orionis, α Hydræ... 27... β Eridani, ζ Serpentis. | |
| 8 | Venus ad ι Aquarii diff. lat. 25' | Mercurius δ, δ Leporis ; β Crateris ; β Corvi ; γ Leporis ; α Corvi ; α Canis ; ι Navis. | |
| 10 | Mars ad ρ Arietis diff. lat. 29' | | |
| 13 | Mercurius in nodo. | | |
| 18 | Venus ad λ Aquarii diff. lat. 54' | | |
| 19 | Jupiter in oppositione Soli. | | |
| 23 | Venus ad φ Aquarii diff. lat. 1' | | |
| 27 | Uranus ad γ Virginis diff. lat. 57' | | |
| 28 | Mars ad τ Arietis diff. lat. 17' | | |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio addenda tempori vero ut habeatur medium | Diffe- rentia | Longitudo Solis | Afcensio recta Solis | Declinatio Solis Australis |
|----------------|-----------------|--|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Januarii | | M. S. | S. | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S. | G. M. S. |
| 11 | 1 Jov. | 3 55,7 | | 9 10 40 1 | 281 36 13 | 23 2 16 |
| 12 | 2 Ven. | 4 21,9 | 28,2 | 9 11 41 11 | 282 42 26 | 22 57 8 |
| 13 | 3 Sat. | 4 49,8 | 27,9 | 9 12 42 21 | 283 48 34 | 22 51 33 |
| 14 | 4 Dom. | 5 17,3 | 27,5 | 9 13 43 31 | 284 54 36 | 22 45 31 |
| 15 | 5 Lun. | 5 44,4 | 27,1 | 9 14 44 41 | 285 0 32 | 22 39 1 |
| | | | 26,7 | | | |
| 16 | 6 Mart. | 6 11,1 | 16,2 | 9 15 45 52 | 287 6 21 | 22 32 3 |
| 17 | 7 Merc. | 6 37,3 | 25,7 | 9 16 47 2 | 288 12 4 | 22 24 38 |
| 18 | 8 Jov. | 7 3,0 | 25,2 | 9 17 48 12 | 289 17 39 | 22 16 49 |
| 19 | 9 Ven. | 7 28,2 | 24,7 | 9 18 49 22 | 290 23 7 | 22 8 54 |
| 20 | 10 Sat. | 7 52,9 | 24,1 | 9 19 50 32 | 291 28 27 | 21 59 53 |
| 21 | 11 Dom. | 8 17,0 | 23,5 | 9 20 51 42 | 292 33 39 | 21 50 46 |
| 22 | 12 Lun. | 8 40,5 | 23,0 | 9 21 52 52 | 293 38 42 | 21 41 13 |
| 23 | 13 Mart. | 9 3,5 | 22,4 | 9 22 54 1 | 294 43 36 | 21 31 14 |
| 24 | 14 Merc. | 9 25,9 | 21,7 | 9 23 55 10 | 295 48 20 | 21 20 50 |
| 25 | 15 Jov. | 9 47,6 | 21,0 | 9 24 56 18 | 296 52 54 | 21 10 2 |
| 26 | 16 Ven. | 10 8,6 | 20,3 | 9 25 57 25 | 297 57 17 | 20 58 49 |
| 27 | 17 Sat. | 10 28,9 | 19,5 | 9 26 58 32 | 299 1 30 | 20 47 12 |
| 28 | 18 Dom. | 10 48,4 | 18,8 | 9 27 59 38 | 300 5 33 | 20 35 12 |
| 29 | 19 Lun. | 11 7,2 | 18,0 | 9 29 0 43 | 301 9 24 | 20 22 49 |
| 30 | 20 Mart. | 11 25,2 | 17,3 | 10 0 1 47 | 302 13 4 | 20 10 3 |
| | | | | | | |
| Pluvioſi | 1 21 Merc. | 11 42,5 | 16,5 | 10 1 2 50 | 303 16 32 | 19 56 54 |
| | 2 22 Jov. | 11 59,0 | 15,6 | 10 2 3 52 | 304 19 48 | 19 43 23 |
| | 3 23 Ven. | 12 14,6 | 14,9 | 10 3 4 53 | 305 22 52 | 19 29 30 |
| | 4 24 Sat. | 12 29,5 | 14,1 | 10 4 5 53 | 306 25 44 | 19 15 15 |
| | 5 25 Dom. | 12 43,6 | 13,3 | 10 5 6 52 | 307 28 24 | 19 0 39 |
| 6 26 Lun. | 12 59,6 | 12,4 | 10 6 7 49 | 308 30 52 | 18 45 43 | |
| 7 27 Mart. | 13 9,3 | 11,6 | 10 7 8 45 | 309 33 7 | 18 30 26 | |
| 8 28 Merc. | 13 20,9 | 10,8 | 10 8 9 41 | 310 35 10 | 18 14 49 | |
| 9 29 Jov. | 13 31,7 | 10,0 | 10 9 10 34 | 311 37 0 | 17 58 52 | |
| 10 30 Ven. | 13 41,7 | 9,1 | 10 10 11 27 | 312 38 38 | 17 42 36 | |
| 11 31 Sat. | 13 50,8 | 8,3 | 10 11 12 19 | 313 40 4 | 17 26 1 | |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis a Sole . | | | Differ- rentia | Initium Crepu- sculi | Ortus Centri Solis | Occafus Centri Solis | Finis Crepu- sculi | |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------|----|------|-------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------|
| | | H. | M. | S. | | | | | | M. |
| 1 | Jov. | 5 | 13 | 35,2 | 4 | 24,9 | 5 50 | 7 39 | 4 21 | 6 10 |
| 2 | Ven. | 5 | 9 | 10,3 | 4 | 24,6 | 5 49 | 7 38 | 4 22 | 6 11 |
| 3 | Sat. | 5 | 4 | 45,7 | 4 | 24,1 | 5 49 | 7 38 | 4 23 | 6 11 |
| 4 | Dom. | 5 | 0 | 21,6 | 4 | 23,7 | 5 48 | 7 37 | 4 23 | 6 12 |
| 5 | Lun. | 4 | 55 | 57,9 | 4 | 23,3 | 5 48 | 7 37 | 4 23 | 6 12 |
| 6 | Mart. | 4 | 51 | 34,6 | 4 | 22,9 | 5 47 | 7 36 | 4 24 | 6 13 |
| 7 | Merc. | 4 | 47 | 11,7 | 4 | 22,4 | 5 47 | 7 35 | 4 25 | 6 13 |
| 8 | Jov. | 4 | 42 | 49,3 | 4 | 21,8 | 5 46 | 7 35 | 4 26 | 6 14 |
| 9 | Ven. | 4 | 38 | 27,5 | 4 | 21,3 | 5 45 | 7 34 | 4 26 | 6 15 |
| 10 | Sat. | 4 | 34 | 6,2 | 4 | 20,8 | 5 45 | 7 33 | 4 27 | 6 15 |
| 11 | Dom. | 4 | 29 | 45,4 | 4 | 20,2 | 5 44 | 7 32 | 4 28 | 6 16 |
| 12 | Lun. | 4 | 25 | 25,2 | 4 | 19,6 | 5 43 | 7 32 | 4 28 | 6 17 |
| 13 | Mart. | 4 | 21 | 5,6 | 4 | 18,9 | 5 43 | 7 31 | 4 29 | 6 17 |
| 14 | Merc. | 4 | 16 | 46,7 | 4 | 18,3 | 5 42 | 7 30 | 4 30 | 6 18 |
| 15 | Jov. | 4 | 12 | 28,4 | 4 | 17,5 | 5 41 | 7 29 | 4 31 | 6 19 |
| 16 | Ven. | 4 | 7 | 10,9 | 4 | 16,9 | 5 41 | 7 28 | 4 32 | 6 19 |
| 17 | Sat. | 4 | 3 | 54,0 | 4 | 16,2 | 5 40 | 7 26 | 4 34 | 6 20 |
| 18 | Dom. | 3 | 59 | 37,8 | 4 | 15,4 | 5 39 | 7 25 | 4 35 | 6 21 |
| 19 | Lun. | 3 | 55 | 22,4 | 4 | 14,7 | 5 39 | 7 24 | 4 36 | 6 21 |
| 20 | Mart. | 3 | 51 | 7,7 | 4 | 13,8 | 5 38 | 7 23 | 4 37 | 6 22 |
| 21 | Merc. | 6 | 46 | 53,9 | 4 | 13,1 | 5 37 | 7 22 | 4 38 | 6 23 |
| 22 | Jov. | 5 | 42 | 40,8 | 4 | 12,3 | 5 36 | 7 21 | 4 39 | 6 24 |
| 23 | Ven. | 5 | 38 | 28,5 | 4 | 11,4 | 5 35 | 7 20 | 4 40 | 6 25 |
| 24 | Sat. | 5 | 34 | 17,1 | 4 | 10,7 | 5 34 | 7 18 | 4 42 | 6 26 |
| 25 | Dom. | 5 | 30 | 6,4 | 4 | 9,9 | 5 33 | 7 17 | 4 43 | 6 27 |
| 26 | Lun. | 3 | 25 | 56,5 | 4 | 9,0 | 5 32 | 7 16 | 4 44 | 6 28 |
| 27 | Mart. | 3 | 21 | 47,5 | 4 | 8,2 | 5 31 | 7 15 | 4 45 | 6 29 |
| 28 | Merc. | 3 | 17 | 39,3 | 4 | 7,3 | 5 30 | 7 14 | 4 46 | 6 30 |
| 29 | Jov. | 3 | 13 | 32,0 | 4 | 6,5 | 5 29 | 7 13 | 4 47 | 6 31 |
| 30 | Ven. | 3 | 9 | 25,5 | 4 | 5,8 | 5 28 | 7 12 | 4 48 | 6 32 |
| 31 | Sat. | 3 | 5 | 19,7 | 4 | 4,9 | 5 27 | 7 11 | 4 49 | 6 33 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ meridie | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ media nocte |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | S. G. M. S. | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S | G. M. S. | M. S. | M. S. |
| 1 | Jov. | 3 25 9 31 | 4 1 10 30 | 4 53 32 B | 4 45 49 B | 54 18 | 54 25 |
| 2 | Ven. | 4 7 12 50 | 4 13 16 40 | 4 34 53 | 4 20 45 | 54 34 | 54 44 |
| 3 | Sat. | 4 19 22 16 | 4 25 29 51 | 4 3 33 | 3 43 27 | 54 55 | 55 8 |
| 4 | Dom. | 5 1 39 40 | 5 7 52 9 | 3 20 33 | 3 55 7 | 55 22 | 55 38 |
| 5 | Lun. | 5 14 7 36 | 5 20 26 30 | 2 27 18 | 1 57 26 | 55 56 | 56 15 |
| 6 | Mart. | 5 26 49 11 | 6 3 16 20 | 1 25 44 | 0 52 34 | 56 35 | 56 56 |
| 7 | Merc. | 6 9 48 11 | 6 16 25 17 | 0 18 18 | 0 16 41 A | 57 19 | 57 43 |
| 8 | Jov. | 6 23 8 22 | 6 29 56 49 | 0 51 57 A | 1 26 59 | 58 8 | 58 34 |
| 9 | Ven. | 7 6 51 55 | 7 13 53 28 | 2 1 17 | 2 34 15 | 58 59 | 59 23 |
| 10 | Sat. | 7 21 1 32 | 7 28 15 54 | 3 5 17 | 3 33 48 | 59 47 | 60 19 |
| 11 | Dom. | 8 5 36 18 | 8 13 2 2 | 3 59 8 | 4 20 46 | 60 29 | 60 46 |
| 12 | Lun. | 8 20 32 22 | 8 28 6 19 | 4 38 5 | 4 50 41 | 60 59 | 61 8 |
| 13 | Mart. | 9 5 42 40 | 9 13 20 5 | 4 58 12 | 5 0 26 | 61 13 | 61 14 |
| 14 | Merc. | 9 20 57 5 | 9 28 32 21 | 4 57 19 | 4 48 58 | 61 9 | 61 0 |
| 15 | Jov. | 10 6 4 29 | 10 13 32 14 | 4 35 36 | 4 17 33 | 60 46 | 60 28 |
| 16 | Ven. | 10 20 54 27 | 10 28 10 21 | 3 55 50 | 3 29 50 | 60 7 | 59 42 |
| 17 | Sat. | 11 5 19 17 | 11 12 20 50 | 3 1 11 | 2 30 13 | 59 16 | 58 48 |
| 18 | Dom. | 11 19 14 54 | 11 26 1 26 | 1 57 31 | 1 23 43 | 58 19 | 57 50 |
| 19 | Lun. | 0 2 40 42 | 0 9 13 2 | 0 49 20 | 0 14 48 | 57 21 | 56 53 |
| 20 | Mart. | 0 15 38 55 | 0 21 58 55 | 0 19 22 B | 0 52 46 B | 56 27 | 56 3 |
| 21 | Merc. | 0 28 13 34 | 1 4 23 36 | 1 25 5 | 1 56 0 | 55 41 | 55 21 |
| 22 | Jov. | 1 10 29 38 | 1 16 32 21 | 2 25 12 | 2 52 31 | 55 3 | 54 47 |
| 23 | Ven. | 1 22 32 21 | 1 28 30 17 | 3 17 41 | 3 40 32 | 54 34 | 54 23 |
| 24 | Sat. | 2 4 26 47 | 2 10 22 18 | 4 0 54 | 4 18 34 | 54 15 | 54 9 |
| 25 | Dom. | 2 16 17 25 | 2 22 12 34 | 4 53 24 | 4 45 18 | 54 6 | 54 5 |
| 26 | Lun. | 2 28 8 9 | 3 4 4 33 | 4 54 9 | 4 59 49 | 54 5 | 54 7 |
| 27 | Mart. | 3 10 2 0 | 3 16 0 52 | 5 2 12 | 5 1 18 | 54 11 | 54 16 |
| 28 | Merc. | 3 22 1 17 | 3 28 3 27 | 4 57 3 | 4 49 27 | 54 23 | 52 31 |
| 29 | Jov. | 4 4 7 24 | 4 10 13 21 | 4 58 32 | 4 24 23 | 54 40 | 54 50 |
| 30 | Ven. | 4 16 21 24 | 4 22 31 33 | 4 7 3 | 3 46 41 | 55 1 | 55 12 |
| 31 | Sat. | 4 28 43 56 | 5 4 58 38 | 3 23 29 | 2 57 41 | 55 25 | 55 38 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie | | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte | | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occasus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | | M. | S. | M. | S. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Jov. | 29 | 39 | 29 | 43 | 26 58 B | 5 27 V | 0 44 M | 8 55 M |
| 2 | Ven. | 29 | 47 | 29 | 52 | 24 22 | 6 33 | 1 33 | 9 30 |
| 3 | Sat. | 29 | 58 | 30 | 6 | 20 38 | 7 40 | 2 20 | 9 57 |
| 4 | Dom. | 30 | 14 | 30 | 23 | 15 55 | 8 49 | 3 4 | 10 18 |
| 5 | Lun. | 30 | 32 | 30 | 42 | 10 29 | 9 58 | 3 47 | 10 35 |
| 6 | Mart. | 30 | 53 | 31 | 5 | 4 28 | 11 7 | 4 29 | 10 51 |
| 7 | Merc. | 31 | 18 | 31 | 31 | 1 50 A | * * | 5 12 | 11 7 |
| 8 | Jov. | 31 | 44 | 31 | 58 | 8 17 | 0 17 M | 5 56 | 11 23 |
| 9 | Ven. | 32 | 12 | 32 | 26 | 14 28 | 1 32 | 6 44 | 11 44 |
| 10 | Sat. | 32 | 39 | 32 | 50 | 20 5 | 2 51 | 7 36 | 0 11 V |
| 11 | Dom. | 33 | 0 | 33 | 9 | 24 41 | 4 14 | 8 34 | 0 46 |
| 12 | Lun. | 33 | 17 | 33 | 22 | 27 39 | 5 36 | 9 37 | 1 29 |
| 13 | Mart. | 33 | 25 | 33 | 26 | 28 20 | 6 50 | 10 44 | 2 37 |
| 14 | Merc. | 33 | 23 | 33 | 18 | 26 45 | 7 50 | 11 51 | 3 57 |
| 15 | Jov. | 33 | 10 | 33 | 0 | 23 4 | 8 33 | 0 54 V | 5 23 |
| 16 | Ven. | 32 | 48 | 32 | 35 | 17 50 | 9 6 | 1 51 | 6 46 |
| 17 | Sat. | 32 | 22 | 32 | 7 | 11 40 | 9 29 | 2 42 | 8 7 |
| 18 | Dom. | 31 | 51 | 31 | 35 | 5 7 | 9 49 | 3 30 | 9 25 |
| 19 | Lun. | 31 | 19 | 31 | 4 | 1 23 B | 10 6 | 4 14 | 10 36 |
| 20 | Mart. | 30 | 50 | 30 | 36 | 7 43 | 10 23 | 4 57 | 11 44 |
| 21 | Merc. | 30 | 23 | 30 | 12 | 13 27 | 10 39 | 5 40 | * * |
| 22 | Jov. | 30 | 2 | 29 | 54 | 18 31 | 10 54 | 6 24 | 0 53 M |
| 23 | Ven. | 29 | 47 | 29 | 41 | 22 45 | 11 16 | 7 9 | 2 2 |
| 24 | Sat. | 29 | 36 | 29 | 33 | 25 54 | 11 46 | 7 57 | 3 8 |
| 25 | Dom. | 29 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 27 49 | 0 24 V | 8 47 | 4 12 |
| 26 | Lun. | 29 | 31 | 29 | 32 | 28 24 | 1 12 | 9 38 | 5 12 |
| 27 | Mart. | 29 | 34 | 29 | 37 | 27 36 | 2 6 | 10 29 | 6 4 |
| 28 | Merc. | 29 | 41 | 29 | 45 | 25 24 | 3 7 | 11 19 | 6 48 |
| 29 | Jov. | 29 | 50 | 29 | 56 | * * | 4 13 | * * | 7 24 |
| 30 | Ven. | 30 | 2 | 30 | 8 | 21 55 | 5 20 | 0 8 M | 7 53 |
| 31 | Sat. | 30 | 15 | 30 | 22 | 17 25 | 6 28 | 0 54 | 8 15 |

| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occafus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |

URANUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| 1 | 6 2 16 | 0 45 B | 0 13 A | 11 18 V | 5 24 M | 11 26 M |
| 16 | 6 2 14 | 0 45 | 0 13 | 10 12 | 4 18 | 10 20 |

SATURNUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|-------|--------|
| 1 | 4 23 16 | 1 15 B | 14 57 B | 7 49 V | 3 0 M | 10 6 M |
| 7 | 4 22 57 | 1 16 | 15 5 | 7 21 | 2 52 | 9 39 |
| 13 | 4 22 35 | 1 17 | 15 13 | 6 53 | 2 5 | 9 12 |
| 19 | 4 22 11 | 1 18 | 15 22 | 6 25 | 1 38 | 8 46 |
| 25 | 4 21 43 | 1 19 | 15 32 | 5 57 | 1 11 | 8 20 |

JUPITER.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|
| 1 | 4 1 55 | 0 31 B | 20 16 B | 5 56 V | 1 33 M | 9 5 M |
| 7 | 4 1 11 | 0 32 | 20 26 | 5 27 | 1 4 | 8 36 |
| 13 | 4 0 24 | 0 33 | 20 38 | 4 57 | 0 35 | 8 8 |
| 19 | 3 29 36 | 0 34 | 20 49 | 4 27 | 0 6 | 7 40 |
| 25 | 3 28 47 | 0 35 | 21 0 | 3 57 | 11 32 V | 7 12 |

MARS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| 1 | 1 11 54 | 1 38 B | 16 59 B | 0 32 V | 7 48 V | 3 7 M |
| 7 | 1 13 26 | 1 42 | 17 31 | 0 10 | 7 28 | 2 49 |
| 13 | 1 15 15 | 1 45 | 18 6 | 11 48 M | 7 9 | 2 33 |
| 19 | 1 17 19 | 1 47 | 18 44 | 11 28 | 6 52 | 2 19 |
| 25 | 1 19 35 | 1 49 | 19 24 | 11 9 | 6 36 | 2 6 |

VENUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|----------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 10 17 7 | 1 49 A | 17 27 A | 9 45 M | 2 34 V | 7 23 V |
| 7 | 10 24 24 | 1 41 | 15 0 | 9 36 | 2 36 | 7 36 |
| 13 | 11 1 39 | 1 31 | 12 19 | 9 26 | 2 38 | 7 50 |
| 19 | 11 8 51 | 1 17 | 9 27 | 9 15 | 2 39 | 8 3 |
| 25 | 11 16 0 | 0 59 | 6 27 | 9 3 | 2 40 | 8 17 |

MERCURIUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 8 18 7 | 1 37 B | 21 20 A | 5 52 M | 10 22 M | 2 52 V |
| 7 | 8 25 22 | 0 46 | 22 37 | 6 4 | 10 27 | 2 50 |
| 13 | 9 3 30 | 0 4 A | 23 29 | 6 17 | 10 36 | 2 55 |
| 19 | 9 12 12 | 0 47 | 23 41 | 6 31 | 10 49 | 3 7 |
| 25 | 9 21 18 | 1 23 | 23 8 | 6 43 | 11 4 | 3 25 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies mensis | I. Satellitis | | | Dies | II. Satellitis | | | Dies | III. Satellitis | | | |
|-------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
| | Immerfiones | | | | Immerfiones | | | | Immerf. Emerf. | | | |
| | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | |
| 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 18 | I |
| 3 | 0 | 27 | 39 | * 4 | 14 | 33 | 57 | * 6 | 4 | 55 | 27 | E |
| * 4 | 18 | 55 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 50 | 43 | * 13 | 5 | 20 | 57 | E |
| * 6 | 13 | 22 | 56 | * 11 | 17 | 7 | 36 | * 13 | 8 | 51 | 28 | E |
| * 8 | 7 | 50 | 37 | * 15 | 6 | 24 | 40 | * 20 | 9 | 17 | 20 | E |
| * 10 | 2 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 41 | 56 | * 20 | 12 | 48 | 8 | E |
| 11 | 20 | 46 | 4 | | Emerfiones | | | * 27 | 13 | 14 | 29 | E |
| * 13 | 15 | 13 | 52 | * 22 | 11 | 46 | 27 | * 27 | 16 | 45 | 35 | E |
| * 15 | 9 | 41 | 41 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | 4 | 9 | 34 | * 29 | 14 | 22 | 18 | | | | | |
| 18 | 22 | 37 | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Emerfiones | | | | | | | | | | | |
| * 20 | 19 | 20 | 35 | | | | | Dies | IV. Satellitis | | | |
| 22 | 13 | 48 | 35 | | | | | * 5 | 6 | 29 | 2 | |
| * 24 | 8 | 16 | 40 | | | | | * 5 | 10 | 46 | 22 | |
| 26 | 2 | 44 | 47 | | | | | 22 | 0 | 23 | 27 | |
| 27 | 21 | 12 | 58 | | | | | 22 | 4 | 44 | 23 | |
| * 29 | 15 | 41 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| * 31 | 10 | 9 | 27 | | | | | | | | | |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | Motus horarius Solis | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a terra posita media 100000 | Longitudo nodi Lunae |
|------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| | M. S. | M. S. | M. S. | | S. G. M. |
| 1 | 32 35,8 | 2 21,6 | 2 32,9 | 9 992619 | 0 13 53 |
| 4 | 32 35,7 | 2 21,3 | 2 32,9 | 9 992643 | 0 13 43 |
| 7 | 32 35,5 | 2 21,0 | 2 32,9 | 9 992688 | 0 13 34 |
| 10 | 32 35,2 | 2 20,6 | 2 32,8 | 9 992751 | 0 13 24 |
| 13 | 32 34,7 | 2 20,0 | 2 32,8 | 9 992836 | 0 13 15 |
| 16 | 32 34,2 | 2 19,4 | 2 32,7 | 9 992933 | 0 13 5 |
| 19 | 32 33,7 | 2 18,8 | 2 32,7 | 9 993045 | 0 12 56 |
| 22 | 32 33,1 | 2 18,2 | 2 32,6 | 9 993177 | 0 12 46 |
| 25 | 32 32,4 | 2 17,6 | 2 32,5 | 9 993317 | 0 12 37 |
| 28 | 32 31,5 | 2 16,9 | 2 32,3 | 9 993466 | 0 12 27 |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

| | <i>Oriens</i> | $10^h \frac{1}{2}$ | <i>Vespere</i> | <i>Occidens</i> |
|----|---------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1 | .3 | 2. 1. | ○ | 4. |
| 2 | | .2 .3 | ○ | .1 4. |
| 3 | | 1. | ○ | .2 .3 4. |
| 4 | | | ○ | 2. 1. 4. 3. |
| 5 | 40 | 2. .1 | ○ | 3. |
| 6 | 2.0 | 4. 3. | ○ | 1. |
| 7 | 4. 3. | | ○ | .1 2. |
| 8 | 4. .3 | 2. 1. | ○ | |
| 9 | 4. | .2 .3 | ○ | .1 |
| 10 | .4 | 1. | ○ | .2 .3 |
| 11 | .4 | | ○ | 2. .1 .3 |
| 12 | .4 | 2. .1 | ○ | 3. |
| 13 | | .4 .3 .2 | ○ | 1. |
| 14 | 3. | .1 | ○ | .4 .2 |
| 15 | 10 .3 | .2 | ○ | .4 |
| 16 | | .2 .3 | ○ | .1 .4 |
| 17 | | 1. | ○ | .2 .3 .4 |
| 18 | | | ○ | .1 2. .3 4. |
| 19 | | 2. .1 | ○ | 3. 4. |
| 20 | 30 | .2 | ○ | 1. 4. |
| 21 | | 3. .1 | ○ | 4. .2 |
| 22 | 20 .3 | 4. | ○ | 1. |
| 23 | 1.0 4 | 2♂3 | ○ | |
| 24 | 4. | 1. | ○ | 2♂3 |
| 25 | 1. | | ○ | .1 2. .3 |
| 26 | .4 | 2. 1. | ○ | 3. |
| 27 | .4 | .2 | ○ | 3. 1. |
| 28 | .4 3. | .1 | ○ | .2 |
| 29 | .3 .4 | | ○ | 2. 1. |
| 30 | 10 4.0 | 2♂3 | ○ | 1 |
| 31 | | 1. | ○ | 2♂3 .4 |

| Phænomena & Observationes Solis. | | Phænomena & Observationes Lune. | |
|--|--|---------------------------------|--|
| Diei | h m s | Diei | h m s |
| Sol in paralelo. | | | |
| 2 | 9h 29' | 1 | ad χ & σ Leonis 6h 57' & 8h 52' |
| 3 | 14h 52' | 2 | ad β & γ Virginis 0h 42' & 15h 7' |
| 5 | 19h 36' | 2 | ad Urani 14h 54' |
| 6 | 9h 30' | 4 | ad α Virginis 1h 59' |
| 7 | 14h 54' | 6 | Ultimus Quadrans 0h 31' |
| 7 | 17h 9' | 7 | ad σ & α Scorpii 6h 49' & 10h 7' |
| 8 | 6h 57' | 8 | ad 43 Ophiuci 6h 5' |
| 10 | 6h 9' | 9 | Perigea ad τ Sagittarii 19h 52' |
| 10 | 17h 42' | 12 | Novilunium 15h 59' |
| 14 | 4h 55' | 16 | ad Veneris 1h 56' |
| 15 | 16h 5' | 15 | ad ϵ & ζ Piscium 7h 40' & 11h 56' |
| 18 | 14h 1' | 19 | ad γ Tauri 17h 1' |
| 18 | 21 41' | 20 | Primus Quadrans 1h 32' |
| 20 | 5h 11' | 21 | ad β Tauri 14h 25' |
| 22 | 14h 45' | 22 | ad κ Aurigæ 12h 16' |
| 23 | 7h 11' | 23 | Apogea ad β Gemina. 19h 39' |
| 23 | 4h 36' | 24 | ad 2 \downarrow Cancri 16h 14' |
| 24 | 15h 26' | 24 | Plenilunium 3h 43' |
| 26 | 16h 22' | 28 | ad χ & σ Leonis 7h 43' & 15h 32' |
| 28 | 6h 23' | | |
| | 10h 27' | | |
| <i>Planeta in parallelis fixarum.</i> | | | |
| Uranus ϵ . τ Hydræ; ν Leonis; γ Virginis. | | | |
| Saturnus ϵ Tauri; β Leonis; α Tauri, β Serpentis; γ Geminorum. | | | |
| Jupiter ζ , A Tauri; ζ Geminorum; γ , δ Leonis; ρ Serpentis | | | |
| Mars ξ , α Bootis; ι Serpentis; ζ Tauri; γ , δ , Leonis; γ Cancri; α Arietis; μ , H Gemina. | | | |
| Venus η , ζ , ϵ , δ Orionis; δ Ceti ... 8 ... ν , ζ Virginis; γ Ceti ... 13 ... δ , δ Virg., α Ceti ... 19 Procyon, α Serpentis ... 23 α Orionis, β Canis; μ Ceti, β Cancri. | | | |
| Mercurius β Leporis, β Ceti ... Sirii ... 22 α Virginis; β Orionis; α Hydræ; β Eridani; ϵ Ceti. | | | |
| <i>Phænomena & Observationes Planetarum.</i> | | | |
| 9 | Saturnus in oppositione Soli. | | |
| 10 | Venus in nodo. | | |
| 15 | Mercurius in conjunctione superiore | | |
| 18 | Venus ad ϵ Piscium diff. lat. 25' | | |
| 19 | Mars ad A Tauri diff. lat. 36' & 42' | | |
| 20 | Mars in quadrante a Sole. | | |
| 27 | Venus ad π Piscium diff. lat. 30' | | |

| Dies mensis Pluviosii | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio a idenda tempori vero ut habeatur medium | Diffe- rentia | Longitudo Solis | | | Ascensio recta Solis | | | Declinatio Solis Australis | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|------------------|--------------------|----|----|----------------------------|-----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|----|
| | | | | M. | S. | S. | G. | M. | S. | G. | M. | S. | |
| 12 | 1 Dom. | 13 59,1 | | 10 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 314 | 41 | 18 | 17 | 9 | 8 |
| 13 | 2 Lun. | 14 6,6 | 7,5 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 0 | 315 | 42 | 19 | 16 | 51 | 57 |
| 14 | 3 Mart. | 14 13,3 | 6,7 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 48 | 316 | 43 | 8 | 16 | 34 | 28 |
| 15 | 4 Merc. | 14 19,2 | 5,9 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 36 | 317 | 43 | 45 | 16 | 16 | 12 |
| 16 | 5 Jov. | 14 24,3 | 5,1 | 10 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 318 | 44 | 9 | 15 | 58 | 39 |
| 17 | 6 Ven. | 14 28,5 | 4,2 | 10 | 17 | 17 | 8 | 319 | 44 | 22 | 15 | 40 | 19 |
| 18 | 7 Sat. | 14 32,0 | 3,5 | 10 | 18 | 17 | 53 | 320 | 44 | 23 | 15 | 21 | 44 |
| 19 | 8 Dom. | 14 34,7 | 2,7 | 10 | 19 | 18 | 36 | 321 | 44 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 53 |
| 20 | 9 Lun. | 14 36,6 | 1,9 | 10 | 20 | 19 | 18 | 322 | 43 | 49 | 14 | 43 | 46 |
| 21 | 10 Mart. | 14 37,8 | 1,2 | 10 | 21 | 19 | 59 | 323 | 43 | 14 | 14 | 24 | 24 |
| 22 | 1 Merc. | 14 38,2 | 0,5 | 10 | 22 | 20 | 39 | 324 | 42 | 28 | 14 | 4 | 49 |
| 23 | 2 Jov. | 14 37,7 | 1,2 | 10 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 325 | 41 | 30 | 13 | 44 | 59 |
| 24 | 3 Ven. | 14 36,5 | 1,9 | 10 | 24 | 21 | 54 | 326 | 40 | 21 | 13 | 24 | 55 |
| 25 | 4 Sat. | 14 34,6 | 1,9 | 10 | 25 | 22 | 29 | 327 | 39 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 38 |
| 26 | 5 Dom. | 14 32,0 | 2,6 | 10 | 26 | 23 | 3 | 328 | 37 | 28 | 12 | 44 | 9 |
| | | | 3,4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 6 Lun. | 14 28,6 | 4,1 | 10 | 27 | 23 | 35 | 329 | 35 | 46 | 12 | 23 | 28 |
| 28 | 7 Mart. | 14 24,5 | 4,9 | 10 | 28 | 24 | 5 | 330 | 33 | 52 | 12 | 2 | 35 |
| 29 | 8 Merc. | 14 19,6 | 5,6 | 10 | 29 | 24 | 34 | 331 | 31 | 47 | 11 | 41 | 31 |
| 30 | 9 Jov. | 14 14,0 | 6,2 | 11 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 332 | 29 | 32 | 11 | 20 | 16 |
| 1 | 10 Ven. | 14 7,8 | 7,0 | 11 | 1 | 25 | 25 | 333 | 27 | 6 | 10 | 58 | 50 |
| 2 | 11 Sat. | 14 0,8 | 7,6 | 11 | 2 | 25 | 47 | 334 | 24 | 30 | 10 | 37 | 14 |
| 3 | 12 Dom. | 13 53,2 | 8,2 | 11 | 3 | 26 | 8 | 335 | 21 | 44 | 10 | 15 | 28 |
| 4 | 13 Lun. | 13 45,0 | 8,9 | 11 | 4 | 26 | 27 | 336 | 18 | 48 | 9 | 53 | 33 |
| 5 | 14 Mart. | 13 36,1 | 9,5 | 11 | 5 | 26 | 43 | 337 | 15 | 43 | 9 | 31 | 29 |
| 6 | 15 Merc. | 13 26,6 | 10,1 | 11 | 6 | 26 | 58 | 338 | 12 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 17 |
| 7 | 16 Jov. | 13 16,5 | 10,7 | 11 | 7 | 27 | 11 | 339 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 46 | 57 |
| 8 | 17 Ven. | 13 5,8 | 11,2 | 11 | 8 | 27 | 22 | 340 | 5 | 33 | 8 | 29 | 29 |
| 9 | 18 Sat. | 13 54,6 | 11,7 | 11 | 9 | 27 | 31 | 341 | 1 | 52 | 8 | 1 | 55 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis a Sole . | | | Differētia | | Initium Crepusculi | | Ortus Centri Solis | | Occafus Centri Solis | | Finis Crepusculi | |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------|----|------|------------|------|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|----------------------|----|------------------|----|
| | | H. | M. | S. | M. | S. | H. | M. | H. | M. | H. | M. | H. | M. |
| 1 | Dom. | 3 | 1 | 14.8 | 4 | 4.1 | 5 | 26 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 51 | 6 | 34 |
| 2 | Lun. | 2 | 57 | 10.7 | 4 | 3.2 | 5 | 25 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 52 | 6 | 35 |
| 3 | Mart. | 2 | 53 | 7.5 | 4 | 2.5 | 5 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 54 | 6 | 36 |
| 4 | Merc. | 2 | 49 | 5.0 | 4 | 1.6 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 55 | 6 | 37 |
| 5 | Jov. | 2 | 45 | 3.4 | 4 | 0.9 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 57 | 6 | 38 |
| 6 | Ven. | 2 | 41 | 2.5 | 4 | 0.0 | 5 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 58 | 6 | 40 |
| 7 | Sat. | 2 | 37 | 2.5 | 3 | 59.3 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 59 | 6 | 41 |
| 8 | Dom. | 2 | 33 | 3.2 | 3 | 58.5 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 43 |
| 9 | Lun. | 2 | 29 | 4.7 | 3 | 57.6 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 58 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 44 |
| 10 | Mart. | 2 | 25 | 7.1 | 3 | 57.0 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 57 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 45 |
| 11 | Merc. | 2 | 21 | 10.1 | 3 | 56.1 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 55 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 47 |
| 12 | Jov. | 2 | 17 | 14.0 | 3 | 55.4 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 54 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 48 |
| 13 | Ven. | 2 | 13 | 18.6 | 3 | 54.6 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 53 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 49 |
| 14 | Sat. | 2 | 9 | 24.0 | 3 | 53.9 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 51 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 50 |
| 15 | Dom. | 2 | 5 | 30.1 | 3 | 53.2 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 49 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 52 |
| 16 | Lun. | 2 | 1 | 36.9 | 3 | 52.4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 48 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 53 |
| 17 | Mart. | 1 | 57 | 44.5 | 3 | 51.6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 46 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 55 |
| 18 | Merc. | 1 | 53 | 52.9 | 3 | 51.0 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 45 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 56 |
| 19 | Jov. | 1 | 50 | 1.9 | 3 | 50.3 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 43 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 58 |
| 20 | Ven. | 1 | 46 | 11.6 | 3 | 49.6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 59 |
| 21 | Sat. | 1 | 42 | 22.0 | 3 | 48.9 | 4 | 59 | 6 | 40 | 5 | 20 | 7 | 1 |
| 22 | Dom. | 1 | 38 | 33.1 | 3 | 48.3 | 4 | 58 | 6 | 38 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 2 |
| 23 | Lun. | 1 | 34 | 44.8 | 3 | 47.7 | 4 | 56 | 6 | 37 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 4 |
| 24 | Mart. | 1 | 30 | 57.1 | 3 | 47.0 | 4 | 55 | 6 | 35 | 5 | 25 | 7 | 5 |
| 25 | Merc. | 1 | 27 | 10.1 | 3 | 46.4 | 4 | 53 | 6 | 34 | 5 | 26 | 7 | 7 |
| 26 | Jov. | 1 | 23 | 23.7 | 3 | 45.9 | 4 | 52 | 6 | 32 | 5 | 28 | 7 | 8 |
| 27 | Ven. | 1 | 19 | 37.8 | 3 | 45.3 | 4 | 50 | 6 | 31 | 5 | 29 | 7 | 10 |
| 28 | Sat. | 1 | 15 | 52.5 | 3 | 44.8 | 4 | 49 | 6 | 29 | 5 | 31 | 7 | 11 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | Pa- ralla- xis Lunæ me- ridie | Pa- ralla- xis Lunæ media nocte |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| | | S. G. M. S. | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S | G. M. S. | M. S. | M. S. |
| 1 | Dom. | 5 11 15 42 | 5 17 35 17 | 2 29 29 B | 1 59 15 B | 55 52 | 56 6 |
| 2 | Lun. | 5 23 57 37 | 6 0 22 49 | 1 27 13 | 0 53 48 | 56 21 | 56 37 |
| 3 | Mart. | 6 6 51 10 | 6 13 22 53 | 0 19 23 | 0 15 36 A | 56 53 | 57 10 |
| 4 | Merc. | 6 19 58 13 | 6 26 37 26 | 0 50 46 A | 1 25 35 | 57 27 | 57 45 |
| 5 | Jov. | 7 3 20 48 | 7 10 8 33 | 1 59 37 | 2 32 20 | 58 4 | 58 22 |
| 6 | Ven. | 7 17 0 52 | 7 23 57 54 | 3 3 13 | 3 31 44 | 58 40 | 58 58 |
| 7 | Sat. | 8 0 59 40 | 8 8 6 7 | 3 57 22 | 4 19 40 | 59 16 | 59 33 |
| 8 | Dom. | 8 15 17 2 | 8 22 32 8 | 4 38 8 | 4 52 18 | 59 48 | 60 1 |
| 9 | Lun. | 8 29 50 56 | 9 7 12 45 | 5 1 51 | 5 6 29 | 60 13 | 60 21 |
| 10 | Mart. | 9 14 36 49 | 9 22 2 14 | 5 6 1 | 5 0 85 | 60 27 | 60 29 |
| 11 | Merc. | 9 29 27 59 | 10 6 53 0 | 4 49 48 | 4 34 17 | 60 28 | 60 23 |
| 12 | Jov. | 10 14 16 11 | 10 21 36 27 | 4 14 14 | 3 50 3 | 60 14 | 60 1 |
| 13 | Ven. | 10 28 52 52 | 11 6 4 36 | 3 22 18 | 3 51 35 | 59 45 | 59 26 |
| 14 | Sat. | 11 13 10 54 | 11 20 11 13 | 2 18 31 | 1 43 45 | 59 4 | 58 41 |
| 15 | Dom. | 11 27 5 15 | 0 3 52 45 | 1 7 56 | 0 31 59 | 58 16 | 57 51 |
| 16 | Lun. | 0 10 33 42 | 0 17 8 15 | 0 4 32 B | 0 40 6 B | 57 25 | 57 0 |
| 17 | Mart. | 0 23 36 41 | 0 29 59 17 | 1 14 38 | 1 47 46 | 56 35 | 56 11 |
| 18 | Merc. | 1 6 16 35 | 1 12 29 4 | 2 19 6 | 2 48 24 | 55 48 | 55 28 |
| 19 | Jov. | 1 18 37 18 | 1 24 41 54 | 3 15 24 | 3 39 56 | 55 9 | 54 54 |
| 20 | Ven. | 2 0 43 28 | 2 6 42 37 | 4 1 49 | 4 20 58 | 54 41 | 54 30 |
| 21 | Sat. | 2 12 40 1 | 2 18 36 16 | 4 37 2 | 4 50 9 | 54 21 | 54 16 |
| 22 | Dom. | 2 24 31 59 | 3 0 27 39 | 5 0 8 | 5 6 55 | 54 13 | 54 12 |
| 23 | Lun. | 3 6 23 51 | 3 12 21 4 | 5 10 25 | 5 10 35 | 54 15 | 54 20 |
| 24 | Mart. | 3 18 19 45 | 3 24 20 18 | 5 7 21 | 5 0 45 | 54 25 | 54 22 |
| 25 | Merc. | 4 0 23 3 | 4 6 28 19 | 4 50 46 | 4 37 25 | 54 42 | 54 53 |
| 26 | Jov. | 4 12 36 19 | 4 18 47 15 | 4 20 46 | 4 0 57 | 55 6 | 55 20 |
| 27 | Ven. | 4 25 1 14 | 5 1 18 22 | 3 38 3 | 3 12 19 | 55 34 | 55 49 |
| 28 | Sat. | 5 7 38 41 | 5 14 2 16 | 2 43 59 | 2 13 18 | 56 5 | 56 20 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie | | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte | | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | | Ortus Lunæ | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occasus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | | M. | S. | M. | S. | G. | M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Dom. | 30 | 30 | 30 | 37 | 12 | 6 B | 7 39 V | 1 58 M | 8 35 M |
| 2 | Lun. | 30 | 45 | 30 | 54 | 6 | 9 | 8 48 | 2 21 | 8 50 |
| 3 | Mart. | 31 | 3 | 31 | 12 | 0 | 7 A | 9 59 | 3 3 | 9 6 |
| 4 | Merc. | 31 | 22 | 31 | 32 | 6 | 30 | 11 12 | 3 47 | 9 24 |
| 5 | Jov. | 31 | 42 | 31 | 52 | 12 | 43 | * * | 4 33 | 9 42 |
| 6 | Ven. | 32 | 2 | 32 | 11 | 18 | 28 | 0 28 M | 5 22 | 10 6 |
| 7 | Sat. | 32 | 21 | 32 | 30 | 23 | 21 | 1 48 | 6 16 | 10 35 |
| 8 | Dom. | 32 | 39 | 32 | 47 | 26 | 47 | 3 10 | 7 16 | 11 14 |
| 9 | Lun. | 32 | 53 | 32 | 57 | 28 | 27 | 4 26 | 8 20 | 0 11 V |
| 10 | Mart. | 33 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 27 | 56 | 5 31 | 9 25 | 1 22 |
| 11 | Merc. | 33 | 0 | 32 | 58 | 25 | 17 | 6 20 | 10 29 | 2 45 |
| 12 | Jov. | 32 | 53 | 32 | 46 | 20 | 46 | 6 59 | 11 29 | 4 10 |
| 13 | Ven. | 32 | 37 | 32 | 26 | 14 | 55 | 7 27 | 0 25 V | 5 35 |
| 14 | Sat. | 32 | 15 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 25 | 7 47 | 1 14 | 6 54 |
| 15 | Dom. | 31 | 49 | 31 | 35 | 1 | 40 | 8 3 | 2 0 | 8 11 |
| 16 | Lun. | 31 | 21 | 31 | 7 | 4 | 59 B | 8 21 | 2 45 | 9 23 |
| 17 | Mart. | 30 | 53 | 30 | 40 | 11 | 11 | 8 40 | 3 30 | 10 34 |
| 18 | Merc. | 30 | 28 | 30 | 16 | 16 | 43 | 8 58 | 4 14 | 11 44 |
| 19 | Jov. | 30 | 6 | 29 | 58 | 21 | 24 | 9 19 | 5 0 | * * |
| 20 | Ven. | 29 | 51 | 29 | 45 | 25 | 2 | 9 48 | 5 48 | 0 52 |
| 21 | Sat. | 29 | 40 | 29 | 37 | 27 | 26 | 10 22 | 6 38 | 1 59 |
| 22 | Dom. | 29 | 36 | 29 | 35 | 28 | 32 | 11 3 | 7 30 | 3 1 |
| 23 | Lun. | 29 | 37 | 29 | 39 | 28 | 14 | 11 55 | 8 22 | 3 57 |
| 24 | Mart. | 29 | 42 | 29 | 46 | 26 | 29 | 0 55 V | 9 12 | 4 46 |
| 25 | Merc. | 29 | 51 | 29 | 57 | 23 | 27 | 2 0 | 10 2 | 5 23 |
| 26 | Jov. | 30 | 4 | 30 | 12 | 19 | 17 | 3 8 | 10 50 | 5 54 |
| 27 | Ven. | 30 | 20 | 30 | 28 | 14 | 8 | 4 18 | 11 35 | 6 19 |
| 28 | Sat. | 30 | 36 | 30 | 44 | * * | | 5 23 | * * | 6 38 |

| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | | Latitudo Planetarum | | Declinatio Planetarum | | Ortus Planetarum | | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | | Occasus Planetarum | |
|-------------|----------------------|-------|---------------------|----|-----------------------|----|------------------|----|-----------------------------------|----|--------------------|----|
| | S. | G. M. | G. M. | B. | G. M. | B. | H. M. | M. | H. M. | M. | H. M. | M. |

URANUS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | 6 | 1 | 59 | 0 | 46 | B | 0 | 5 | A | 9 | 3 | V | 3 | 10 | M | 9 | 13 | M |
| 16 | 6 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 46 | | 0 | 6 | B | 8 | 3 | | 8 | 10 | | 8 | 13 | |

SATURNUS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | 4 | 21 | 11 | 1 | 20 | B | 15 | 42 | B | 5 | 25 | V | 0 | 40 | M | 7 | 50 | M |
| 7 | 4 | 20 | 42 | 1 | 20 | | 15 | 53 | | 4 | 58 | | 0 | 15 | | 7 | 24 | |
| 13 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 1 | 21 | | 16 | 3 | | 4 | 32 | | 11 | 43 | V | 6 | 58 | |
| 19 | 4 | 19 | 44 | 1 | 21 | | 16 | 12 | | 4 | 6 | | 11 | 18 | | 6 | 32 | |
| 25 | 4 | 19 | 16 | 1 | 22 | | 16 | 21 | | 4 | 41 | | 11 | 54 | | 6 | 7 | |

JUPITER.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | 3 | 27 | 53 | 0 | 35 | B | 21 | 11 | B | 3 | 24 | V | 11 | 0 | V | 6 | 40 | M |
| 7 | 3 | 27 | 9 | 0 | 36 | | 21 | 20 | | 2 | 56 | | 10 | 33 | | 6 | 15 | |
| 13 | 3 | 26 | 29 | 0 | 36 | | 21 | 28 | | 2 | 29 | | 10 | 7 | | 5 | 50 | |
| 19 | 3 | 25 | 54 | 0 | 37 | | 21 | 35 | | 2 | 2 | | 9 | 41 | | 5 | 25 | |
| 25 | 3 | 25 | 24 | 0 | 37 | | 21 | 41 | | 1 | 36 | | 9 | 15 | | 4 | 59 | |

MARS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | 1 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 50 | B | 20 | 11 | B | 10 | 48 | M | 6 | 19 | V | 1 | 52 | M |
| 7 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 1 | 50 | | 20 | 51 | | 10 | 31 | | 6 | 6 | | 1 | 42 | |
| 13 | 1 | 27 | 53 | 1 | 50 | | 21 | 30 | | 10 | 15 | | 5 | 53 | | 1 | 33 | |
| 19 | 2 | 0 | 47 | 1 | 50 | | 22 | 8 | | 10 | 1 | | 5 | 42 | | 1 | 25 | |
| 25 | 2 | 3 | 46 | 1 | 50 | | 22 | 43 | | 9 | 47 | | 5 | 32 | | 1 | 18 | |

VENUS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | 11 | 24 | 15 | 0 | 36 | A | 2 | 50 | A | 8 | 49 | M | 2 | 41 | V | 8 | 33 | V |
| 7 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 12 | | 0 | 18 | B | 8 | 38 | | 2 | 42 | | 8 | 46 | |
| 13 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 13 | B | 3 | 26 | | 8 | 26 | | 2 | 43 | | 9 | 0 | |
| 19 | 0 | 14 | 55 | 0 | 41 | | 6 | 31 | | 8 | 15 | | 2 | 44 | | 9 | 14 | |
| 25 | 0 | 21 | 34 | 1 | 11 | | 9 | 30 | | 8 | 4 | | 2 | 46 | | 9 | 28 | |

MERCURIUS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | 10 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 52 | A | 21 | 27 | A | 6 | 53 | M | 11 | 22 | M | 3 | 51 | V |
| 7 | 10 | 12 | 24 | 2 | 4 | | 19 | 5 | | 6 | 58 | | 11 | 39 | | 4 | 20 | |
| 13 | 10 | 22 | 53 | 2 | 2 | | 15 | 49 | | 7 | 1 | | 11 | 57 | | 4 | 53 | |
| 19 | 11 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 42 | | 11 | 41 | | 7 | 1 | | 0 | 16 | V | 5 | 31 | |
| 25 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 2 | | 6 | 47 | | 6 | 59 | | 0 | 34 | | 6 | 9 | |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies menfis | I. Satellitis | | | Dies | II. Satellitis | | | Dies | III. Satellitis | | | |
|----------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
| | Emerfiones | | | | Emerfiones | | | | Immerf. Emerf. | | | |
| | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | |
| 2 | 4 | 37 | 47 | * 2 | 2 | 40 | 36 | * 3 | 17 | 12 | 26 | I |
| 3 | 23 | 6 | 11 | * 5 | 16 | 59 | 3 | 3 | 20 | 43 | 49 | E |
| * 5 | 17 | 34 | 34 | * 9 | 6 | 17 | 39 | 10 | 21 | 11 | 11 | E |
| * 7 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 19 | 36 | 29 | 11 | 0 | 42 | 51 | E |
| * 9 | 6 | 51 | 35 | * 16 | 8 | 55 | 26 | 18 | 1 | 10 | 40 | E |
| 11 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 19 | 22 | 14 | 36 | 18 | 4 | 42 | 38 | E |
| 12 | 19 | 28 | 46 | * 23 | 11 | 33 | 57 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 55 | E |
| * 14 | 13 | 57 | 25 | 27 | 0 | 53 | 33 | * 25 | 8 | 43 | 7 | E |
| * 16 | 8 | 26 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 2 | 54 | 51 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 21 | 23 | 40 | | | | | | | | | |
| * 21 | 15 | 52 | 29 | | | | | | | | | |
| * 23 | 10 | 21 | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 4 | 50 | 17 | | | | | Dies | IV. Satellitis | | | |
| 26 | 23 | 19 | 13 | | | | | 7 | 18 | 22 | 3 | I |
| 28 | 17 | 48 | 12 | | | | | 7 | 12 | 46 | 25 | E |
| | | | | | | | | * 24 | 12 | 24 | 51 | E |
| | | | | | | | | * 24 | 16 | 52 | 17 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | | Mora tranfitus Solis per meridian. | | Motus horarius Solis | | Logarithmus distantix Solis a terra pofita media 10000 | | Longitudo nodi Lunx | | |
|------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--|--|---------------------|----|----|
| | M. | S. | M. | S. | M. | S. | | | S. | G. | M. |
| 1 | 32 | 30,0 | 2 | 16,0 | 2 | 32,0 | 9 993756 | | 0 | 12 | 14 |
| 4 | 32 | 28 8 | 2 | 15,3 | 2 | 31,9 | 9 993978 | | 0 | 12 | 4 |
| 7 | 32 | 26,6 | 2 | 14,6 | 2 | 31,8 | 9 994219 | | 0 | 11 | 55 |
| 10 | 32 | 26,6 | 2 | 13,9 | 2 | 31,6 | 9 994473 | | 0 | 11 | 45 |
| 13 | 32 | 25,4 | 2 | 13,2 | 2 | 31,4 | 9 994737 | | 0 | 11 | 36 |
| 16 | 32 | 24,2 | 2 | 12,6 | 2 | 31,2 | 9 995009 | | 0 | 11 | 26 |
| 19 | 32 | 23,0 | 2 | 12,0 | 2 | 31,0 | 9 995291 | | 0 | 11 | 17 |
| 22 | 32 | 21,7 | 2 | 11,5 | 2 | 30,8 | 9 995584 | | 0 | 11 | 7 |
| 25 | 32 | 20,3 | 2 | 11,0 | 2 | 30,6 | 9 995894 | | 0 | 10 | 58 |
| 28 | 32 | 18,8 | 2 | 10,6 | 2 | 30,5 | 9 996214 | | 0 | 10 | 48 |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

| | Oriens | $9^h \frac{1}{2}$ Vesperè | Occidens |
|----|-------------|---------------------------|----------|
| 1 | | ○ .1 | 2. .3 .4 |
| 2 | | 2. 1. ○ | 3. .4 |
| 3 | | .2 ○ | 2. .1 .4 |
| 4 | | 3. .1 ○ | .2 4. |
| 5 | 3. | ○ | 2. 1. 4. |
| 6 | | .3 2. .1 ○ | 4. |
| 7 | 10 2.0 3.0 | ○ | 4. |
| 8 | | 4. ○ | .1 2. .3 |
| 9 | 4. | 1♂ 2 ○ | 3. |
| 10 | 4. | .2 ○ | .1 3. |
| 11 | 4. | 3. 1. ○ | .2 |
| 12 | .4 3. | ○ | 1♂ 2 |
| 13 | .4 .3 2. .1 | ○ | |
| 14 | 3.0 .4 | .2 ○ | 1. |
| 15 | 1.0 | .4 ○ | 2. .3 |
| 16 | | 1♂ 2 ○ | .4 3. |
| 17 | | .2 ○ | .1 3. .4 |
| 18 | | 1♂ 3 ○ | .2 .4 |
| 19 | 3. | ○ | 1♂ 2 .4 |
| 20 | | 3 2. .1 ○ | .4 |
| 21 | | 2♂ 3 ○ | 1. 4. |
| 22 | | .1 ○ | 2♂ 3 4. |
| 23 | 10 20 | ○ | 4. 3. |
| 24 | | .2 4. ○ | .1 3. |
| 25 | 4. | 1. 3. ○ | .3 |
| 26 | 4. 3. | ○ | .1 2. |
| 27 | 4. | 3 2. .1 ○ | |
| 28 | 1. | 2♂ 3 ○ | 1. |

Phaenomena & Observati-nes Solis.

| <i>Die</i> | <i>Phaenomena & Observati-nes Solis.</i> | <i>h</i> | <i>m</i> |
|------------|---|-----------------|----------|
| | Sol in parallelo. | | |
| 3 | ♂ Aquarii culmin. | 22 ^h | 17 |
| 4 | ♂ Orionis culmin. | 6 ^h | 19 |
| 6 | ♂ Eridani culmin. | 5 ^h | 36 |
| | Item γ Antinoi culmin. | 19 ^h | 40 |
| 10 | ♂ Ophiuci culmin. | 16 ^h | 42 |
| 10 | ♂ Serpentis culmin. | 18 ^h | 21 |
| 11 | ♂ Ophiuci culmin. | 19 ^h | 31 |
| 12 | ♂ & η Serp culm. 18 ^h 34' & 16 ^h 2' | | |
| 13 | ♂ Orionis & ♀ Aquarii culm. 5 ^h 36' & 22 ^h 30' | | |
| 14 | ♂ Orionis culmin. | 5 ^h | 48 |
| 14 | Eclipsis Solis. Vide supra. | | |
| 15 | ♂ Antinoi culmin. | 19 ^h | 38 |
| 16 | γ Antinoi, α Aquarii, & ε Orionis culmin. 20 ^h 10', 22 ^h 4', & 5 ^h 37' | | |
| 18 | γ Ceti & δ Orionis culm. 2 ^h 33' & 5 ^h 44' | | |
| 20 | Sol in signo Arietis | 14 ^h | 24 |
| 22 | ♂ Antinoi, ζ & ♀ Virginis culm. 19 ^h 32', 13 ^h 16' & 12 ^h 1' | | |
| 25 | γ Ceti culmin. | 2 ^h | 12 |
| 26 | ♂ Aquilae & γ Ophiuci culm.n. 18 ^h 47' & 17 ^h 10' | | |
| 27 | ♂ Virginis & α Ceti culm. 11 ^h 10' & 2 ^h 24' | | |
| 29 | In media distantia a terra. | | |
| 31 | ♂ Virginis & β Ophiuci 12 ^h 0' & 26 ^h 47' | | |

Phaenomena & Observati-nes Planetarum.

| | |
|----|--|
| 1 | Mars ad 1. 2. ♀ Tauri dist. lat. 44' & 36' |
| 3 | Mercurius in nodo. |
| 8 | Mercurius in perihelio. |
| 13 | Mercurius in maxima elongatione vespere. |
| 16 | Venus in maxima elongatione vespere. |
| 20 | Mercurius stat. |
| 21 | Uranus in oppositione Soli. |
| 2 | Jupiter stat. |
| 2 | Venus ad ζ Arietis dist. lat. 36' |
| 30 | Mercurius in conjunctione inferiore. |

Phaenomena & Observati-nes Lunae.

| | |
|----|---|
| 1 | ad δ & ♀ Virginis 7 ^h 7' & 21 ^h 18' |
| 3 | ad α Virginis 7 ^h 40' |
| 6 | ad ε & α Scorpii 12 ^h 32' & 15 ^h 53' |
| 7 | Ultimus Quadrans 8 ^h 39' |
| 7 | ad ζ Ophiuci 12 ^h 16' |
| 8 | ad δ Sagittarii 9 ^h 56' |
| 9 | Perigea ad γ Sagittarii 3 ^h 9' |
| 11 | ad ε Capri 14 ^h 14' |
| 14 | Novilunium 3 ^h 57' |
| 17 | ad α Veneris 22 ^h 57' |
| 19 | ad ♀ Tauri 1 ^h 42' |
| 20 | ad ♀ Tauri 22 ^h 37' |
| 21 | ad α Aurigae 20 ^h 24' |
| 21 | Primus Quadrans 21 ^h 49' |
| 22 | Apogea 3 ^h 50' |
| 23 | ad ζ Gemin. 0 ^h 30' |
| 24 | ad δ Cancri Immerf. 16 ^h 40' |
| 27 | ad α Leonis Immerf. sub horizonte |
| 28 | ad Virginis I. 15 ^h 30' dist. ni. 13 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| | E. 15 ^h 58' ♀ borealis 2 |
| 29 | ad ♀ Virginis 5 ^h 25' |
| 29 | Plenilunium 17 ^h 56' |
| | Eclipsis Lunae. Vide supra. |
| 30 | ad Virginis I. 14 ^h 47' dist. min. 3 $\frac{2}{3}$ |
| | E. 15 ^h 59' ♀ austral. 3 |

Planete in parallelis fixarum.

Uranus ♀ Leonis; ♀, ζ Virginis.
 Saturnus α Tauri; β, γ Serpentis; θ Leonis.
 Jupiter γ, δ Leonis; ζ Gemin.; η Serpentis.
 Mars H, δ Geminorum; ♀ Tauri; α Serpentis; λ, ε, ζ Leonis.
 Venus ε Virginis; α Ophiuci; α Leonis... 7... α Herculis; β Leonis... 12... α Tauri; β, γ Serpentis; π, ♀ Bootis; γ Herculis... 24... Arcturi; γ, δ Leonis; β Herculis.
 Mercurius ζ, ε, δ Orionis; γ, δ, ζ, β Virginis; α Ceti... 10... β Ophiuci; Procyon; α Serpentis.

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Aequatio a danda tempori vero ut habeatur medium | Difference | Longitudo Solis | Ascensio recta Solis | Declinatio Solis Australis | |
|-------------|--------------|--|------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---------|
| Ventus | Martius | M. S. | S. | S. G. H. S. | G. M. S | G. M. S. | |
| 10 | 1 | Dom. | 12 42.9 | 12.3 | 11 10 27 38 | 341 58 4 | 7 39 14 |
| 11 | 2 | Lun. | 12 30.6 | 12.3 | 11 11 27 43 | 342 54 8 | 7 16 25 |
| 12 | 3 | Mart. | 12 17.8 | 12.3 | 11 12 27 47 | 343 50 4 | 6 53 29 |
| 13 | 4 | Mer. | 12 4.6 | 13.2 | 11 13 27 49 | 344 45 54 | 6 30 29 |
| 14 | 5 | Jov. | 11 51.0 | 13.6 | 11 14 27 49 | 345 41 37 | 6 7 23 |
| 15 | 6 | Ven. | 11 36.9 | 14.5 | 11 15 27 47 | 346 37 13 | 5 44 11 |
| 16 | 7 | ut. | 11 22.4 | 14.8 | 11 16 27 44 | 347 32 43 | 5 20 55 |
| 17 | 8 | Dom. | 11 7.6 | 15.2 | 11 17 27 40 | 348 28 8 | 4 57 34 |
| 18 | 9 | Lun. | 10 52.3 | 15.6 | 11 18 27 33 | 349 23 28 | 4 34 10 |
| 19 | 10 | M. rt. | 10 36.8 | 15.9 | 11 19 27 25 | 350 18 42 | 4 10 42 |
| 20 | 11 | Mer. | 10 20.9 | 16.2 | 11 20 27 15 | 351 13 51 | 3 47 11 |
| 21 | 12 | Jov. | 10 4.7 | 16.5 | 11 21 27 3 | 352 8 56 | 3 23 37 |
| 22 | 13 | Ven. | 9 48.2 | 16.8 | 11 22 26 50 | 353 3 56 | 3 0 1 |
| 23 | 14 | ut. | 9 33.4 | 17.1 | 11 23 26 34 | 353 58 5- | 2 36 23 |
| 24 | 15 | Dom. | 9 14.3 | 17.3 | 11 24 26 17 | 354 53 44 | 2 12 43 |
| 25 | 16 | Lun. | 8 57.0 | 17.5 | 11 25 25 57 | 355 48 32 | 1 49 2 |
| 26 | 17 | Mart. | 8 39.5 | 17.7 | 11 26 25 35 | 356 43 17 | 1 25 20 |
| 27 | 18 | Mer. | 8 21.8 | 17.9 | 11 27 25 11 | 357 37 59 | 1 11 38 |
| 28 | 19 | Jov. | 8 3.9 | 18.2 | 11 28 24 45 | 358 32 38 | 0 37 56 |
| 29 | 20 | Ven. | 7 45.7 | 18.2 | 11 29 24 17 | 359 27 14 | 0 14 14 |
| 30 | 21 | Sat. | 7 27.5 | 18.4 | 0 0 23 46 | 0 21 48 | 0 9 28 |
| 1 | 22 | Dom. | 7 9.1 | 18.5 | 0 1 23 13 | 1 16 20 | 0 33 8 |
| 2 | 23 | Lun. | 6 50.6 | 18.6 | 0 2 22 38 | 2 10 51 | 0 56 47 |
| 3 | 24 | Mart. | 6 32.0 | 18.6 | 0 3 22 0 | 3 5 20 | 1 20 24 |
| 4 | 25 | Mer. | 6 13.4 | 18.6 | 0 4 21 20 | 3 59 48 | 1 43 59 |
| 5 | 26 | Jov. | 5 54.8 | 18.7 | 0 5 20 38 | 4 54 15 | 2 7 31 |
| 6 | 27 | Ven. | 5 36.1 | 18.7 | 0 6 19 54 | 5 48 42 | 2 31 1 |
| 7 | 28 | Sat. | 5 17.4 | 18.7 | 0 7 19 7 | 6 43 9 | 2 54 28 |
| 8 | 29 | Dom. | 4 58.7 | 18.7 | 0 8 18 18 | 7 37 36 | 3 17 52 |
| 9 | 30 | Lun. | 4 40.0 | 18.6 | 0 9 17 28 | 8 32 4 | 3 41 11 |
| 8 | 31 | Mart. | 4 21.4 | 18.5 | 0 10 16 35 | 9 26 33 | 4 4 26 |

Germinalis

Quercus

Initio
solis
tralis

M. S.
19 14
16 25
13 29
10 29
7 23
14 11
10 55
17 34
14 10
10 42
17 11
13 37
0 1
16 23
12 43
19 2
15 20
1 38
17 56
4 14
9 28
3 8
6 47
0 24
3 59
7 31
1 1
4 28
7 52
1 11
4 26

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia fectionis a Sole . | | | Differ- entia | Initium Crepu- sculi | Ortus Centr Solis | Occasus Centri Solis | Finis Crepu- sculi | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|------|------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | H. | M. | S. | | | | | | M. S | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Dom. | 1 | 12 | 7,7 | 3 | 44,2 | 4 | 47 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 33 | 7 | 13 |
| 2 | Lun. | 1 | 8 | 23,5 | 3 | 43,8 | 4 | 47 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 35 | 7 | 14 |
| 3 | Mart. | 1 | 4 | 39,7 | 3 | 43,3 | 4 | 44 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 36 | 7 | 16 |
| 4 | Merc. | 1 | 0 | 56,4 | 3 | 42,3 | 4 | 43 | 6 | 22 | 5 | 38 | 7 | 17 |
| 5 | Jov. | 0 | 57 | 13,5 | 3 | 42,4 | 4 | 42 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 39 | 7 | 19 |
| 6 | Ven. | 0 | 53 | 3,1 | 3 | 42,1 | 4 | 40 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 41 | 7 | 20 |
| 7 | Sat. | 0 | 49 | 49,0 | 3 | 41,7 | 4 | 39 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 42 | 7 | 23 |
| 8 | Dom. | 0 | 46 | 7,3 | 3 | 41,2 | 4 | 37 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 44 | 7 | 23 |
| 9 | Lun. | 0 | 42 | 26,1 | 3 | 40,9 | 4 | 35 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 45 | 7 | 25 |
| 10 | Mart. | 0 | 38 | 45,2 | 3 | 40,6 | 4 | 34 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 47 | 7 | 26 |
| 11 | Merc. | 0 | 35 | 4,6 | 3 | 40,3 | 4 | 32 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 48 | 7 | 28 |
| 12 | Jov. | 0 | 31 | 24,3 | 3 | 40,0 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 50 | 7 | 30 |
| 13 | Ven. | 0 | 27 | 44,3 | 3 | 39,7 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 51 | 7 | 32 |
| 14 | Sat. | 0 | 24 | 4,6 | 3 | 39,5 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 53 | 7 | 34 |
| 15 | Dom. | 0 | 19 | 25,1 | 3 | 39,2 | 4 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 55 | 7 | 35 |
| 16 | un. | 0 | 16 | 45,9 | 3 | 39,0 | 4 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 56 | 7 | 37 |
| 17 | Sat. | 0 | 13 | 6,9 | 3 | 38,8 | 4 | 21 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 58 | 7 | 39 |
| 18 | Merc. | 0 | 9 | 28,1 | 3 | 38,6 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 59 | 7 | 41 |
| 19 | Jov. | 0 | 5 | 49,5 | 3 | 38,4 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 59 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 43 |
| 20 | Ven. | 0 | 2 | 11,1 | 3 | 38,3 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 58 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 44 |
| 21 | Sat. | 23 | 58 | 32,8 | 3 | 38,1 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 56 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 46 |
| 22 | Dom. | 23 | 54 | 54,7 | 3 | 38,0 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 54 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 48 |
| 23 | Mart. | 23 | 51 | 16,7 | 3 | 37,9 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 53 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 50 |
| 24 | Jov. | 23 | 47 | 38,8 | 3 | 37,9 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 51 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 52 |
| 25 | Merc. | 23 | 44 | 0,9 | 3 | 37,9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 50 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 53 |
| 26 | Ven. | 23 | 40 | 23,0 | 3 | 37,8 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 48 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 55 |
| 27 | Sat. | 23 | 36 | 45,2 | 3 | 37,8 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 46 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 57 |
| 28 | Dom. | 23 | 33 | 7,4 | 3 | 37,8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 45 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 59 |
| 29 | Mart. | 23 | 29 | 29,6 | 3 | 37,9 | 3 | 59 | 5 | 43 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 1 |
| 30 | Jov. | 23 | 25 | 51,7 | 3 | 37,9 | 3 | 57 | 5 | 41 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 3 |
| 31 | Merc. | 23 | 22 | 13,8 | 3 | 38,0 | 3 | 55 | 5 | 40 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 5 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | | | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | | | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | | | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | | | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ meridie | | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ media nocte | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----|-------|----------------------------|----|-------|-----------------------|-------|----|---------------------------|----|-------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---|----|----|----|----|
| | | S. | G. | M. S. | S. | G. | M. S. | G. | M. S. | G. | M. S. | G. | M. S. | M. S. | M. S. | | | | | | |
| 1 | Dom. | 5 | 20 | 29 | 4 | 5 | 26 | 59 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 36 | B | 1 | 6 | 20 | B | 56 | 35 | 56 | 51 |
| 2 | Lun. | 6 | 3 | 32 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 30 | 52 | | 0 | 5 | 20 | A | 57 | 6 | 57 | 21 |
| 3 | Mart. | 6 | 16 | 47 | 35 | 6 | 23 | 29 | 46 | 0 | 41 | 46 | A | 1 | 17 | 54 | | 57 | 35 | 57 | 49 |
| 4 | Merc. | 7 | 0 | 14 | 57 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 15 | | 2 | 27 | 15 | | 58 | 2 | 58 | 14 |
| 5 | Jov. | 7 | 13 | 53 | 55 | 7 | 20 | 47 | 35 | 2 | 59 | 24 | | 3 | 29 | 10 | | 58 | 26 | 58 | 37 |
| 6 | Ven. | 7 | 27 | 43 | 59 | 8 | 4 | 42 | 57 | 3 | 56 | 5 | | 4 | 19 | 38 | | 58 | 48 | 58 | 58 |
| 7 | Sat. | 8 | 11 | 44 | 24 | 8 | 18 | 48 | 14 | 4 | 39 | 25 | | 4 | 55 | 9 | | 59 | 7 | 59 | 15 |
| 8 | Dom. | 8 | 25 | 54 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 57 | 5 | 6 | 27 | | 5 | 13 | 2 | | 59 | 22 | 59 | 28 |
| 9 | Lun. | 9 | 10 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 17 | 21 | 49 | 5 | 14 | 48 | | 5 | 11 | 38 | | 59 | 32 | 59 | 35 |
| 10 | Mart. | 9 | 24 | 33 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 44 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 38 | | 4 | 50 | 54 | | 59 | 36 | 59 | 35 |
| 11 | Merc. | 10 | 8 | 55 | 33 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 40 | 4 | 33 | 33 | | 4 | 11 | 56 | | 59 | 32 | 59 | 27 |
| 12 | Jov. | 10 | 23 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 20 | 33 | 3 | 46 | 29 | | 3 | 17 | 37 | | 59 | 20 | 59 | 10 |
| 13 | Ven. | 11 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 45 | 54 | | 2 | 11 | 55 | | 58 | 57 | 58 | 42 |
| 14 | Sat. | 11 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 11 | 38 | 12 | 20 | 1 | 36 | 14 | | 0 | 59 | 30 | | 58 | 25 | 58 | 7 |
| 15 | Dom. | 0 | 4 | 59 | 33 | 0 | 11 | 41 | 50 | 0 | 22 | 20 | | 0 | 14 | 45 | B | 57 | 48 | 57 | 26 |
| 16 | Lun. | 0 | 18 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 24 | 51 | 23 | 0 | 51 | 11 | B | 1 | 26 | 29 | | 57 | 5 | 56 | 44 |
| 17 | Mart. | 1 | 1 | 18 | 34 | 1 | 7 | 40 | 53 | 2 | 0 | 13 | | 2 | 32 | 1 | | 56 | 24 | 56 | 4 |
| 18 | Merc. | 1 | 13 | 58 | 34 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 54 | 3 | 1 | 34 | | 3 | 28 | 38 | | 55 | 44 | 55 | 26 |
| 19 | Jov. | 1 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 18 | 3 | 52 | 59 | | 4 | 14 | 26 | | 55 | 9 | 54 | 54 |
| 20 | Ven. | 2 | 8 | 30 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 30 | 39 | 4 | 32 | 53 | | 4 | 48 | 12 | | 54 | 43 | 54 | 32 |
| 21 | Sat | 2 | 20 | 29 | 10 | 2 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 18 | | 5 | 9 | 8 | | 54 | 24 | 54 | 19 |
| 22 | Dom. | 3 | 2 | 22 | 46 | 3 | 8 | 18 | 59 | 5 | 14 | 38 | | 5 | 16 | 46 | | 54 | 17 | 54 | 18 |
| 23 | Lun. | 3 | 14 | 15 | 38 | 3 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 15 | 31 | | 5 | 10 | 53 | | 54 | 21 | 54 | 26 |
| 24 | Mart. | 3 | 26 | 12 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 13 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 53 | | 4 | 51 | 31 | | 54 | 34 | 54 | 44 |
| 25 | Merc. | 4 | 8 | 17 | 31 | 4 | 14 | 24 | 22 | 4 | 36 | 48 | | 4 | 18 | 49 | | 54 | 57 | 55 | 11 |
| 26 | Jov. | 4 | 20 | 34 | 37 | 4 | 26 | 48 | 40 | 3 | 57 | 42 | | 3 | 33 | 32 | | 55 | 27 | 55 | 44 |
| 27 | Ven. | 5 | 3 | 6 | 46 | 5 | 9 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 32 | | 2 | 36 | 53 | | 56 | 3 | 56 | 22 |
| 28 | Sat. | 5 | 15 | 55 | 53 | 5 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 30 | 56 | | 56 | 41 | 57 | 1 |
| 29 | Dom. | 5 | 29 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 43 | 30 | 0 | 55 | 21 | | 0 | 18 | 36 | | 57 | 21 | 57 | 40 |
| 30 | Lun. | 6 | 12 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 16 | 47 | 0 | 18 | 48 | A | 0 | 56 | 19 | A | 57 | 58 | 58 | 14 |
| 31 | Mart. | 6 | 26 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 32 | 21 | | 2 | 9 | 20 | | 58 | 30 | 58 | 43 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie | | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte | | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | | Ortus Lunæ | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occafus Lunæ | | | |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------|----|------|
| | | M. | S. | M. | S. | G. | M. | H. | M. | H. | M. | | |
| 1 | Dom. | 30 | 53 | 31 | 1 | 8 | 15 B | 6 | 39 V | 0 | 19 M | 6 | 56 M |
| 2 | Lun. | 31 | 10 | 31 | 18 | 1 | 56 | 7 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 13 |
| 3 | Mart. | 31 | 26 | 31 | 33 | 4 | 35 A | 9 | 5 | 1 | 47 | 7 | 50 |
| 4 | Merc. | 31 | 40 | 31 | 47 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 33 | 7 | 49 |
| 5 | Jov. | 31 | 54 | 32 | 0 | 16 | 58 | 11 | 41 | 3 | 22 | 8 | 10 |
| 6 | Ven. | 32 | 6 | 32 | 11 | 22 | 7 | * | * | 4 | 15 | 8 | 59 |
| 7 | Sat. | 32 | 16 | 32 | 21 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 2 M | 5 | 13 | 9 | 16 |
| 8 | Dom. | 32 | 25 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 6 |
| 9 | Lun. | 32 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 3 | 25 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 9 |
| 10 | Mart. | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 26 | 39 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 26 V |
| 11 | Merc. | 32 | 30 | 32 | 27 | 22 | 54 | 4 | 59 | 9 | 20 | 1 | 49 |
| 12 | Jov. | 32 | 23 | 32 | 18 | 17 | 44 | 5 | 29 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 11 |
| 13 | Ven. | 32 | 11 | 32 | 3 | 11 | 36 | 5 | 54 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 33 |
| 14 | Sat. | 31 | 53 | 31 | 43 | 4 | 56 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 55 | 5 | 51 |
| 15 | Dom. | 31 | 33 | 31 | 22 | 1 | 49 B | 6 | 31 | 0 | 41 V | 7 | 1 |
| 16 | Lun. | 31 | 10 | 30 | 58 | 8 | 21 | 6 | 48 | 1 | 26 | 8 | 16 |
| 17 | Mart. | 30 | 47 | 30 | 36 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 29 |
| 18 | Merc. | 30 | 25 | 30 | 15 | 19 | 30 | 7 | 28 | 2 | 58 | 10 | 41 |
| 19 | Jov. | 30 | 6 | 29 | 58 | 23 | 42 | 7 | 54 | 3 | 46 | 11 | 50 |
| 20 | Ven. | 29 | 51 | 29 | 46 | 26 | 42 | 8 | 27 | 4 | 36 | * | * |
| 21 | Sat. | 29 | 42 | 29 | 39 | 28 | 21 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 27 | 0 | 55 M |
| 22 | Dom. | 29 | 37 | 29 | 38 | 28 | 37 | 9 | 51 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 54 |
| 23 | Lun. | 29 | 40 | 29 | 43 | 27 | 27 | 10 | 48 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 46 |
| 24 | Mart. | 29 | 47 | 29 | 52 | 24 | 55 | 11 | 52 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 28 |
| 25 | Merc. | 29 | 59 | 30 | 7 | 21 | 12 | 0 | 58 V | 8 | 49 | 4 | 1 |
| 26 | Jov. | 30 | 16 | 30 | 25 | 16 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 35 | 4 | 28 |
| 27 | Ven. | 30 | 35 | 30 | 46 | 10 | 51 | 3 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 4 | 50 |
| 28 | Sat. | 30 | 56 | 31 | 7 | 4 | 37 | 4 | 29 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 9 |
| 29 | Dom. | 31 | 18 | 31 | 29 | 1 | 57 A | 5 | 41 | 11 | 49 | 5 | 27 |
| 30 | Lun. | 31 | 39 | 31 | 48 | * | * | 6 | 56 | * | * | 5 | 44 |
| 31 | Mart. | 31 | 56 | 32 | 3 | 8 | 34 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 35 A | 6 | 2 |

| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occafus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |

URANUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 6 1 4 | 0 47 B | 0 17 B | 7 11 V | 1 19 M | 7 23 M |
| 16 | 6 0 26 | 0 47 | 0 31 | 6 13 | 0 21 | 6 25 |

SATURNUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 4 18 58 | 1 22 B | 16 27 B | 3 25 V | 10 38 V | 5 55 M |
| 7 | 4 18 33 | 1 22 | 16 35 | 3 0 | 10 14 | 5 51 |
| 13 | 4 18 10 | 1 22 | 16 42 | 2 36 | 9 50 | 5 8 |
| 19 | 4 17 50 | 1 22 | 16 48 | 2 12 | 9 27 | 4 45 |
| 25 | 4 17 34 | 1 22 | 16 53 | 1 49 | 9 4 | 4 22 |

JUPITER.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 3 25 8 | 0 37 B | 21 45 B | 1 20 V | 8 59 V | 4 42 M |
| 7 | 3 24 49 | 0 37 | 21 48 | 0 57 | 8 36 | 4 19 |
| 13 | 3 24 36 | 0 37 | 21 50 | 0 34 | 8 13 | 3 56 |
| 19 | 3 24 31 | 0 37 | 21 51 | 0 12 | 7 51 | 3 34 |
| 25 | 3 24 32 | 0 37 | 21 51 | 11 50 M | 7 29 | 3 12 |

MARS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 2 5 48 | 1 49 B | 23 6 B | 9 40 M | 5 26 V | 1 14 V |
| 7 | 2 8 55 | 1 48 | 23 36 | 9 29 | 5 17 | 1 7 |
| 13 | 2 12 7 | 1 47 | 24 3 | 9 18 | 5 9 | 1 1 |
| 19 | 2 15 21 | 1 46 | 24 25 | 9 8 | 5 1 | 0 55 |
| 25 | 2 18 39 | 1 45 | 24 43 | 8 59 | 4 54 | 0 50 |

VENUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 0 25 55 | 1 31 B | 11 26 B | 7 55 M | 2 46 V | 9 37 V |
| 7 | 1 2 18 | 2 2 | 14 12 | 7 44 | 2 47 | 9 50 |
| 13 | 1 8 30 | 2 33 | 16 46 | 7 34 | 2 49 | 10 3 |
| 19 | 1 14 28 | 3 4 | 19 7 | 7 24 | 2 50 | 10 16 |
| 25 | 1 20 7 | 3 34 | 21 13 | 7 14 | 2 51 | 10 28 |

MERCURIUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 11 22 44 | 0 23 A | 3 15 A | 6 56 M | 0 46 V | 6 36 V |
| 7 | 0 3 3 | 0 50 B | 1 59 B | 6 49 | 1 0 | 7 11 |
| 13 | 0 10 44 | 2 9 | 6 14 | 6 36 | 1 4 | 7 32 |
| 19 | 0 14 11 | 3 10 | 8 31 | 6 15 | 0 53 | 7 31 |
| 25 | 0 12 59 | 3 25 | 8 17 | 5 49 | 0 26 | 7 3 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies mensis | I. Satellitis | | | Dies | II. Satellitis | | | Dies | III. Satellitis | | | |
|-------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
| | Emerfiones | | | | Emerfiones | | | | Immerf. Emerf. | | | |
| | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | |
| * 2 | 12 | 17 | 16 | * 2 | 14 | 13 | 16 | * 4 | 9 | 11 | 48 | I |
| * 4 | 6 | 46 | 22 | * 6 | 3 | 33 | 0 | * 4 | 12 | 44 | 16 | E |
| * 6 | 1 | 15 | 25 | 9 | 16 | 52 | 50 | * 11 | 13 | 13 | 5 | E |
| 7 | 19 | 44 | 32 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 44 | * 11 | 16 | 45 | 45 | E |
| * 9 | 14 | 13 | 38 | 16 | 19 | 32 | 41 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 59 | E |
| * 11 | 8 | 42 | 49 | * 20 | 8 | 52 | 41 | 18 | 20 | 47 | 31 | E |
| * 13 | 3 | 11 | 57 | 23 | 22 | 12 | 40 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 21 | E |
| 14 | 21 | 41 | 11 | * 27 | 11 | 32 | 41 | 26 | 0 | 49 | 26 | E |
| 16 | 16 | 10 | 21 | 31 | 0 | 52 | 39 | | | | | |
| * 18 | 10 | 39 | 53 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 5 | 8 | 48 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 23 | 38 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 18 | 7 | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| * 25 | 12 | 36 | 32 | | | | | Dies | IV. Satellitis | | | |
| * 27 | 7 | 5 | 49 | | | | | * 13 | 6 | 30 | 49 | I |
| * 29 | 1 | 55 | 4 | | | | | * 13 | 11 | 1 | 10 | E |
| 30 | 20 | 4 | 20 | | | | | 30 | 0 | 38 | 9 | E |
| | | | | | | | | 30 | 5 | 11 | 16 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | | Motus horarius Solis | | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a terra posita media 100000 | | Longitudo nodi Luna | | |
|------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--|--------|---------------------|----|----|
| | M. | S. | M. | S. | M. | S. | | | S | G. | M. |
| 1 | 32 | 18,0 | 2 | 10,4 | 2 | 30,1 | 9 | 996328 | 0 | 10 | 45 |
| 4 | 32 | 16,2 | 2 | 10,0 | 2 | 29,9 | 9 | 996670 | 0 | 10 | 35 |
| 7 | 32 | 15,4 | 2 | 9,6 | 2 | 29,7 | 9 | 997022 | 0 | 10 | 26 |
| 10 | 32 | 14,0 | 2 | 9,3 | 2 | 29,4 | 9 | 997382 | 0 | 10 | 16 |
| 13 | 32 | 12,5 | 2 | 9,0 | 2 | 29,2 | 9 | 997746 | 0 | 10 | 7 |
| 16 | 32 | 10,9 | 2 | 8,8 | 2 | 29,0 | 9 | 998111 | 0 | 9 | 57 |
| 19 | 32 | 9,2 | 2 | 8,6 | 2 | 28,8 | 9 | 998476 | 0 | 9 | 48 |
| 22 | 32 | 7,5 | 2 | 8,5 | 2 | 28,5 | 9 | 998843 | 0 | 9 | 38 |
| 25 | 32 | 5,8 | 2 | 8,4 | 2 | 28,2 | 9 | 999211 | 0 | 9 | 29 |
| 28 | 32 | 4,1 | 2 | 8,5 | 2 | 28,0 | 9 | 999583 | 0 | 9 | 19 |

| POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------|-----|----------|-------|--------|
| | Oriens | 8 ^h 1/2 | Vespere | | Occidens | | |
| 1 | .4 | | .1 | ○ | 2♄3 | | |
| 2 | | .4 | | ○ | 1♄2 .3 | | |
| 3 | 1.0 | | .4 .2 | ○ | | 3. | |
| 4 | 3 ^o | | 1. .4 | ○ | .2 | | |
| 5 | | .3 | | ○ | .1 | 2♄4 | |
| 6 | | .3 | | 1♄2 | ○ | | .4 |
| 7 | | | 2♄3 | ○ | 1. | | .4 |
| 8 | | | .1 | ○ | .3 .2 | | .4 |
| 9 | | | | ○ | 1♄2 | | .3 .4 |
| 10 | 10 | | 2. | ○ | | 3. | 4. |
| 11 | 10 2.0 | | | ○ | 3. | | 4. |
| 12 | | | 3. | ○ | .1 | 3. 2. | |
| 13 | 4 ^o | | .3 | 1♄2 | ○ | | |
| 14 | | | 4. .3 .2 | ○ | .1 | | |
| 15 | | | 4. .1 | ○ | .3 .2 | | |
| 16 | | | 4. | ○ | 1. 2. | | .3 |
| 17 | .4 | | 2. .1 | ○ | | 3. | |
| 18 | .4 | | | ○ | 3. | | 10 2.0 |
| 19 | | | .4 .3. | ○ | .1 | 2. | |
| 20 | 20 | | 3. .4 | 1. | ○ | | |
| 21 | 40 | | .3 .2 | ○ | | 1 | |
| 22 | | | .1 | ○ | .3 .2 .4 | | |
| 23 | | | | ○ | 1. 2 | | .3 .4 |
| 24 | | | 2. .1 | ○ | | 3. | .4 |
| 25 | | | .2 | ○ | 1. 3. | | .4 |
| 26 | 10 | | 3. | ○ | | .2 | 4. |
| 27 | 20 | | 3. .1. | ○ | | | 4. |
| 28 | | | .3 .2 | ○ | .1 | 4. | |
| 29 | 30 | | 1. | ○ | 4. .2 | | |
| 30 | | | 4. | ○ | 1. 2. | | .3 |
| 31 | | | .1. 2. .1 | ○ | | | 3 |

Phaenomena & Observationes Solis.

| <i>Die</i> | | <i>Horae</i> |
|------------|---|---|
| | Sol in parallelo. | |
| 2 | ♄ Serpentis culmin. | 14 ^h 49' |
| 3 | ♁ Procyon, & β Aquilæ culm. | 6 ^h 33' |
| | & 18 ^h 48' | |
| 4 | γ Orionis culmin. | 4 ^h 16' |
| 7 | ♄ Serpentis, & γ Orionis culmin | |
| | 14 ^h 25' & 4 ^h 36' | |
| 10 | α Aquilæ culmin | 18 ^h 16' |
| 11 | ♁ Canis, & ε Pegasi culm. | 5 ^h 52' |
| | & 20 ^h 8' | |
| 12 | Eclipsis Solis. Vide supra. | |
| 14 | ζ Pegasi, & β Cancri culm. | 20 ^h 54' |
| | & 6 ^h 30' | |
| 15 | γ Aquilæ culmin. | 17 ^h 56' |
| 16 | ♁ Leonis, & δ Delphini culm. | 8 ^h 39' |
| | & 18 ^h 38' | |
| 18 | ♄ Serpentis culmin. | 13 ^h 34' |
| 20 | In signo Tauri | 3 ^h 5' |
| 21 | ♄ Virginis culmin. | 10 ^h 50' |
| 24 | α Leonis culmin. | 7 ^h 35' |
| 26 | ♄ & β Delphini, & γ Pegasi culm | |
| | 18 ^h 8', 12 ^h 5', 21 ^h 41' | |
| 27 | δ Delphini culmin. | 18 ^h 8' |
| 29 | α Herculis, ζ Bootis, ε Aquilæ culm. | 14 ^h 33', 11 ^h 59', & 16 ^h 18' |
| 30 | γ Tauri, & δ Delphini culm. | 1 ^h 34' & 17 ^h 54' |

Phaenomena & Observationes Planetarum.

| | | |
|----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 1 | Mars ad 125 Tauri diff. lat. | 48' |
| 2 | Venus ad γ Tauri diff. lat. | 9' |
| 4 | Mars ad 132 Tauri diff. lat. | 34' |
| 10 | Mercurius in nodo. | |
| 12 | Mercurius stat. | |
| 15 | Jupiter in quadrante a Sole. | |
| 18 | Saturnus stat. | |
| 21 | Mercurius in aphelio. | |
| 26 | Mars ad ε Geminorum diff. lat. | 27' |
| 27 | Mercurius in maxima elongatione maue. | |

Phaenomena & Observationes Luna.

| | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|--|
| 2 | ad σ & α Scorpii | 18 ^h 22' & 21 ^h 41' |
| 3 | ad 43 Ophiuci | 17 ^h 50' |
| 4 | Perigea ad δ Sagittarii | 15 ^h 27' |
| 5 | ad τ Sagittarii | 8 ^h 44' |
| 5 | Ultimus Quadrans | 15 ^h 3' |
| 7 | ad ε Capri | 20 ^h 53' |
| 11 | ad Mercurii | 3 ^h 41' |
| 12 | Novilunium | 16 ^h 58' |
| 15 | ad γ Tauri | 10 ^h 23' |
| 16 | ad Veneris | 5 ^h 46' |
| 17 | ad δ Tauri | 6 ^h 58' |
| 18 | Apogea ad κ Aurigæ | 4 ^h 38' |
| 19 | ad ι Gemin. | 12 ^h 3' |
| 20 | ad 2 ↓ Cancri | 8 ^h 52' |
| 20 | Primus Quadrans | 17 ^h 7' |
| 24 | ad ζ Leonis | 1 ^h 35' |
| 24 | ad σ Leonis | I. 8 ^h 0' dist. mi. 3 ^h 2' |
| | E. 9 ^h 19' * borealis | |
| 25 | ad Usani | Im. 6 ^h 30' dist. min. 8' |
| | Em. 7 ^h 30' * borealis | |
| 25 | ad β & γ Virginis | 0 ^h 57' & 14 ^h 58' |
| 27 | ad α Virginis | 0 ^h 31' |
| 28 | Plenilunium | 5 ^h 8' |
| 30 | ad α & α Scorpæ | 2 ^h 6', & 5 ^h 19' |

Planeta in parallelis fixarum.

Uranus ζ, γ Virginis; γ Antinoi.
 Saturnus θ Leonis; γ Serpentis;
 υ Bootis.
 Jupiter ρ Serpentis; δ, γ Leonis;
 ζ Geminorum.
 Mars ε, ζ Leonis; δ Herculis;
 η comæ Berenicis.
 Venus π Serpentis; γ Tauri; μ Pegasi; λ, ε, ζ Leonis.. 12..
 δ Herculis; ε Geminorum; γ, δ, α Coronæ; β Pegasi.
 Mercurius Procyon; ε Serpentis;
 β Ophiuci; δ, β, ζ, γ Virginis;
 κ Ophiuci; υ Leonis.

| Dies mensis veteris | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio addenda tempori vero ut habeatur medium | | Differe- rentia | Longitudo Solis | | Ascensio recta Solis | | Declinatio Solis Borealis | |
|------------------------|--------------|---|--------|--------------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | M. | S. | | S. | S. | G. | M. | S. | G. |
| 11 | 1 Merc. | 4 | 2,9 | | 0 11 15 41 | 10 21 3 | 4 27 36 | | | |
| 12 | 2 Jov. | 3 | 44,5 | 18,4 | 0 12 14 44 | 11 15 35 | 4 50 42 | | | |
| 13 | 3 Ven. | 3 | 26,2 | 18,3 | 0 13 13 45 | 12 10 9 | 5 13 43 | | | |
| 14 | 4 Sat. | 3 | 8,2 | 18,0 | 0 14 12 45 | 13 4 45 | 5 36 39 | | | |
| 15 | 5 Dom. | 2 | 50,3 | 17,9 | 0 15 11 45 | 13 59 24 | 5 59 29 | | | |
| 16 | 6 Lun. | 2 | 32,6 | 17,7 | 0 16 10 39 | 14 54 6 | 6 22 12 | | | |
| 17 | 7 Mart. | 2 | 15,1 | 17,5 | 0 17 9 34 | 15 48 51 | 6 44 49 | | | |
| 18 | 8 Merc. | 1 | 57,8 | 17,3 | 0 18 8 27 | 16 43 39 | 7 7 20 | | | |
| 19 | 9 Jov. | 1 | 46,7 | 17,1 | 0 19 7 18 | 17 38 31 | 7 29 43 | | | |
| 20 | 10 Ven. | 1 | 23,9 | 16,8 | 0 20 6 7 | 18 33 27 | 7 51 58 | | | |
| 21 | 11 Sat. | 1 | 7,4 | 16,5 | 0 21 4 54 | 19 28 28 | 8 14 6 | | | |
| 22 | 12 Dom. | 0 | 51,2 | 16,2 | 0 22 3 39 | 20 23 33 | 8 36 6 | | | |
| 23 | 13 Lun. | 0 | 35,4 | 15,8 | 0 23 2 23 | 21 18 42 | 8 57 57 | | | |
| 24 | 14 Mart. | 0 | 19,8 | 15,6 | 0 24 1 4 | 22 13 56 | 9 19 39 | | | |
| 25 | 15 Merc. | 0 | 4,6 | 15,2 | 0 24 59 44 | 23 9 15 | 9 41 12 | | | |
| 26 | 16 Jov. | sub- | 10,3 | 14,9 | 0 25 58 22 | 24 4 39 | 10 2 36 | | | |
| 27 | 17 Ven. | trahen- | 0 24,8 | 14,5 | 0 26 56 57 | 25 0 9 | 10 23 49 | | | |
| 28 | 18 Sat. | 0 | 39,0 | 14,2 | 0 27 55 30 | 25 55 44 | 10 44 52 | | | |
| 29 | 19 Dom. | 0 | 52,8 | 13,8 | 0 28 54 1 | 26 51 25 | 11 5 45 | | | |
| 30 | 20 Lun. | 1 | 6,2 | 13,4 | 0 29 52 30 | 27 47 11 | 11 26 26 | | | |
| | | | | 13,0 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 21 Mart. | 1 | 19,2 | | 1 0 50 57 | 28 43 3 | 11 46 56 | | | |
| 2 | 22 Merc. | 1 | 31,8 | 12,6 | 1 1 49 22 | 29 39 2 | 12 7 15 | | | |
| 3 | 23 Jov. | 1 | 44,0 | 12,2 | 1 2 47 45 | 30 35 8 | 12 27 21 | | | |
| 4 | 24 Ven. | 1 | 55,8 | 11,8 | 1 3 46 5 | 31 31 20 | 12 47 15 | | | |
| 5 | 25 Sat. | 2 | 7,2 | 11,4 | 1 4 44 24 | 32 27 39 | 13 6 57 | | | |
| | | | | 10,9 | | | | | | |
| 6 | 26 Dom. | 2 | 18,1 | | 1 5 42 41 | 33 24 5 | 13 26 26 | | | |
| 7 | 27 Lun. | 2 | 28,4 | 10,3 | 1 6 40 55 | 34 20 38 | 13 45 42 | | | |
| 8 | 28 Mart. | 2 | 38,1 | 9,7 | 1 7 39 8 | 35 17 19 | 14 4 44 | | | |
| 9 | 29 Merc. | 2 | 47,3 | 9,2 | 1 8 37 19 | 36 14 8 | 14 23 32 | | | |
| 10 | 30 Jov. | 2 | 56,0 | 8,7 | 1 9 35 29 | 37 11 4 | 14 42 6 | | | |
| | | | | 8,2 | | | | | | |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia fectionis γ a Sole. | | | Diffe- rentia | Initium Crepu- sculi | Ortus Centri Solis | Occafus Centri Solis | Finis Crepu- sculi | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|--|----|------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | H. | M. | S. | | | | | | M. | S. | H. | M. | H. |
| 1 | Merc. | 23 | 18 | 35,8 | 3 | 38,1 | 3 | 54 | 5 | 39 | 6 | 21 | 8 | 6 |
| 2 | Jov. | 23 | 14 | 57,7 | 3 | 38,3 | 3 | 52 | 5 | 37 | 6 | 23 | 8 | 8 |
| 3 | Ven. | 23 | 11 | 19,4 | 3 | 38,4 | 3 | 50 | 5 | 36 | 6 | 21 | 8 | 10 |
| 4 | Sat. | 23 | 7 | 41,0 | 3 | 38,6 | 3 | 48 | 5 | 34 | 6 | 26 | 8 | 12 |
| 5 | Dom. | 23 | 4 | 2,4 | 3 | 38,8 | 3 | 46 | 5 | 33 | 6 | 27 | 8 | 14 |
| 6 | Lun. | 23 | 0 | 23,6 | 3 | 39,0 | 3 | 44 | 5 | 31 | 6 | 29 | 8 | 16 |
| 7 | Mart. | 22 | 56 | 44,6 | 3 | 39,2 | 3 | 42 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 30 | 8 | 18 |
| 8 | Merc. | 22 | 53 | 5,4 | 3 | 39,5 | 3 | 40 | 5 | 28 | 6 | 32 | 8 | 20 |
| 9 | Jov. | 22 | 49 | 25,9 | 3 | 39,7 | 3 | 38 | 5 | 26 | 6 | 34 | 8 | 22 |
| 10 | Ven. | 22 | 45 | 46,2 | 3 | 40,1 | 3 | 36 | 5 | 24 | 6 | 36 | 8 | 24 |
| 11 | Sat. | 22 | 42 | 6,1 | 3 | 40,3 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 37 | 8 | 26 |
| 12 | Dom. | 22 | 38 | 25,8 | 3 | 40,6 | 3 | 32 | 5 | 21 | 6 | 39 | 8 | 28 |
| 13 | Lun. | 22 | 34 | 45,2 | 3 | 40,9 | 3 | 30 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 41 | 8 | 30 |
| 14 | Mart. | 22 | 31 | 4,3 | 3 | 41,3 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 42 | 8 | 32 |
| 15 | Merc. | 22 | 27 | 23,0 | 3 | 41,6 | 3 | 26 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 44 | 8 | 34 |
| 16 | Jov. | 22 | 23 | 41,4 | 3 | 42,0 | 3 | 24 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 46 | 8 | 36 |
| 17 | Ven. | 22 | 19 | 59,4 | 3 | 42,3 | 3 | 22 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 47 | 8 | 38 |
| 18 | Sat. | 22 | 16 | 17,1 | 3 | 42,8 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 49 | 8 | 40 |
| 19 | Dom. | 22 | 12 | 34,3 | 3 | 43,0 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 50 | 8 | 42 |
| 20 | Lun. | 22 | 8 | 51,3 | 3 | 43,5 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 52 | 8 | 45 |
| 21 | Mart. | 22 | 5 | 7,8 | 3 | 43,9 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 53 | 8 | 47 |
| 22 | Merc. | 21 | 1 | 23,9 | 3 | 44,4 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 55 | 8 | 49 |
| 23 | Jov. | 21 | 57 | 39,5 | 3 | 44,8 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 57 | 8 | 51 |
| 24 | Ven. | 21 | 53 | 54,7 | 3 | 45,3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 58 | 8 | 53 |
| 25 | Sat. | 21 | 50 | 9,4 | 3 | 45,7 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 59 | 8 | 55 |
| 26 | Dom. | 21 | 46 | 23,7 | 3 | 46,2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 58 |
| 27 | Lun. | 21 | 42 | 37,5 | 3 | 46,8 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 58 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 28 | Mart. | 21 | 38 | 50,7 | 2 | 47,2 | 2 | 58 | 4 | 57 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| 29 | Merc. | 21 | 35 | 2,5 | 2 | 47,8 | 2 | 56 | 4 | 56 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 4 |
| 30 | Jov. | 21 | 31 | 15,7 | 2 | 48,3 | 2 | 54 | 4 | 54 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 6 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | | | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | | | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | | Parallaxis Lunæ meridie | | Parallaxis Lunæ media nocte | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----|----|----------------------------|----|----|-----------------------|----|---------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|
| | | S. | G. | M. | S. | G. | M. | G. | M. | S. | G. | M. | S. | M. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Merc. | 7 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 17 | 5 | 52 | 2 | 43 | 38 | A | 3 | 15 | 38 | A | 58 | 55 | 59 | 5 |
| 2 | Jov. | 7 | 24 | 9 | 45 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 19 | 3 | 44 | 50 | | 4 | 10 | 41 | | 59 | 12 | 59 | 18 |
| 3 | Ven. | 8 | 8 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 29 | 41 | 4 | 32 | 46 | | 4 | 50 | 40 | | 59 | 22 | 59 | 24 |
| 4 | Sat. | 8 | 22 | 37 | 51 | 8 | 29 | 45 | 55 | 5 | 4 | 6 | | 5 | 12 | 49 | | 59 | 25 | 59 | 25 |
| 5 | Dom. | 9 | 6 | 53 | 36 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 33 | 5 | 16 | 44 | | 5 | 15 | 46 | | 59 | 23 | 59 | 19 |
| 6 | Lun. | 9 | 21 | 6 | 29 | 9 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 59 | | 4 | 59 | 32 | | 59 | 15 | 59 | 10 |
| 7 | Mart. | 10 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 44 | 35 | | 4 | 25 | 25 | | 59 | 3 | 58 | 55 |
| 8 | Merc. | 10 | 19 | 14 | 32 | 10 | 26 | 11 | 29 | 4 | 2 | 25 | | 3 | 35 | 55 | | 58 | 46 | 58 | 36 |
| 9 | Jov. | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 57 | 53 | 3 | 6 | 26 | | 2 | 34 | 28 | | 58 | 26 | 58 | 14 |
| 10 | Ven. | 11 | 16 | 46 | 56 | 11 | 23 | 32 | 58 | 2 | 0 | 29 | | 1 | 25 | 4 | | 58 | 1 | 57 | 47 |
| 11 | Sat. | 0 | 0 | 15 | 52 | 0 | 6 | 55 | 24 | 0 | 48 | 42 | | 0 | 12 | 0 | | 57 | 32 | 57 | 17 |
| 12 | Dom. | 0 | 13 | 31 | 30 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 30 | B | 1 | 0 | 21 | B | 57 | 1 | 56 | 44 |
| 13 | Lun. | 0 | 26 | 32 | 58 | 1 | 3 | 58 | 14 | 1 | 35 | 4 | | 2 | 8 | 12 | | 56 | 28 | 56 | 11 |
| 14 | Mara. | 1 | 9 | 19 | 50 | 1 | 15 | 37 | 50 | 2 | 39 | 26 | | 3 | 8 | 22 | | 55 | 55 | 55 | 39 |
| 15 | Merc. | 1 | 21 | 52 | 19 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 34 | 46 | | 3 | 58 | 23 | | 55 | 23 | 55 | 9 |
| 16 | Jov. | 2 | 4 | 11 | 27 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 35 | 4 | 19 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 33 | | 54 | 56 | 54 | 44 |
| 17 | Ven. | 2 | 16 | 19 | 9 | 2 | 22 | 19 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 53 | | 5 | 1 | 54 | | 54 | 34 | 54 | 26 |
| 18 | Sat. | 2 | 28 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 9 | 35 | | 5 | 13 | 54 | | 54 | 20 | 54 | 16 |
| 19 | Dom. | 3 | 10 | 11 | 49 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 50 | | 5 | 12 | 13 | | 54 | 15 | 54 | 16 |
| 20 | Lun. | 3 | 22 | 4 | 26 | 3 | 28 | 1 | 44 | 5 | 6 | 38 | | 4 | 57 | 33 | | 54 | 20 | 54 | 26 |
| 21 | Mart. | 4 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 45 | 14 | | 4 | 29 | 42 | | 54 | 35 | 54 | 46 |
| 22 | Merc. | 4 | 16 | 4 | 32 | 4 | 22 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 5 | | 3 | 49 | 26 | | 55 | 0 | 55 | 17 |
| 23 | Jov. | 4 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 5 | 24 | 35 | 48 | 3 | 24 | 57 | | 2 | 57 | 44 | | 55 | 36 | 55 | 56 |
| 24 | Ven. | 5 | 11 | 55 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 2 | 28 | 2 | | 1 | 56 | 5 | | 56 | 17 | 56 | 39 |
| 25 | Sat. | 5 | 23 | 49 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 24 | 49 | 1 | 22 | 13 | | 0 | 26 | 45 | | 57 | 3 | 57 | 28 |
| 26 | Dom. | 6 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 53 | 33 | 0 | 10 | 10 | | 0 | 27 | 5A | | 57 | 53 | 58 | 16 |
| 27 | Lun. | 6 | 20 | 46 | 40 | 6 | 27 | 45 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 27 | A | 1 | 41 | 19 | | 58 | 38 | 58 | 59 |
| 28 | Mart. | 7 | 4 | 49 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 57 | 45 | 2 | 17 | 2 | | 2 | 50 | 59 | | 59 | 19 | 59 | 36 |
| 29 | Merc. | 7 | 19 | 10 | 19 | 7 | 26 | 26 | 16 | 3 | 22 | 29 | | 3 | 50 | 57 | | 59 | 49 | 60 | 0 |
| 30 | Jov. | 8 | 3 | 44 | 33 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 26 | 4 | 15 | 47 | | 4 | 56 | 29 | | 60 | 7 | 60 | 11 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie | | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte | | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occasus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | M. | S. | M. | S. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Merc. | 32 | 10 | 32 | 15 | 14 54 ^A | 8 33 ^V | 1 24 ^M | 6 23 ^M |
| 2 | Jov. | 32 | 19 | 32 | 22 | 20 33 | 9 55 | 2 17 | 6 49 |
| 3 | Ven. | 32 | 24 | 32 | 26 | 25 1 | 11 15 | 3 14 | 7 23 |
| 4 | Sat. | 32 | 26 | 32 | 26 | 27 51 | * * | 4 16 | 8 9 |
| 5 | Dom. | 32 | 25 | 32 | 23 | 28 42 | 1 29 ^M | 5 19 | 9 9 |
| 6 | Lun. | 32 | 21 | 32 | 18 | 27 28 | 2 25 | 6 21 | 10 22 |
| 7 | Mart. | 32 | 14 | 32 | 10 | 24 19 | 3 7 | 7 21 | 11 43 |
| 8 | Merc. | 32 | 5 | 31 | 59 | 19 40 | 3 40 | 8 17 | 1 4 ^V |
| 9 | Jov. | 31 | 53 | 31 | 47 | 13 58 | 4 6 | 9 9 | 2 24 |
| 10 | Ven. | 31 | 40 | 31 | 32 | 7 38 | 4 26 | 9 57 | 3 41 |
| 11 | Sat. | 31 | 24 | 31 | 16 | 1 0 | 4 44 | 10 42 | 4 54 |
| 12 | Dom. | 31 | 7 | 30 | 58 | 5 35 ^B | 5 1 | 11 27 | 6 7 |
| 13 | Lun. | 30 | 49 | 30 | 40 | 11 47 | 5 19 | 0 12 ^V | 7 19 |
| 14 | Mart. | 30 | 31 | 30 | 22 | 17 21 | 5 39 | 0 58 | 8 31 |
| 15 | Merc. | 30 | 14 | 30 | 6 | 22 1 | 6 3 | 1 46 | 9 41 |
| 16 | Jov. | 29 | 59 | 29 | 52 | 25 32 | 6 33 | 2 35 | 10 49 |
| 17 | Ven. | 29 | 47 | 29 | 43 | 27 49 | 7 8 | 3 26 | 11 51 |
| 18 | Sat. | 29 | 39 | 29 | 37 | 28 40 | 7 52 | 4 18 | * * |
| 19 | Dom. | 29 | 37 | 29 | 37 | 28 4 | 8 45 | 5 10 | 0 46 ^M |
| 20 | Lun. | 29 | 39 | 29 | 43 | 26 6 | 9 45 | 6 1 | 1 31 |
| 21 | Mart. | 29 | 48 | 29 | 54 | 22 54 | 10 50 | 6 49 | 2 9 |
| 22 | Merc. | 30 | 1 | 30 | 10 | 18 37 | 11 57 | 7 35 | 2 37 |
| 23 | Jov. | 30 | 21 | 30 | 31 | 13 25 | 1 6 ^V | 8 20 | 3 2 |
| 24 | Ven. | 30 | 43 | 30 | 55 | 7 31 | 2 16 | 9 3 | 3 22 |
| 25 | Sat. | 31 | 8 | 31 | 22 | 1 8 | 3 27 | 9 47 | 3 38 |
| 26 | Dom. | 31 | 36 | 31 | 49 | 5 30 ^A | 4 41 | 10 33 | 3 54 |
| 27 | Lun. | 32 | 1 | 32 | 12 | 12 6 | 5 57 | 11 21 | 4 12 |
| 28 | Mart. | 32 | 22 | 32 | 33 | * * | 7 17 | * * | 4 32 |
| 29 | Merc. | 32 | 40 | 32 | 45 | 18 13 | 8 40 | 0 13 ^M | 4 58 |
| 30 | Jov. | 32 | 49 | 32 | 51 | 23 20 | 10 4 | 1 9 | 5 22 |

| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occasus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |

URANUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 5 29 45 | 0 47 B | 0 49 B | 5 11 V | 11 17 V | 5 27 M |
| 16 | 5 29 8 | 0 46 | 1 3 | 4 13 | 10 10 | 4 30 |

SATURNUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 4 17 18 | 1 22 B | 16 58 B | 1 22 V | 8 38 V | 3 58 M |
| 7 | 4 17 9 | 1 21 | 17 0 | 0 50 | 8 16 | 3 55 |
| 13 | 4 17 4 | 1 21 | 17 2 | 0 37 | 7 53 | 3 12 |
| 19 | 4 17 2 | 1 21 | 17 2 | 0 15 | 7 31 | 2 50 |
| 25 | 4 17 5 | 1 20 | 17 1 | 11 53 M | 7 9 | 2 28 |

JUPITER.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|---------|-------|--------|
| 1 | 3 24 42 | 0 37 B | 21 49 B | 11 25 V | 7 5 V | 2 48 M |
| 7 | 3 24 58 | 0 37 | 21 46 | 11 5 | 6 44 | 2 27 |
| 13 | 3 25 21 | 0 37 | 21 42 | 10 44 | 6 23 | 2 6 |
| 19 | 3 25 49 | 0 37 | 21 37 | 10 24 | 6 3 | 1 45 |
| 25 | 3 26 23 | 0 37 | 21 30 | 10 5 | 5 43 | 1 24 |

MARS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 2 22 33 | 1 43 B | 24 59 B | 8 48 M | 4 45 V | 0 43 V |
| 7 | 2 25 56 | 1 41 | 25 6 | 8 42 | 4 39 | 0 37 |
| 13 | 2 29 21 | 1 40 | 25 8 | 8 35 | 4 32 | 0 30 |
| 19 | 3 2 48 | 1 38 | 25 5 | 8 28 | 4 25 | 0 23 |
| 25 | 3 6 17 | 1 36 | 24 56 | 8 21 | 4 18 | 0 16 |

VENUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|-------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
| 1 | 1 26 15 | 4 6 B | 23 20 B | 7 2 M | 2 50 V | 10 38 V |
| 7 | 2 1 2 | 4 30 | 24 48 | 6 52 | 2 41 | 10 44 |
| 13 | 2 5 14 | 4 50 | 25 57 | 6 41 | 2 44 | 10 47 |
| 19 | 2 8 43 | 5 3 | 26 47 | 6 29 | 2 37 | 10 45 |
| 25 | 2 11 19 | 5 9 | 27 15 | 6 16 | 2 26 | 10 36 |

MERCURIUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------|
| 1 | 0 7 47 | 2 27 B | 5 22 B | 5 18 M | 11 43 M | 6 8 V |
| 7 | 0 3 40 | 0 55 | 2 19 | 4 57 | 11 9 | 5 21 |
| 13 | 0 2 14 | 0 38 A | 0 19 | 4 40 | 10 44 | 4 48 |
| 19 | 0 3 52 | 1 51 | 0 9 A | 4 28 | 10 30 | 4 32 |
| 25 | 0 8 1 | 2 37 | 0 47 B | 4 17 | 10 13 | 4 29 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies mensis | I. Satellitis | | | Dies | II. Satellitis | | | Dies | III. Satellitis | | | |
|-------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
| | Emerfiones | | | | Emerfiones | | | | Immerf. Emerf. | | | |
| | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | |
| * 1 | 14 | 33 | 36 | * 3 | 14 | 12 | 42 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 12 | I |
| * 3 | 9 | 2 | 53 | * 7 | 3 | 32 | 34 | 8 | 4 | 51 | 26 | E |
| 5 | 3 | 32 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 52 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 19 | 56 | E |
| 6 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 14 | 6 | 12 | 12 | * 9 | 8 | 53 | 18 | E |
| 8 | 16 | 30 | 36 | 17 | 19 | 31 | 44 | * 16 | 9 | 21 | 27 | E |
| * 10 | 10 | 59 | 47 | * 21 | 8 | 51 | 19 | * 16 | 12 | 54 | 56 | E |
| 12 | 5 | 29 | 2 | 24 | 22 | 10 | 47 | * 23 | 13 | 22 | 41 | E |
| 13 | 23 | 58 | 13 | * 28 | 11 | 50 | 1 | * 23 | 16 | 56 | 18 | E |
| 15 | 18 | 27 | 25 | | | | | 30 | 17 | 23 | 30 | E |
| * 17 | 12 | 56 | 34 | | | | | 30 | 20 | 57 | 14 | E |
| 19 | 6 | 25 | 41 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 54 | 51 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 20 | 23 | 55 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 14 | 52 | 59 | | | | | | | | | |
| * 26 | 9 | 12 | 5 | | | | | Dies | IV. Satellitis | | | |
| 28 | 3 | 51 | 7 | | | | | 15 | 18 | 45 | 20 | I |
| 29 | 22 | 20 | 5 | | | | | 15 | 23 | 20 | 42 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | Metus horarius Solis | Logarithmus distantie Solis a terra posita media 10000 | Longitudo nodi Lunæ |
|------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------|
| | M. S. | M. S. | M. S. | | S. G. M. |
| 1 | 32 1,8 | 2 8,6 | 2 27,6 | 0 000089 | 0 9 7 |
| 4 | 32 0,8 | 2 8,7 | 2 27,3 | 0 000472 | 0 8 57 |
| 7 | 31 58,3 | 2 8,9 | 2 27,0 | 0 000852 | 0 8 43 |
| 10 | 31 56,7 | 2 9,1 | 2 26,8 | 0 001231 | 0 8 38 |
| 13 | 31 55,1 | 2 9,4 | 2 26,6 | 0 001606 | 0 8 29 |
| 16 | 31 53,5 | 2 9,7 | 2 26,4 | 0 001963 | 0 8 19 |
| 19 | 31 52,0 | 2 10,0 | 2 26,2 | 0 002313 | 0 8 10 |
| 22 | 31 50,4 | 2 10,4 | 2 26,0 | 0 002656 | 0 8 0 |
| 25 | 31 48,8 | 2 10,8 | 2 25,8 | 0 002993 | 0 7 51 |
| 28 | 31 47,3 | 2 11,2 | 2 25,5 | 0 003324 | 0 7 41 |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

| | Oriens | $9^{\text{h}} \frac{1}{2}$ Vespere | Occidens |
|----|--------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | 4. | .2 | 1. 3. |
| 2 | 4. | 3. | 2. 1.0 |
| 3 | .4 | 3. | 1. 2. |
| 4 | .4 | .3.2 | 1. 2. |
| 5 | .4 | 1. .3 | 2. 3. |
| 6 | | .4 | 1. 2. .3 |
| 7 | | 1. .1 | .4 3. |
| 8 | | .2 | 1. 3. .4 |
| 9 | | 3. .1 | .2 .4 |
| 10 | 10 | | 2 .4 |
| 11 | | .3 2. | 1. 4. |
| 12 | | 1. .3 | 2. 4 |
| 13 | | | 1. 2. 3. 4. |
| 14 | | 2. .1 | 4. .3 |
| 15 | 40 | .2 | 1. 3. |
| 16 | | 4. .1 3. | 2. |
| 17 | 10 | 4. 3. | 2. |
| 18 | 4. | .3 2. | 1. |
| 19 | 4. | .3 1. | 2.0 |
| 20 | .4 | | .1 .3.2. |
| 21 | .4 | 1. 2. | 3. |
| 22 | | .4 .2 | 1. 3. |
| 23 | 30 | .1 .4 | 2. |
| 24 | | 3. | 1. 2. .4 |
| 25 | 1.0 | .3 2. | 4. |
| 26 | | .3 1. .2 | 4. |
| 27 | | | 1. 3. 2. 4. |
| 28 | 20 | 1. | 3. 4. |
| 29 | | .2 | 1. 3. 4. |
| 30 | | .1 | 3. .2 4. |

| Dies mensis Floralis | Dies hebdom. Majus | Æquatio sub. rahren tempori vero ut habeatur medium | | Diffe- rentia | Longitudo Solis | Ascensio recta Solis | Declinatio Solis Borealis |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--|------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | | M. | S. | | | | |
| 11 | 1 Ven. | 3 | 4,2 | | 1 10 33 37 | 38 8 9 | 15 0 25 |
| 12 | 2 Sat. | 3 | 11,9 | 7,7 | 1 11 31 44 | 39 5 22 | 15 18 30 |
| 13 | 3 Dom. | 3 | 19,0 | 7,1 | 1 12 29 49 | 40 2 43 | 15 26 20 |
| 14 | 4 Lun. | 3 | 25,5 | 6,5 | 1 13 27 52 | 41 0 13 | 15 53 54 |
| 15 | 5 Mart. | 3 | 31,5 | 6,0 | 1 14 25 55 | 41 57 52 | 16 11 12 |
| | | | | 5,4 | | | |
| 16 | 6 Merc. | 3 | 36,9 | | 1 15 23 56 | 42 55 39 | 16 28 15 |
| 17 | 7 Jov. | 3 | 41,7 | 4,8 | 1 16 21 55 | 43 53 35 | 16 45 2 |
| 18 | 8 Ven. | 3 | 45,9 | 4,2 | 1 17 19 53 | 44 51 39 | 17 1 32 |
| 19 | 9 Sa. | 3 | 49,5 | 3,6 | 1 18 17 50 | 45 49 52 | 17 17 45 |
| 20 | 10 Dom. | 3 | 52,6 | 3,1 | 1 19 15 46 | 46 48 14 | 17 53 41 |
| | | | | 2,5 | | | |
| 21 | 1 Lun. | 3 | 55,1 | | 1 20 13 40 | 47 46 46 | 17 49 20 |
| 22 | 2 Mart. | 3 | 57,1 | 2,0 | 1 21 11 33 | 48 45 26 | 18 4 40 |
| 23 | 3 Merc. | 3 | 58,4 | 1,3 | 1 22 9 24 | 49 44 15 | 18 19 43 |
| 24 | 4 Jov. | 3 | 59,0 | 0,6 | 1 23 7 14 | 50 43 12 | 18 34 27 |
| 25 | 5 Ven. | 3 | 59,1 | 0,1 | 1 24 5 3 | 51 42 18 | 18 48 52 |
| | | | | 0,3 | | | |
| 26 | 16 Sat. | 3 | 58,8 | | 1 25 2 50 | 52 41 33 | 19 2 58 |
| 27 | 17 Dom. | 3 | 57,9 | 0,9 | 1 26 0 35 | 53 40 56 | 19 16 45 |
| 28 | 18 Lun. | 3 | 56,4 | 1,5 | 1 26 58 19 | 54 40 27 | 19 30 13 |
| 29 | 19 Mart. | 3 | 54,3 | 2,1 | 1 27 56 1 | 55 40 6 | 19 43 20 |
| 30 | 20 Merc. | 3 | 51,7 | 2,6 | 1 28 53 42 | 56 39 53 | 19 57 7 |
| | | | | 3,1 | | | |
| 1 | 21 Jov. | 3 | 48,6 | | 1 29 51 21 | 57 39 48 | 20 8 34 |
| 2 | 22 Ven. | 3 | 44,9 | 3,7 | 2 0 48 59 | 58 39 51 | 20 20 40 |
| 3 | 23 Sat. | 3 | 40,7 | 4,2 | 2 1 46 35 | 59 40 2 | 20 32 26 |
| 4 | 24 Dom. | 3 | 36,1 | 4,6 | 2 2 44 10 | 60 40 21 | 20 43 51 |
| 5 | 25 Lun. | 3 | 31,0 | 5,1 | 2 3 41 44 | 61 40 47 | 20 54 54 |
| | | | | 5,7 | | | |
| 6 | 26 Mart. | 3 | 25,3 | | 2 4 39 16 | 62 41 20 | 21 5 35 |
| 7 | 27 Merc. | 3 | 19,1 | 6,2 | 2 5 36 47 | 63 42 1 | 21 15 55 |
| 8 | 28 Jov. | 3 | 12,5 | 6,6 | 2 6 33 17 | 64 42 49 | 21 25 53 |
| 9 | 29 Ven. | 3 | 5,4 | 7,1 | 2 7 31 46 | 65 42 44 | 21 23 29 |
| 10 | 30 Sat. | 2 | 57,8 | 7,6 | 2 8 29 14 | 66 41 47 | 21 44 42 |
| 11 | 31 Dom. | 2 | 49,8 | 8,0 | 2 9 26 41 | 67 45 56 | 21 53 33 |
| | | | | 8,5 | | | |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis a Sole . | | | Differencia | Initium Crepusculi | Ortus Centri Solis | Occasus Centri Solis | Finis Crepusculi | |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------|----|------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|
| | | H. | M. | S. | | | | | | M. |
| 1 | Ven. | 21 | 27 | 27,4 | 3 | 48,9 | 2 52 | 4 53 | 7 7 | 9 8 |
| 2 | Sat. | 21 | 23 | 33,5 | 3 | 49,4 | 2 50 | 4 52 | 7 8 | 9 10 |
| 3 | Dom. | 21 | 19 | 49,1 | 3 | 50,0 | 2 48 | 4 50 | 7 10 | 9 12 |
| 4 | Lun. | 21 | 15 | 59,1 | 3 | 50,6 | 2 46 | 4 49 | 7 11 | 9 14 |
| 5 | Mart. | 21 | 13 | 8,5 | 3 | 51,1 | 2 44 | 4 48 | 7 12 | 9 16 |
| 6 | Merc. | 21 | 8 | 17,4 | 3 | 51,7 | 2 41 | 4 46 | 7 11 | 9 19 |
| 7 | Jov. | 21 | 4 | 25,7 | 3 | 52,3 | 2 39 | 4 45 | 7 15 | 9 21 |
| 8 | Ven. | 21 | 0 | 33,4 | 3 | 52,9 | 2 37 | 4 44 | 7 16 | 9 23 |
| 9 | Sat. | 20 | 56 | 40,5 | 3 | 53,5 | 2 34 | 4 43 | 7 17 | 9 26 |
| 10 | Dom. | 20 | 52 | 47,0 | 3 | 54,1 | 2 32 | 4 41 | 7 19 | 9 28 |
| 11 | Lun. | 20 | 48 | 52,9 | 3 | 54,6 | 2 30 | 4 40 | 7 20 | 9 30 |
| 12 | Mart. | 20 | 44 | 58,3 | 3 | 55,3 | 2 28 | 4 39 | 7 21 | 9 32 |
| 13 | Merc. | 20 | 41 | 2,0 | 3 | 55,8 | 2 26 | 4 38 | 7 22 | 9 34 |
| 14 | Jov. | 20 | 37 | 7,2 | 3 | 56,4 | 2 24 | 4 37 | 7 23 | 9 36 |
| 15 | Ven. | 20 | 33 | 10,8 | 3 | 57,0 | 2 22 | 4 36 | 7 24 | 9 38 |
| 16 | Sat. | 20 | 29 | 13,8 | 3 | 57,5 | 2 20 | 4 34 | 7 26 | 9 40 |
| 17 | Dom. | 20 | 25 | 16,3 | 3 | 58,1 | 2 18 | 4 33 | 7 27 | 9 42 |
| 18 | Lun. | 20 | 21 | 18,2 | 3 | 58,6 | 2 16 | 4 32 | 7 28 | 9 44 |
| 19 | Mart. | 20 | 17 | 19,6 | 3 | 59,1 | 2 14 | 4 31 | 7 29 | 9 46 |
| 20 | Merc. | 20 | 13 | 20,5 | 3 | 59,7 | 2 12 | 4 30 | 7 30 | 9 48 |
| 21 | Jov. | 20 | 9 | 20,8 | 4 | 0,2 | 2 10 | 4 29 | 7 31 | 9 50 |
| 22 | Ven. | 20 | 5 | 20,6 | 4 | 0,7 | 2 8 | 4 28 | 7 32 | 9 52 |
| 23 | Sat. | 20 | 1 | 19,9 | 4 | 1,3 | 2 6 | 4 27 | 7 33 | 9 54 |
| 24 | Dom. | 19 | 57 | 18,6 | 4 | 1,7 | 2 4 | 4 26 | 7 34 | 9 56 |
| 25 | Lun. | 19 | 53 | 16,9 | 4 | 2,2 | 2 2 | 4 25 | 7 35 | 9 58 |
| 26 | Mart. | 19 | 49 | 14,7 | 4 | 2,8 | 2 0 | 4 24 | 7 36 | 10 0 |
| 27 | Merc. | 19 | 45 | 11,9 | 4 | 3,2 | 1 58 | 4 23 | 7 37 | 10 2 |
| 28 | Jov. | 19 | 41 | 8,7 | 4 | 3,7 | 1 56 | 4 22 | 7 38 | 10 4 |
| 29 | Ven. | 19 | 37 | 5,0 | 4 | 4,1 | 1 54 | 4 21 | 7 39 | 10 6 |
| 30 | Sat. | 19 | 33 | 0,9 | 4 | 4,6 | 1 52 | 4 20 | 7 40 | 10 8 |
| 31 | Dom. | 19 | 29 | 5,3 | 4 | 5,0 | 1 50 | 4 19 | 7 41 | 10 10 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ meridie | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ media nocte |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | S. G. M. S. | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S. | G. M. S. | M. S. | M. S. |
| 1 | Ven. | 8 18 24 58 | 8 25 45 19 | 4 52 38 ^A | 5 3 39 ^A | 60 12 | 60 9 |
| 2 | Sat. | 9 3 4 40 | 9 10 22 13 | 5 10 21 | 5 11 39 | 60 4 | 59 57 |
| 3 | Dom. | 9 17 37 18 | 9 24 49 25 | 5 7 58 | 4 59 28 | 59 47 | 59 36 |
| 4 | Lun. | 10 1 58 9 | 10 9 3 12 | 4 46 20 | 4 28 55 | 59 23 | 59 9 |
| 5 | Mart. | 10 16 4 18 | 10 23 1 24 | 4 7 38 | 3 42 51 | 58 54 | 58 8 |
| 6 | Merc. | 10 29 54 29 | 11 6 43 35 | 3 15 5 | 2 44 48 | 58 22 | 58 6 |
| 7 | Jov. | 11 13 28 48 | 11 20 10 13 | 2 12 29 | 1 38 39 | 57 49 | 57 52 |
| 8 | Ven. | 11 26 48 3 | 0 3 22 25 | 1 3 47 | 0 28 25 | 57 17 | 57 1 |
| 9 | Sat. | 0 9 53 30 | 0 16 21 24 | 0 7 0 ^B | 0 42 1 ^B | 56 46 | 56 31 |
| 10 | Dom. | 0 22 46 18 | 0 29 8 20 | 1 16 11 | 1 49 7 | 56 16 | 56 1 |
| 11 | Lun. | 1 5 27 32 | 1 11 44 3 | 2 20 23 | 2 49 42 | 55 46 | 55 32 |
| 12 | Mart. | 1 17 57 58 | 1 24 9 20 | 3 16 42 | 3 41 12 | 55 19 | 55 7 |
| 13 | Merc. | 2 0 18 15 | 2 6 24 51 | 4 2 53 | 4 21 38 | 54 58 | 54 44 |
| 14 | Jov. | 2 12 29 15 | 2 18 31 36 | 4 37 17 | 4 49 44 | 54 34 | 54 26 |
| 15 | Ven. | 2 24 32 4 | 3 0 30 54 | 4 58 52 | 5 4 42 | 54 19 | 54 14 |
| 16 | Sat. | 3 6 28 27 | 3 12 24 56 | 5 7 10 | 5 6 19 | 54 10 | 54 8 |
| 17 | Dom. | 3 18 20 49 | 3 24 16 28 | 5 2 11 | 4 54 48 | 54 8 | 54 10 |
| 18 | Lun. | 4 0 12 22 | 4 6 8 59 | 4 44 15 | 4 30 35 | 54 15 | 54 22 |
| 19 | Mart. | 4 12 6 52 | 4 18 6 36 | 4 13 57 | 3 54 26 | 54 31 | 54 43 |
| 20 | Merc. | 4 24 8 46 | 5 0 13 59 | 3 32 11 | 3 7 20 | 54 57 | 55 14 |
| 21 | Jov. | 5 6 22 49 | 5 12 35 58 | 2 40 5 | 2 10 37 | 55 33 | 55 55 |
| 22 | Ven. | 5 18 53 59 | 5 25 17 24 | 1 39 13 | 1 6 6 | 56 18 | 56 43 |
| 23 | Sat. | 6 1 46 45 | 6 8 22 32 | 0 31 40 | 0 3 45 ^A | 57 9 | 57 36 |
| 24 | Dom. | 6 15 4 59 | 6 21 54 26 | 0 39 40 ^A | 1 15 35 | 58 4 | 58 32 |
| 25 | Lun. | 6 28 50 52 | 7 5 54 12 | 1 50 59 | 2 25 12 | 58 59 | 59 25 |
| 26 | Mart. | 7 13 4 8 | 7 20 20 13 | 2 57 40 | 3 27 39 | 59 49 | 60 9 |
| 27 | Merc. | 7 27 41 42 | 8 5 7 43 | 3 54 32 | 4 17 43 | 60 27 | 60 41 |
| 28 | Jov. | 8 12 37 11 | 8 20 8 58 | 4 36 37 | 4 50 49 | 60 51 | 60 57 |
| 29 | Ven. | 8 27 41 46 | 9 5 14 22 | 4 59 59 | 5 3 56 | 60 58 | 60 55 |
| 30 | Sat. | 9 12 45 33 | 9 20 14 7 | 5 2 36 | 4 56 5 | 60 48 | 60 37 |
| 31 | Dom. | 9 27 29 7 | 10 4 59 43 | 4 44 40 | 4 28 36 | 60 23 | 60 6 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie. | | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte | | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occasus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | | M. | S. | M. | S. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Ven. | 32 | 52 | 32 | 30 | 26 56A | 11 22 V | 2 10M | 6 9M |
| 2 | Sat. | 32 | 47 | 32 | 43 | 28 32 | * * | 3 15 | 7 6 |
| 3 | Dom. | 32 | 38 | 32 | 32 | 28 1 | 0 25 | 4 19 | 8 16 |
| 4 | Lun. | 32 | 28 | 32 | 17 | 25 25 | 1 13 | 5 21 | 9 35 |
| 5 | Mart. | 32 | 9 | 32 | 0 | 21 7 | 1 50 | 6 19 | 10 56 |
| 6 | Merc. | 31 | 52 | 31 | 43 | 15 40 | 2 17 | 7 12 | 0 17 V |
| 7 | Jov. | 31 | 34 | 31 | 25 | 9 33 | 2 38 | 8 0 | 1 34 |
| 8 | Ven. | 31 | 16 | 31 | 7 | 3 7 | 2 55 | 8 45 | 2 47 |
| 9 | Sat. | 30 | 58 | 30 | 50 | 3 23 B | 3 12 | 9 29 | 3 59 |
| 10 | Dom. | 30 | 42 | 30 | 34 | 9 38 | 3 30 | 10 13 | 5 10 |
| 11 | Lun. | 30 | 26 | 30 | 19 | 15 22 | 5 49 | 10 58 | 6 21 |
| 12 | Mart. | 30 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 20 19 | 4 11 | 11 45 | 7 33 |
| 13 | Merc. | 29 | 59 | 29 | 53 | 24 17 | 4 37 | 0 33 V | 8 41 |
| 14 | Jov. | 29 | 47 | 29 | 42 | 27 1 | 5 10 | 1 22 | 9 43 |
| 15 | Ven. | 29 | 39 | 29 | 36 | 28 24 | 5 48 | 2 13 | 10 39 |
| 16 | Sat. | 29 | 34 | 29 | 33 | 28 19 | 6 39 | 3 5 | 11 28 |
| 17 | Dom. | 29 | 33 | 29 | 34 | 26 54 | 7 36 | 3 56 | * * |
| 18 | Lun. | 29 | 36 | 29 | 40 | 24 10 | 8 40 | 4 45 | 0 9M |
| 19 | Mart. | 29 | 45 | 29 | 52 | 20 17 | 9 45 | 5 31 | 0 41 |
| 20 | Merc. | 30 | 0 | 30 | 9 | 15 31 | 10 52 | 6 15 | 1 5 |
| 21 | Jov. | 30 | 19 | 30 | 31 | 10 2 | 0 0 V | 6 58 | 1 25 |
| 22 | Ven. | 30 | 44 | 30 | 58 | 3 59 | 1 9 | 7 41 | 1 43 |
| 23 | Sat. | 31 | 12 | 31 | 27 | 3 24 A | 2 10 | 8 25 | 2 1 |
| 24 | Dom. | 31 | 42 | 31 | 57 | 8 56 | 3 34 | 9 11 | 2 18 |
| 25 | Lun. | 32 | 12 | 32 | 26 | 15 18 | 4 52 | 10 0 | 2 36 |
| 26 | Mart. | 32 | 39 | 32 | 50 | 20 57 | 6 12 | 10 53 | 2 56 |
| 27 | Merc. | 33 | 0 | 33 | 8 | 25 23 | 7 35 | 11 52 | 3 23 |
| 28 | Jov. | 33 | 13 | 33 | 16 | * * | 8 58 | * * | 4 0 |
| 29 | Ven. | 33 | 17 | 33 | 15 | 27 59 | 10 12 | 0 56M | 4 50 |
| 30 | Sat. | 33 | 11 | 33 | 5 | 28 21 | 11 10 | 2 4 | 5 59 |
| 31 | Dom. | 32 | 58 | 32 | 49 | 26 27 | 11 49 | 3 10 | 7 18 |

| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occafus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |

URANUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 5 28 33 | 0 46 B | 1 15 B | 3 14 V | 9 22 V | 3 34 M |
| 16 | 5 28 17 | 0 45 | 1 22 | 2 14 | 8 23 | 2 36 |

SATURNUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|-------|
| 1 | 4 17 11 | 1 20 B | 16 58 B | 11 30 M | 6 46 V | 2 6 M |
| 7 | 4 17 20 | 1 20 | 16 55 | 11 8 | 6 24 | 1 44 |
| 13 | 4 17 34 | 1 19 | 16 51 | 10 46 | 6 2 | 1 21 |
| 19 | 4 17 51 | 1 19 | 16 45 | 10 24 | 5 39 | 0 58 |
| 25 | 4 18 51 | 1 19 | 16 38 | 10 2 | 5 17 | 0 36 |

JUPITER.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1 | 3 27 3 | 0 37 B | 21 23 B | 9 47 M | 5 24 V | 1 4 M |
| 7 | 3 27 47 | 0 37 | 21 14 | 9 27 | 5 4 | 0 44 |
| 13 | 3 28 36 | 0 37 | 21 4 | 9 8 | 4 44 | 0 24 |
| 19 | 3 29 30 | 0 37 | 20 53 | 8 49 | 4 24 | 0 3 |
| 25 | 3 0 26 | 0 37 | 20 41 | 8 30 | 4 4 | 11 40 V |

MARS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1 | 3 9 47 | 1 35 B | 24 41 B | 8 15 M | 4 10 V | 0 6 M |
| 7 | 3 13 17 | 1 33 | 24 31 | 8 10 | 4 3 | 11 56 V |
| 13 | 3 16 50 | 1 31 | 23 54 | 8 4 | 3 55 | 11 45 |
| 19 | 3 20 23 | 1 29 | 23 23 | 7 58 | 3 46 | 11 34 |
| 25 | 3 23 58 | 1 27 | 22 56 | 7 53 | 3 38 | 11 23 |

VENUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|-------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1 | 2 12 48 | 5 3 B | 27 22 B | 5 59 M | 2 10 V | 10 21 V |
| 7 | 2 12 59 | 4 41 | 27 2 | 5 39 | 1 48 | 9 57 |
| 13 | 2 11 42 | 4 1 | 26 12 | 5 16 | 1 20 | 9 24 |
| 19 | 2 9 7 | 3 2 | 24 50 | 4 49 | 0 45 | 8 41 |
| 25 | 2 5 34 | 1 46 | 22 59 | 4 20 | 0 6 | 7 52 |

MERCURIUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 0 14 6 | 2 58 A | 2 49 B | 4 9 M | 10 23 M | 4 37 V |
| 7 | 0 21 47 | 2 56 | 5 47 | 4 3 | 10 30 | 4 57 |
| 13 | 1 0 49 | 3 32 | 9 23 | 3 58 | 10 40 | 5 22 |
| 19 | 1 11 7 | 1 50 | 13 26 | 3 56 | 10 55 | 5 54 |
| 25 | 1 22 42 | 0 53 | 17 36 | 3 58 | 11 16 | 6 34 |

| Dies | Latitudo | Longitudo | Declinatio | Ortus | Transitus | Occafus |
|------|----------|-----------|------------|-------|-----------|---------|
| 1 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 11 |
| 7 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 11 |
| 13 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 11 |
| 19 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 11 |
| 25 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 11 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies mensis | I. Satellitis | | | Dies | II. Satellitis | | | Dies | III. Satellitis | | | |
|-------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
| | Emerfiones | | | | Emerfiones | | | | Immerf. Emerf. | | | |
| | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | |
| 1 | 16 | 49 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 11 | 7 | 21 | 23 | 57 | I |
| * 3 | 11 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 57 | 45 | E |
| 5 | 5 | 46 | 56 | 9 | 3 | 26 | 52 | 15 | 1 | 23 | 58 | E |
| 7 | 0 | 15 | 49 | 12 | 16 | 45 | 30 | 15 | 1 | 57 | 42 | E |
| 8 | 18 | 44 | 39 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 57 | 22 | 5 | 23 | 12 | E |
| 10 | 13 | 13 | 32 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 14 | * 22 | 8 | 57 | 6 | E |
| * 12 | 7 | 42 | 19 | * 23 | 8 | 40 | 22 | * 29 | 9 | 22 | 6 | E |
| 14 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 26 | 22 | 38 | 18 | 29 | 12 | 56 | 2 | E |
| 15 | 20 | 39 | 48 | * 30 | 11 | 16 | 6 | | | | | |
| 17 | 15 | 8 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| * 19 | 9 | 37 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 4 | 5 | 51 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 22 | 34 | 26 | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 17 | 3 | 2 | | | | | Dies | IV. Satellitis | | | |
| 26 | 11 | 31 | 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 28 | 6 | 0 | 8 | | | | | * 2 | 12 | 51 | 8 | I |
| 30 | 0 | 28 | 39 | | | | | 2 | 17 | 28 | 24 | E |
| 31 | 18 | 57 | 10 | | | | | 19 | 6 | 53 | 53 | E |
| | | | | | | | | * 19 | 11 | 33 | 3 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | Metus horarius Solis | Logarithmus distantie Solis a terra poita media / 10000 | Longitudo nodi Luna |
|------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------|
| | M. S. | M. S. | M. S. | | S G M. |
| 1 | 31 45,9 | 2 11,6 | 2 25,3 | 0 003654 | 0 7 32 |
| 4 | 31 44,8 | 2 12,1 | 2 25,1 | 0 003974 | 0 7 22 |
| 7 | 31 43,7 | 2 12,6 | 2 24,9 | 0 004284 | 0 7 13 |
| 10 | 31 42,5 | 2 13,1 | 2 24,7 | 0 004583 | 0 7 3 |
| 13 | 31 41,3 | 2 13,6 | 2 24,5 | 0 004866 | 0 6 54 |
| 16 | 31 40,1 | 2 14,1 | 2 24,3 | 0 005131 | 0 6 44 |
| 19 | 31 38,9 | 2 14,6 | 2 24,1 | 0 005377 | 0 6 35 |
| 22 | 31 37,8 | 2 15,0 | 2 24,0 | 0 005611 | 0 6 25 |
| 25 | 31 36,8 | 2 15,4 | 2 23,9 | 0 005828 | 0 6 15 |
| 28 | 31 35,9 | 2 15,8 | 2 23,8 | 0 006037 | 0 6 6 |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

| | Oriens | 10 ^h | Vespere | Occidens |
|----|--------|-----------------|----------|----------|
| 1 | | 3. | ○ | 1. 2 4 |
| 2 | | 3 2. | 4 1 ○ | |
| 3 | 10 | 4. 3 | .2 ○ | |
| 4 | 4. | | ○ 1 3 | .2 |
| 5 | 4. | | 1. ○ | .3 20 |
| 6 | 4 | .2 | ○ | .1 3. |
| 7 | .4 | | .1 ○ | 3. 2 |
| 8 | | .4 3. | ○ | 1. 2 |
| 9 | | 3. 4 2. | .1 ○ | |
| 10 | 10 40 | .3 | .2 ○ | |
| 11 | 3.0 | | ○ .1 2 4 | |
| 12 | | | 1. ○ | 2. .3 .4 |
| 13 | | .2 | ○ | .1 3. .3 |
| 14 | | | 1. ○ | .2 3. .4 |
| 15 | | | 3. ○ | 1. 2. 4. |
| 16 | | 3. 2. .1 | ○ | 4. |
| 17 | | .3 .2 | ○ | 1. 4. |
| 18 | 10 30 | | ○ | 4. .2 |
| 19 | 40 | | 1. ○ | 2. .3 |
| 20 | | 4. 2. | ○ | .1 3. |
| 21 | | 4. 1. | ○ | 3. 20 |
| 22 | 4 | | 3. ○ | 1. 2. |
| 23 | 4 | 3. | 2 .1 ○ | |
| 24 | .4 | .3 .2 | ○ | 1. |
| 25 | | .4 .3 .1 | ○ | .2 |
| 26 | 10 | .4 | ○ | 2. .3 |
| 27 | 40 | 2. | ○ | .1 .3 |
| 28 | | | 1. .2 ○ | 3. 4 |
| 29 | 30 | | ○ | .1 2. .4 |
| 30 | 20 | 3. .1 | ○ | .4 |
| 31 | | .3 .2 | ○ | 1. .4 |

| Phænomena & Observaciones Solis . | | Phænomena & Observaciones Luna . | |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|
| Dies | | Dies | |
| | Sol in paralelo . | 1 | ad ε Capri 8h 40' |
| 1 | γ Cancri culmin. 3h 50' | 3 | Ultimus Quadrans 3h 44' |
| 2 | In nodo Urani . | 3 | ad φ Sagittarii 7h 7' |
| 3 | δ Geminorum, & α Arietis culm 2h 29', & 2h 4' | 5 | ad ε & ζ Piscium 14h 31' & 18h 54' |
| 4 | η & μ Geminorum culm. 1h 9' & 1h 17' | 10 | Novilunium 21h 9' |
| 16 | η Tauri culmin. 21h 50' | 13 | Apogea ad 2 ♀ Cancri 23h 0' |
| 21 | In signo Cancri 12h 15' | 17 | ad χ Leonis 17h 45' |
| 30 | In nodo Jovis . | 18 | ad σ Leonis 1h 54' |
| | | 18 | ad β Virginis 18h 6' |
| | | 19 | Primus Quadrans 0h 22' |
| | | 19 | ad Urani 1h 29' |
| | | 20 | ad α Virginis 19h 41' |
| | | 23 | ad φ Scorpii 22h 20' |
| | | 24 | ad σ Scorpii 1h 20' |
| | | 24 | ad 43 Ophiuci 20h 36' |
| | | 25 | Plenilunium 20h 31' |
| | | 26 | ad φ & τ Sagittarii 1h 37' & 8h 55' |
| | | 27 | Perigæa |
| | | 28 | ad ε & δ Capri 17h 3' & 22h 29' |
| | | 30 | ad φ Aquarii 14h 3' |
| Phænomena & Observaciones Planetarum . | | Planeta in parallelis fixarum . | |
| 1 | Venus in nodo . | Uranus κ Ophiuci; σ Serpentis; ζ Virginis . | |
| 3 | Mercurius in conjunctione superiore . | Saturnus γ, β Serpentis; α Tauri; β Leonis . | |
| 5 | Uranus stat . | Jupiter α, ε, η Bootis; γ Herculis; α Serpentis . | |
| 7 | Jupiter ad η Cancri diff. lat. 56' | Mars φ Serpentis; δ; γ Leonis; 1 Serpentis . . . 12 . . . α, ε, η Bootis; γ Herculis . | |
| 8 | Mars ad η Cancri diff. lat. 10' | Venus α, η Bootis; γ Herculis . . τ, π Bootis; γ, β Serpentis . . α Tauri . | |
| 9 | Mars & Jupiter in conjunctione diff. lat. 45' | Mercurius . . . 10 δ Herculis; ζ, ε Leonis; π Serpentis; η, ζ Andromedæ; β Herculis; δ, γ Leonis; α Bootis . | |
| 16 | Venus stat . | | |
| 20 | Uranus in quadrante a Sole . | | |
| 24 | Jupiter ad δ Cancri diff. lat. 33' | | |
| 24 | Saturnus ad ♀ Leonis diff. lat. 58' | | |

| Dies mensis Australis | Dies Junius | Dies hebdom. | Equatio subrahenda tempori vero ut habeatur medium | | Diffe- rentia | Longitude Solis | | | Ascensio recta Solis | | | Declinatio Solis Borealis | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|---|------|------------------|--------------------|----|----|----------------------------|----|----|---------------------------------|----|----|----|
| | | | M. | S. | | S. | S. | G. | M. | S. | G. | M. | S. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | Lun. | 2 | 41,3 | | 2 | 10 | 24 | 8 | 68 | 47 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 0 |
| 13 | 2 | Mart. | 2 | 32,4 | 8,9 | 2 | 11 | 21 | 34 | 69 | 48 | 33 | 22 | 10 | 5 |
| 14 | 3 | Merc. | 2 | 23,1 | 9,3 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 59 | 70 | 50 | 2 | 22 | 17 | 47 |
| 15 | 4 | Jov. | 2 | 13,4 | 9,7 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 23 | 71 | 51 | 36 | 22 | 25 | 6 |
| 16 | 5 | Ven. | 2 | 3,3 | 10,1 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 47 | 72 | 53 | 16 | 22 | 32 | 1 |
| | | | | | 10,4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 6 | Sat. | 1 | 52,9 | 10,7 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 73 | 55 | 1 | 22 | 38 | 33 |
| 18 | 7 | Dom. | 1 | 42,2 | 11,1 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 33 | 74 | 56 | 51 | 22 | 44 | 41 |
| 19 | 8 | Lun. | 1 | 31,1 | 11,4 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 55 | 75 | 58 | 46 | 22 | 50 | 25 |
| 20 | 9 | Mart. | 1 | 19,7 | 11,7 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 17 | 77 | 0 | 46 | 22 | 55 | 45 |
| 21 | 10 | Merc. | 1 | 8,0 | 11,9 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 38 | 78 | 2 | 50 | 23 | 0 | 40 |
| 22 | 11 | Jov. | 0 | 56,1 | 12,1 | 2 | 19 | 57 | 59 | 79 | 4 | 57 | 23 | 5 | 12 |
| 23 | 12 | Ven. | 0 | 44,0 | 12,2 | 2 | 20 | 55 | 19 | 80 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 9 | 20 |
| 24 | 13 | Sat. | 0 | 31,8 | 12,5 | 2 | 21 | 52 | 38 | 81 | 9 | 21 | 23 | 13 | 3 |
| 25 | 14 | Dom. | 0 | 19,3 | 12,7 | 2 | 22 | 49 | 56 | 82 | 11 | 37 | 23 | 16 | 21 |
| 26 | 15 | Lun. | 0 | 6,6 | 12,7 | 2 | 23 | 47 | 14 | 83 | 13 | 55 | 23 | 19 | 15 |
| 27 | 16 | Mart. | 0 | 6,1 | 12,8 | 2 | 24 | 44 | 31 | 84 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 43 |
| 28 | 17 | Merc. | 0 | 18,9 | 12,9 | 2 | 25 | 41 | 48 | 85 | 18 | 37 | 23 | 23 | 47 |
| 29 | 18 | Jov. | 0 | 31,8 | 12,9 | 2 | 26 | 39 | 3 | 86 | 20 | 59 | 23 | 25 | 27 |
| 30 | 19 | Ven. | 0 | 44,7 | 13,0 | 2 | 27 | 36 | 18 | 87 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 26 | 42 |
| 1 | 20 | Sat. | 0 | 57,7 | 12,9 | 2 | 28 | 33 | 32 | 88 | 25 | 45 | 23 | 27 | 32 |
| 2 | 21 | Dom. | 1 | 10,6 | 12,9 | 2 | 29 | 30 | 46 | 89 | 28 | 8 | 23 | 27 | 57 |
| 3 | 22 | Lun. | 1 | 23,5 | 12,9 | 2 | 30 | 27 | 59 | 90 | 30 | 31 | 23 | 27 | 57 |
| 4 | 23 | Mart. | 1 | 36,4 | 12,8 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 12 | 91 | 32 | 53 | 23 | 27 | 33 |
| 5 | 24 | Merc. | 1 | 49,2 | 12,7 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 92 | 35 | 13 | 23 | 26 | 44 |
| 6 | 25 | Jov. | 2 | 1,9 | 12,6 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 36 | 93 | 37 | 32 | 23 | 25 | 32 |
| 7 | 26 | Ven. | 2 | 14,5 | 12,5 | 3 | 4 | 16 | 47 | 94 | 39 | 50 | 23 | 23 | 54 |
| 8 | 27 | Sat. | 2 | 27,0 | 12,3 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 58 | 95 | 42 | 6 | 23 | 21 | 48 |
| 9 | 28 | Dom. | 2 | 39,3 | 12,2 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 96 | 44 | 20 | 23 | 19 | 20 |
| 10 | 29 | Lun. | 2 | 51,5 | 12,0 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 21 | 97 | 46 | 31 | 23 | 16 | 27 |
| 11 | 30 | Mart. | 3 | 3,5 | 11,7 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 32 | 98 | 48 | 40 | 23 | 13 | 10 |

M. Toris

Declinatio
Solis
aequalis

M. S.

1 0
10 5
17 47
25 6
32 1

38 33
44 41
50 25
55 45
0 40

5 12
9 20
13 3
16 21
19 15

21 43
23 47
25 27
26 42
27 32

27 57
27 57
27 33
26 44
25 32

23 54
21 48
19 20
16 27
13 10

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis a Sole | | | Differrentia | Initium Crepusculi | Ortus Centri Solis | Occasus Centri Solis | Finis Crepusculi | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|----|------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | H. | M. | S. | | | | | | M. | S. | H. | M. | H. |
| 1 | Lun. | 19 | 24 | 51,3 | 4 | 5,5 | 1 | 48 | 4 | 19 | 7 | 41 | 10 | 12 |
| 2 | Mart. | 19 | 20 | 45,8 | 4 | 5,5 | 1 | 46 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 42 | 10 | 14 |
| 3 | Merc. | 19 | 16 | 39,9 | 4 | 5,9 | 1 | 44 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 42 | 10 | 16 |
| 4 | Jov. | 19 | 12 | 33,6 | 4 | 6,3 | 1 | 43 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 43 | 10 | 17 |
| 5 | Ven. | 19 | 8 | 26,9 | 4 | 6,7 | 1 | 42 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 44 | 10 | 18 |
| 6 | Sat. | 19 | 4 | 19,9 | 4 | 7,0 | 1 | 41 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 44 | 10 | 19 |
| 7 | Dom. | 19 | 0 | 12,6 | 4 | 7,3 | 1 | 40 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 45 | 10 | 20 |
| 8 | Lun. | 18 | 56 | 4,9 | 4 | 7,7 | 1 | 39 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 45 | 10 | 21 |
| 9 | Mart. | 18 | 51 | 56,9 | 4 | 8,0 | 1 | 38 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 46 | 10 | 22 |
| 10 | Merc. | 18 | 47 | 48,7 | 4 | 8,2 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 46 | 10 | 23 |
| 11 | Jov. | 18 | 43 | 40,2 | 4 | 8,5 | 1 | 37 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 46 | 10 | 24 |
| 12 | Ven. | 18 | 39 | 31,5 | 4 | 8,7 | 1 | 35 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 47 | 10 | 25 |
| 13 | Sat. | 18 | 35 | 22,6 | 4 | 8,9 | 1 | 34 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 47 | 10 | 26 |
| 14 | Dom. | 18 | 31 | 13,5 | 4 | 9,1 | 1 | 34 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 47 | 10 | 26 |
| 15 | Lun. | 18 | 27 | 4,3 | 4 | 9,2 | 1 | 33 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 47 | 10 | 27 |
| 16 | Mart. | 18 | 22 | 55,0 | 4 | 9,3 | 1 | 33 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 47 | 10 | 27 |
| 17 | Merc. | 18 | 18 | 45,5 | 4 | 9,5 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 48 | 10 | 28 |
| 18 | Jov. | 18 | 14 | 36,0 | 4 | 9,5 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 48 | 10 | 28 |
| 19 | Ven. | 18 | 10 | 26,5 | 4 | 9,5 | 1 | 31 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 48 | 10 | 29 |
| 20 | Sat. | 18 | 6 | 17,0 | 4 | 9,5 | 1 | 31 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 48 | 10 | 29 |
| 21 | Dom. | 18 | 2 | 7,5 | 4 | 9,5 | 1 | 31 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 48 | 10 | 29 |
| 22 | Lun. | 17 | 57 | 58,0 | 4 | 9,5 | 1 | 31 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 48 | 10 | 28 |
| 23 | Mart. | 17 | 53 | 48,5 | 4 | 9,5 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 48 | 10 | 28 |
| 24 | Merc. | 17 | 49 | 39,1 | 4 | 9,4 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 48 | 10 | 28 |
| 25 | Jov. | 17 | 45 | 29,9 | 4 | 9,2 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 48 | 10 | 28 |
| 26 | Ven. | 17 | 41 | 20,7 | 4 | 9,2 | 1 | 32 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 48 | 10 | 28 |
| 27 | Sat. | 17 | 37 | 11,6 | 4 | 9,1 | 1 | 33 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 47 | 10 | 27 |
| 28 | Dom. | 17 | 33 | 2,7 | 4 | 8,9 | 1 | 33 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 47 | 10 | 27 |
| 29 | Lun. | 17 | 28 | 53,9 | 4 | 8,8 | 1 | 34 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 47 | 10 | 26 |
| 30 | Mart. | 17 | 24 | 45,3 | 4 | 8,6 | 1 | 34 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 47 | 10 | 26 |
| | | | | | 4 | 8,4 | 1 | 35 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 47 | 10 | 25 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | Parallaxis Lunæ meridie | Parallaxis Lunæ media nocte |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | S. G. M. S. | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S. | G. M. S. | M. S. | M. S. |
| 1 | Lun. | 10 12 15 18 | 10 19 25 24 | 4 8 22A | 3 44 28A | 59 48 | 59 28 |
| 2 | Mart. | 10 26 29 46 | 11 3 28 15 | 3 17 24 | 2 47 44 | 59 6 | 58 43 |
| 3 | Merc. | 11 10 20 56 | 11 17 7 56 | 2 15 59 | 1 42 45 | 58 20 | 57 57 |
| 4 | Jov. | 11 23 49 33 | 0 0 26 4 | 1 8 30 | 0 33 47 | 57 35 | 57 14 |
| 5 | Ven. | 0 6 57 52 | 0 13 25 21 | 0 0 57B | 0 35 16B | 56 54 | 56 35 |
| 6 | Sat. | 0 19 48 52 | 0 26 8 49 | 1 8 45 | 1 41 1 | 56 16 | 55 59 |
| 7 | Dom. | 1 2 25 33 | 1 8 39 24 | 2 11 46 | 2 40 40 | 55 43 | 55 28 |
| 8 | Lun. | 1 14 50 42 | 1 20 59 39 | 3 7 23 | 3 31 43 | 55 13 | 55 0 |
| 9 | Mart. | 1 27 6 32 | 2 3 11 32 | 3 53 26 | 4 12 20 | 54 49 | 54 39 |
| 10 | Merc. | 2 9 14 48 | 2 15 16 32 | 4 28 15 | 4 41 5 | 54 29 | 54 21 |
| 11 | Jov. | 2 21 16 50 | 2 27 15 53 | 4 50 44 | 4 57 7 | 54 14 | 54 9 |
| 12 | Ven. | 3 3 13 48 | 3 9 10 46 | 5 0 13 | 5 0 2 | 54 5 | 54 2 |
| 13 | Sat. | 3 15 6 59 | 3 21 2 43 | 4 56 35 | 4 49 55 | 54 1 | 54 1 |
| 14 | Dom. | 3 26 58 10 | 4 2 53 39 | 4 40 9 | 4 27 19 | 54 3 | 54 6 |
| 15 | Lun. | 4 8 49 30 | 4 14 46 9 | 4 11 34 | 3 53 2 | 54 11 | 54 19 |
| 16 | Mart. | 4 20 44 0 | 4 26 43 34 | 3 31 52 | 3 8 14 | 54 29 | 54 41 |
| 17 | Merc. | 5 2 45 12 | 5 8 49 49 | 2 42 22 | 2 14 24 | 54 55 | 55 11 |
| 18 | Jov. | 5 14 57 39 | 5 21 9 26 | 1 44 38 | 1 13 18 | 55 29 | 55 50 |
| 19 | Ven. | 5 27 25 48 | 6 3 47 21 | 0 40 42 | 0 7 7 | 56 13 | 56 37 |
| 20 | Sat. | 6 10 14 39 | 6 16 48 18 | 0 27 3A | 1 1 24A | 57 2 | 57 29 |
| 21 | Dom. | 6 23 28 43 | 7 0 16 20 | 1 35 28 | 2 8 49 | 57 58 | 58 27 |
| 22 | Lun. | 7 7 11 18 | 7 14 15 45 | 2 40 48 | 3 10 55 | 58 56 | 59 24 |
| 23 | Mart. | 7 21 23 35 | 7 28 40 27 | 3 38 31 | 4 3 1 | 59 51 | 60 16 |
| 24 | Merc. | 8 6 3 47 | 8 13 32 47 | 4 23 47 | 4 40 20 | 60 38 | 60 56 |
| 25 | Jov. | 8 21 6 23 | 8 28 43 25 | 4 52 10 | 4 58 52 | 61 9 | 61 19 |
| 26 | Ven. | 9 6 22 28 | 9 14 2 8 | 5 0 18 | 4 56 18 | 61 24 | 61 24 |
| 27 | Sat. | 9 21 41 0 | 9 29 17 35 | 4 47 1 | 4 32 40 | 61 19 | 61 9 |
| 28 | Dom. | 10 6 50 37 | 10 14 18 58 | 4 13 38 | 3 50 24 | 60 55 | 60 38 |
| 29 | Lun. | 10 21 41 46 | 10 28 58 22 | 3 23 34 | 2 53 44 | 60 16 | 59 53 |
| 30 | Mart. | 11 6 8 17 | 11 13 11 16 | 2 21 32 | 1 47 39 | 59 28 | 59 2 |

Pa-
ralla-
xis
Lunæ
media
nocte
M. S.
59 28
58 43
57 57
57 14
56 35
55 59
55 28
55 0
54 29
54 21
54 9
54 8
54 1
54 6
54 19
54 41
55 11
55 30
56 37
57 29
58 27
59 24
60 16
60 56
61 19
61 24
61 9
60 53
59 53
59 2

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie | | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte | | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ | | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occasus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | | M. | S. | M. | S. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | |
| 1 | Lun. | 32 | 39 | 32 | 28 | 22 38A | * * M | 4 10M | 8 40M | |
| 2 | Mart. | 32 | 16 | 32 | 3 | 17 23 | 0 19 | 5 6 | 10 3 | |
| 3 | Merc. | 31 | 50 | 31 | 38 | 11 20 | 0 41 | 5 56 | 11 23 | |
| 4 | Jov. | 31 | 26 | 31 | 15 | 4 54 | 0 59 | 6 42 | 0 38 V | |
| 5 | Ven. | 31 | 4 | 30 | 53 | 1 36 B | 1 18 | 7 27 | 1 50 | |
| 6 | Sat. | 30 | 43 | 30 | 35 | 7 53 | 1 35 | 8 10 | 2 59 | |
| 7 | Dom. | 30 | 24 | 30 | 16 | 13 41 | 1 52 | 8 53 | 4 8 | |
| 8 | Lun. | 30 | 8 | 30 | 1 | 18 49 | 2 11 | 9 38 | 5 17 | |
| 9 | Mart. | 29 | 55 | 29 | 50 | 23 4 | 2 36 | 10 25 | 6 25 | |
| 10 | Merc. | 29 | 45 | 29 | 40 | 26 11 | 3 7 | 11 14 | 7 31 | |
| 11 | Jov. | 29 | 36 | 29 | 33 | 28 0 | 3 44 | 0 5 V | 8 30 | |
| 12 | Ven. | 29 | 31 | 29 | 29 | 28 25 | 4 29 | 0 56 | 9 23 | |
| 13 | Sat. | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 27 25 | 5 25 | 1 47 | 10 5 | |
| 14 | Dom. | 29 | 30 | 29 | 32 | 25 5 | 6 26 | 2 36 | 10 38 | |
| 15 | Lun. | 29 | 35 | 29 | 39 | 21 35 | 7 30 | 3 23 | 11 4 | |
| 16 | Mart. | 29 | 44 | 29 | 51 | 17 9 | 8 35 | 4 7 | 11 26 | |
| 17 | Merc. | 29 | 59 | 30 | 7 | 11 59 | 9 42 | 4 50 | 11 44 | |
| 18 | Jov. | 30 | 17 | 30 | 28 | 6 14 | 10 50 | 5 32 | * * * | |
| 19 | Ven. | 30 | 41 | 30 | 54 | 0 4 | 11 58 | 6 13 | 0 1M | |
| 20 | Sat. | 31 | 8 | 31 | 23 | 6 16A | 1 8 V | 6 56 | 0 16 | |
| 21 | Dom. | 31 | 38 | 31 | 54 | 12 32 | 2 21 | 7 42 | 0 33 | |
| 22 | Lun. | 32 | 10 | 32 | 25 | 18 24 | 3 39 | 8 32 | 0 52 | |
| 23 | Mart. | 32 | 40 | 32 | 54 | 23 23 | 5 1 | 9 28 | 1 15 | |
| 24 | Merc. | 33 | 6 | 33 | 16 | 26 56 | 6 25 | 10 29 | 1 47 | |
| 25 | Jov. | 33 | 23 | 33 | 28 | 28 24 | 7 42 | 11 36 | 2 27 | |
| 26 | Ven. | 33 | 31 | 33 | 31 | * * | 8 48 | * * | 3 28 | |
| 27 | Sat. | 33 | 28 | 33 | 23 | 27 34 | 9 35 | 0 45M | 4 45 | |
| 28 | Dom. | 33 | 15 | 33 | 6 | 24 29 | 10 12 | 1 50 | 6 10 | |
| 29 | Lun. | 32 | 54 | 32 | 41 | 19 35 | 10 38 | 2 49 | 7 35 | |
| 30 | Mart. | 32 | 28 | 32 | 14 | 13 35 | 10 59 | 3 43 | 8 59 | |

| Dies mensis | Longitudo | Latitudo | Declina- | Ortus | Transi- | Occafus |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| | Planeta- rum | Planeta- rum | tio Planeta- rum | Planeta- rum | tus Planetar. per meridian. | Planeta- rum |
| | S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |

URANUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 5 28 7 | 0 45 B | 1 26 B | 1 9 V | 7 18 V | 1 31 M |
| 16 | 5 28 10 | 0 44 | 1 24 | 0 8 | 6 17 | 0 30 |

SATURNUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| 1 | 4 18 41 | 1 18 B | 16 29 B | 9 37 M | 4 50 V | 0 7 M |
| 7 | 4 19 7 | 1 18 | 16 21 | 9 14 | 4 27 | 11 40 V |
| 13 | 4 19 37 | 1 18 | 16 11 | 8 52 | 4 4 | 11 16 |
| 19 | 4 20 10 | 1 18 | 16 0 | 8 31 | 3 42 | 10 53 |
| 25 | 4 20 45 | 1 17 | 15 49 | 8 9 | 3 19 | 10 29 |

JUPITER.

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|
| 1 | 4 1 37 | 0 37 B | 20 25 B | 8 8 M | 3 40 V | 11 12 V |
| 7 | 4 2 40 | 0 37 | 20 11 | 7 49 | 3 20 | 10 51 |
| 13 | 4 3 47 | 0 37 | 19 56 | 7 30 | 3 0 | 10 30 |
| 19 | 4 4 57 | 0 37 | 19 39 | 7 11 | 2 40 | 10 9 |
| 25 | 4 6 8 | 0 37 | 19 22 | 6 53 | 2 20 | 9 47 |

MARS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 3 28 11 | 1 25 B | 21 56 B | 7 47 M | 3 27 V | 11 7 V |
| 7 | 4 1 47 | 1 23 | 21 7 | 7 41 | 3 17 | 10 53 |
| 13 | 4 5 25 | 1 20 | 20 14 | 7 37 | 3 8 | 10 39 |
| 19 | 4 9 4 | 1 18 | 19 16 | 7 31 | 2 58 | 10 25 |
| 25 | 4 12 42 | 1 16 | 18 14 | 7 25 | 2 47 | 10 9 |

VENUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 2 1 16 | 0 7 B | 20 33 B | 3 48 M | 11 21 M | 6 54 V |
| 7 | 1 28 24 | 1 13 A | 18 39 | 3 23 | 10 47 | 6 11 |
| 13 | 1 26 49 | 2 19 | 17 13 | 3 0 | 10 17 | 5 34 |
| 17 | 1 26 39 | 3 8 | 16 22 | 2 39 | 9 52 | 5 5 |
| 25 | 1 27 49 | 3 42 | 16 5 | 2 20 | 9 31 | 4 42 |

MERCURIUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 2 7 32 | 0 21 B | 21 57 B | 4 6 M | 11 47 M | 7 28 V |
| 7 | 2 20 40 | 1 16 | 24 25 | 4 26 | 0 19 V | 8 12 |
| 13 | 3 3 20 | 1 51 | 25 16 | 4 52 | 0 50 | 8 48 |
| 19 | 3 14 50 | 1 58 | 24 36 | 5 21 | 1 16 | 9 11 |
| 25 | 3 25 0 | 1 41 | 22 48 | 5 50 | 1 35 | 9 20 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies mensis | I. Satellitis | | | Dies | II. Satellitis | | | Dies | III. Satellitis | | | |
|-------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
| | Emerfiones | | | | Emerfiones | | | | Immerf. Emerf. | | | |
| | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | |
| 2 | 13 | 25 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 33 | 46 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 34 | I |
| 4 | 7 | 54 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 51 | 17 | 5 | 16 | 54 | 32 | E |
| 6 | 2 | 22 | 50 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 33 | 12 | 17 | 18 | 39 | I |
| 7 | 20 | 50 | 51 | 13 | 16 | 25 | 47 | 12 | 20 | 52 | 39 | E |
| 9 | 15 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 5 | 42 | 54 | 19 | 21 | 16 | 35 | E |
| *11 | 9 | 47 | 35 | 20 | 18 | 59 | 54 | 20 | 0 | 50 | 33 | E |
| 13 | 4 | 15 | 54 | *24 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 14 | 32 | I |
| 14 | 22 | 44 | 16 | 27 | 21 | 33 | 58 | 27 | 4 | 48 | 28 | E |
| 16 | 17 | 12 | 28 | | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 11 | 40 | 59 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 6 | 9 | 19 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 0 | 37 | 35 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 19 | 5 | 57 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 13 | 34 | 17 | | | | | Dies | IV. Satellitis | | | |
| 27 | 8 | 2 | 34 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 2 | 30 | 55 | | | | | 5 | 0 | 53 | 49 | I |
| 30 | 20 | 59 | 17 | | | | | 5 | 5 | 34 | 35 | E |
| | | | | | | | | 21 | 18 | 51 | 38 | I |
| | | | | | | | | 21 | 23 | 33 | 50 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | | Motus horarius Solis | | Logarithmus distantie Solis a terra posita media 100000 | Longitudo nodi Lunæ | | |
|------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---|---------------------|----|----|
| | M. | S. | M. | S. | M. | S. | | S. | G. | M. |
| 1 | 31 | 34,8 | 2 | 16,5 | 2 | 23,7 | 0 006296 | 0 | 5 | 53 |
| 4 | 31 | 34,2 | 2 | 16,8 | 2 | 23,5 | 0 006478 | 0 | 5 | 44 |
| 7 | 31 | 33,6 | 2 | 16,9 | 2 | 23,4 | 0 006640 | 0 | 5 | 34 |
| 10 | 31 | 33,0 | 2 | 17,1 | 2 | 23,3 | 0 006783 | 0 | 5 | 25 |
| 13 | 31 | 32,4 | 2 | 17,2 | 2 | 23,2 | 0 006903 | 0 | 5 | 15 |
| 16 | 31 | 31,9 | 2 | 17,4 | 2 | 23,1 | 0 007001 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| 19 | 31 | 31,6 | 2 | 17,4 | 2 | 23,0 | 0 007077 | 0 | 4 | 56 |
| 22 | 31 | 31,3 | 2 | 17,4 | 2 | 23,0 | 0 007155 | 0 | 4 | 47 |
| 25 | 31 | 31,1 | 2 | 17,4 | 2 | 23,0 | 0 007183 | 0 | 4 | 37 |
| 28 | 31 | 31,0 | 2 | 17,3 | 2 | 23,0 | 0 007214 | 0 | 4 | 28 |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

| | <i>Oriens</i> | <i>9^h</i> | <i>Vespere</i> | <i>Occidens</i> |
|----|---------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1 | | .3 .1 | ○ | .2 4. |
| 2 | | | ○ | 1. 2. 3 4. |
| 3 | 10 | 2 | ○ | 4. 3 |
| 4 | | 1. 2 | ○ | 4 3. |
| 5 | 30 | 4. | ○ | .1 .2 |
| 6 | 20 | 4. 3. 1. | ○ | |
| 7 | 4. | .3 .2 | ○ | .1 |
| 8 | 1. | .3 .1 | ○ | .2 |
| 9 | .4 | | ○ | 1. 3 2. |
| 10 | 10 .4 | 2. | ○ | .3 |
| 11 | .4 | .2 1. | ○ | 3. |
| 12 | | .4 | ○ | 3. 1 .2 |
| 13 | | 3. 1. | ○ | 2. 4 |
| 14 | 3. | .2 | ○ | .1 .4 |
| 15 | | .3 .1 | ○ | .2 .4 |
| 16 | | | ○ | .3 1. 2. .4 |
| 17 | | 2. .1 | ○ | .3 4. |
| 18 | 10 | .2 | ○ | 3. 4. |
| 19 | | | ○ | .1 3. 2 4. |
| 20 | | 3. 1. | ○ | 2. 4. |
| 21 | | 3. 2. | ○ | 4. .1 |
| 22 | 20 | .3 4. .1 | ○ | |
| 23 | 30 | 4. | ○ | 1. 2. |
| 24 | 4. | 10 2 | ○ | .3 |
| 25 | 4. | .2 | ○ | 1. 3. |
| 26 | 4 | | ○ | .2 3. 1.0 |
| 27 | .4 | 2. 1. | ○ | 2. |
| 28 | | 3. 4 2. | ○ | .1 |
| 29 | | .3 1. 4. 2 | ○ | |
| 30 | | .3 | ○ | .4 1. .2 |

| Phaenomena & Observationes Solis . | | Phaenomena & Observationes Luna . | |
|---|--|--|---|
| Sol in parallelo . | | 2 | Ultimus Quadrans 12 ^h 26' |
| 1 | In Apogeo . | 2 | ad ε Piscium 20 ^h 19' |
| 6 | α & γ Geminorum culm. 23 ^h 0' & 22 ^h 51' | 6 | ad γ Tauri 5 ^h 48' |
| 8 | α Arietis, & δ Geminorum culm. 18 ^h 39' & 0 ^h 4' | 10 | Apogea 11 ^h 58' |
| 9 | γ Cancri culmin. 1 ^h 13' | 14 | ad χ Leonis 23 ^h 46' |
| 11 | β Herculis culmin. 8 ^h 55' | 15 | ad σ Leonis 8 ^h 0' |
| 13 | δ Leonis culmin. 3 ^h 29' | 16 | ad β Virginis 0 ^h 25' |
| 18 | γ Leonis culmin. 2 ^h 14' | 16 | ad Urani 9 ^h 10' |
| 21 | Arcturi culmin. 6 ^h 10' | 18 | ad α Virginis Imm. 1 ^h 2') diff. 4' Em. 2 ^h 5') * aufr. |
| 22 | In signo Leonis 23 ^h 5' | 18 | Primus Quadrans 11 ^h 37' |
| 24 | γ Herculis culmin. 7 ^h 53' | 20 | ad π Scorpii 23 ^h 53' |
| 25 | ζ Bootis culmin. 5 ^h 28' | 21 | ad σ & α Scorpii 7 ^h 59' & 11 ^h 15' |
| | | 22 | ad 43 Ophiuci 6 ^h 49' |
| | | 23 | ad δ & τ Sagittarii 3 ^h 24' & 19 ^h 37' |
| | | 24 | Perigea ad ω Sagittarii 12 ^h 54' |
| | | 25 | Plenilunium 3 ^h 1' |
| | | 26 | ad γ - & δ Capri 5 ^h 50' & 8 ^h 37' |
| | | 27 | ad φ Aquarii 22 ^h 57' |
| | | 30 | ad ε Piscium 3 ^h 47' |
| | | 31 | Ultimus Quadrans 23 ^h 57' |
| Phaenomena & Observationes Planetarum . | | Planeta in parallelis fixarum . | |
| 4 | Jupiter & Mercurius in conjunctione diff. lat. 6' | Uranus σ Serpentis; π Aquarii; ζ; γ Virginis . | |
| 7 | Mercurius in nodo . | Saturnus α Tauri; β Leonis; α Herculis . | |
| 8 | Venus ad 1. 2. δ Tauri diff. lat. 13' & 5' | Jupiter κ Serpentis; τ, π, υ Bootis . | |
| 9 | Mercurius in maxima elongatione vespere . | Mars υ Bootis; β Serpentis; α Tauri; β Leonis; α Herculis; α Leonis; α Ophiuci; δ Serpentis . | |
| 10 | Saturnus & Mars in conjunctione diff. lat. 7' | Venus α Tauri; β, γ Serpentis; υ, π, τ Bootis; γ, δ Arietis; ε Tauri; α Serpentis . | |
| 18 | Mars ad α Leonis diff. lat. 40' | Mercurius α, γ Bootis; γ Herculis; δ, γ Arietis; π, υ Bootis... 10 β Serpentis; α Tauri; β Leonis; α Herculis... 16 α Leonis; α Ophiuci; δ Serpentis; ε Ophiuci; δ Serpentis . | |
| 23 | Mercurius stat . | | |
| 28 | Mars ad ρ Leonis diff. lat. 54' | | |

| Dies mensis Julius | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio addenda tempori vero ut habeatur medium | Diffe- rentia | Longitudo Solis | | Ascensio recta Solis | | Declinatio Solis Borealis | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|--|------------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----|
| | | | | M. | S. | S. | M. | S. | G. |
| 12 | 1 | Merc. | 3 15,2 | 11,5 | 3 9 2 44 | 99 50 46 | 22 9 29 | | |
| 13 | 2 | Jov. | 3 26,7 | 11,3 | 3 9 59 56 | 100 52 48 | 23 5 23 | | |
| 14 | 3 | Ven. | 3 38,0 | 11,1 | 3 10 57 8 | 101 54 46 | 23 0 52 | | |
| 15 | 4 | Sab. | 3 49,1 | 10,8 | 3 11 54 21 | 102 56 40 | 22 55 58 | | |
| 16 | 5 | Dom. | 3 59,9 | 10,5 | 3 12 51 33 | 103 58 30 | 22 50 40 | | |
| 17 | 6 | Lun. | 4 10,4 | 10,2 | 3 13 48 47 | 105 0 16 | 22 44 58 | | |
| 18 | 7 | Ma t. | 4 20,6 | 9,7 | 3 14 46 0 | 106 1 57 | 22 38 52 | | |
| 19 | 1 | Merc. | 4 30,3 | 9,3 | 3 15 43 14 | 107 3 32 | 22 32 23 | | |
| 20 | 2 | Jov. | 4 39,6 | 8,9 | 3 16 40 28 | 108 5 1 | 22 25 30 | | |
| 21 | 3 | Ven. | 4 48,5 | 8,6 | 3 17 37 42 | 109 6 25 | 22 18 14 | | |
| 22 | 4 | Sab. | 4 57,1 | 8,2 | 3 18 34 57 | 110 7 42 | 22 10 35 | | |
| 23 | 5 | Dom. | 5 5,3 | 7,7 | 3 19 32 12 | 111 8 53 | 22 2 33 | | |
| 24 | 6 | Lun. | 5 13,0 | 7,2 | 3 20 29 27 | 112 9 58 | 21 54 8 | | |
| 25 | 1 | Mart. | 5 20,2 | 6,8 | 3 21 26 43 | 113 10 55 | 21 45 20 | | |
| 26 | 2 | Merc. | 5 27,0 | 6,3 | 3 22 23 58 | 114 11 44 | 21 36 10 | | |
| 27 | 3 | Jov. | 5 33,3 | 5,7 | 3 23 21 14 | 115 12 26 | 21 26 39 | | |
| 28 | 4 | Ven. | 5 39,0 | 5,2 | 3 24 18 30 | 116 13 0 | 21 16 46 | | |
| 29 | 5 | Sab. | 5 44,0 | 4,6 | 3 25 15 47 | 117 13 26 | 21 6 31 | | |
| 30 | 6 | Dom. | 5 48,8 | 4,0 | 3 26 13 3 | 118 13 44 | 20 55 54 | | |
| 1 | 7 | Lun. | 5 52,3 | 3,5 | 3 27 10 20 | 119 13 53 | 20 44 56 | | |
| Thermois | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 1 | Mart. | 5 56,3 | 2,9 | 3 28 7 37 | 120 13 54 | 20 33 57 | | |
| 3 | 2 | Merc. | 5 59,2 | 2,3 | 3 29 4 53 | 121 13 47 | 20 21 57 | | |
| 4 | 3 | Jov. | 6 1,5 | 1,7 | 4 0 2 13 | 122 13 31 | 20 9 57 | | |
| 5 | 4 | Ven. | 6 3,2 | 1,2 | 4 0 59 31 | 123 13 5 | 19 57 37 | | |
| 6 | 5 | Sab. | 6 4,4 | 0,6 | 4 1 56 51 | 124 12 31 | 19 44 57 | | |
| 7 | 6 | Dom. | 6 5,0 | 0,1 | 4 2 54 11 | 125 11 49 | 19 31 57 | | |
| 8 | 7 | Lun. | 6 5,1 | 0,6 | 4 3 51 31 | 126 10 57 | 19 18 38 | | |
| 9 | 8 | Mart. | 6 4,5 | 1,1 | 4 4 48 53 | 127 9 57 | 19 5 0 | | |
| 10 | 9 | Merc. | 6 3,4 | 1,7 | 4 5 46 15 | 128 8 48 | 18 51 2 | | |
| 11 | 10 | Jov. | 6 1,7 | 2,3 | 4 6 43 39 | 129 7 30 | 18 36 45 | | |
| 12 | 11 | Ven. | 5 59,4 | 2,9 | 4 7 41 4 | 130 6 3 | 18 22 11 | | |

| Declinatio Solis Borealis |
|---------------------------------|
| G. M. S. |
| 22 9 59 |
| 23 5 53 |
| 23 0 52 |
| 22 55 58 |
| 22 50 40 |
| 22 44 58 |
| 22 39 52 |
| 22 34 45 |
| 22 29 30 |
| 22 18 14 |
| 22 10 35 |
| 22 1 33 |
| 21 54 8 |
| 21 45 20 |
| 21 36 10 |
| 21 26 39 |
| 21 16 46 |
| 21 6 51 |
| 20 55 54 |
| 20 44 56 |
| 20 35 32 |
| 20 25 57 |
| 20 9 57 |
| 19 57 57 |
| 19 44 57 |
| 19 31 57 |
| 19 18 38 |
| 19 5 0 |
| 18 51 2 |
| 18 36 45 |
| 18 22 11 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia fectionis V a Sole . | | | Diffe- rentia | Initium Crepu- sculi | Ortus Centri Solis | Occafus Centri Solis | Finis Crepu- sculi | |
|-------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|----|------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| | | H. | M. | S. | | | | | | M. |
| 1 | Merc. | 17 | 20 | 36,9 | 4 | 8,1 | 1 36 | 4 14 | 7 46 | 10 24 |
| 2 | Jov. | 17 | 16 | 28,8 | 4 | 7,9 | 1 37 | 4 14 | 7 46 | 10 23 |
| 3 | Ven. | 17 | 12 | 20,9 | 4 | 7,6 | 1 38 | 4 14 | 7 46 | 10 22 |
| 4 | Sat. | 17 | 8 | 13,3 | 4 | 7,3 | 1 39 | 4 14 | 7 46 | 10 21 |
| 5 | Dom. | 17 | 4 | 6,0 | 4 | 7,1 | 1 40 | 4 15 | 7 45 | 10 20 |
| 6 | Lun. | 16 | 59 | 58,9 | 4 | 6,7 | 1 41 | 4 15 | 7 45 | 10 19 |
| 7 | Mart. | 16 | 55 | 52,1 | 4 | 6,3 | 1 42 | 4 16 | 7 44 | 10 18 |
| 8 | Merc. | 16 | 51 | 45,9 | 4 | 6,0 | 1 43 | 4 16 | 7 44 | 10 17 |
| 9 | Jov. | 16 | 47 | 39,9 | 4 | 5,6 | 1 45 | 4 17 | 7 43 | 10 15 |
| 10 | Ven. | 16 | 43 | 34,3 | 4 | 5,1 | 1 46 | 4 18 | 7 42 | 10 14 |
| 11 | Sat. | 16 | 39 | 29,2 | 4 | 4,7 | 1 48 | 4 18 | 7 42 | 10 12 |
| 12 | Dom. | 16 | 35 | 24,5 | 4 | 4,4 | 1 50 | 4 19 | 7 41 | 10 10 |
| 13 | Lun. | 16 | 31 | 20,1 | 4 | 3,8 | 1 52 | 4 20 | 7 40 | 10 8 |
| 14 | Mart. | 16 | 27 | 16,2 | 4 | 3,2 | 1 54 | 4 21 | 7 39 | 10 6 |
| 15 | Merc. | 16 | 23 | 12,1 | 4 | 2,8 | 1 56 | 4 22 | 7 38 | 10 4 |
| 16 | Jov. | 16 | 19 | 10,3 | 4 | 2,3 | 1 58 | 4 23 | 7 37 | 10 2 |
| 17 | Ven. | 16 | 15 | 8,0 | 4 | 1,7 | 2 0 | 4 24 | 7 36 | 10 0 |
| 18 | Sat. | 16 | 11 | 6,3 | 4 | 1,2 | 2 2 | 4 25 | 7 35 | 9 58 |
| 19 | Dom. | 16 | 7 | 5,1 | 4 | 0,6 | 2 4 | 4 26 | 7 34 | 9 56 |
| 20 | Lun. | 16 | 3 | 4,5 | 4 | 0,1 | 2 6 | 4 27 | 7 33 | 9 54 |
| 21 | Mart. | 15 | 59 | 44 | 3 | 59,5 | 2 8 | 4 28 | 7 32 | 9 52 |
| 22 | Merc. | 15 | 55 | 4,9 | 3 | 58,9 | 2 10 | 4 29 | 7 31 | 9 50 |
| 23 | Jov. | 15 | 51 | 6,0 | 3 | 58,3 | 2 12 | 4 30 | 7 30 | 9 48 |
| 24 | Ven. | 15 | 47 | 7,7 | 3 | 57,8 | 2 14 | 4 31 | 7 29 | 9 46 |
| 25 | Sat. | 15 | 43 | 9,9 | 3 | 57,1 | 2 16 | 4 32 | 7 28 | 9 44 |
| 26 | Dom. | 15 | 39 | 12,8 | 3 | 56,6 | 2 18 | 4 33 | 7 27 | 9 42 |
| 27 | Lun. | 15 | 35 | 16,2 | 3 | 56,0 | 2 20 | 4 34 | 7 26 | 9 40 |
| 28 | Mart. | 15 | 31 | 20,2 | 3 | 55,4 | 2 22 | 4 35 | 7 25 | 9 38 |
| 29 | Merc. | 15 | 27 | 24,8 | 3 | 54,8 | 2 24 | 4 36 | 7 24 | 9 36 |
| 30 | Jov. | 15 | 23 | 30,0 | 3 | 54,2 | 2 26 | 4 37 | 7 23 | 9 34 |
| 31 | Ven. | 15 | 19 | 35,8 | 3 | 53,6 | 2 28 | 4 38 | 7 22 | 9 32 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | | | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | | | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | | Pa- ralla- xis Lunæ me- ridie | Pa- ralla- xis Lunæ media noctē | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----|----|----------------------------|----|----|-----------------------|----|---------------------------|----|--|--|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|
| | | S. | G. | M. | S. | S. | G. | M. | S. | G. | M. | S. | M. | S. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Merc. | 11 | 20 | 7 | 19 | 11 | 26 | 56 | 32 | 1 | 12 | 41 | A | 0 | 37 | 14 | A | 58 | 35 | 58 | 7 |
| 2 | Jov. | 0 | 3 | 39 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 48 | | 0 | 33 | 9 | B | 57 | 40 | 57 | 14 |
| 3 | Ven. | 0 | 16 | 46 | 16 | 0 | 23 | 11 | 39 | 1 | 7 | 8 | B | 1 | 39 | 48 | | 56 | 49 | 56 | 26 |
| 4 | Sat. | 0 | 29 | 32 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 48 | 39 | 2 | 10 | 46 | | 2 | 39 | 48 | | 56 | 4 | 55 | 44 |
| 5 | Dom. | 1 | 12 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 56 | | 3 | 30 | 58 | | 55 | 26 | 55 | 10 |
| 6 | Lun. | 1 | 24 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 21 | 28 | 3 | 52 | 40 | | 4 | 11 | 37 | | 54 | 55 | 54 | 42 |
| 7 | Mart. | 2 | 6 | 23 | 40 | 2 | 12 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 27 | 36 | | 4 | 40 | 28 | | 54 | 31 | 54 | 22 |
| 8 | Merc. | 2 | 18 | 23 | 24 | 2 | 24 | 21 | 31 | 4 | 50 | 14 | | 4 | 56 | 45 | | 54 | 14 | 54 | 8 |
| 9 | Jov. | 3 | 0 | 18 | 46 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | | 54 | 4 | 54 | 1 |
| 10 | Ven. | 3 | 12 | 11 | 31 | 3 | 18 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 56 | 42 | | 4 | 50 | 13 | | 53 | 58 | 53 | 58 |
| 11 | Sat. | 3 | 24 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 29 | 59 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 34 | | 4 | 27 | 52 | | 53 | 59 | 54 | 1 |
| 12 | Dom. | 4 | 5 | 55 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 51 | 53 | 4 | 12 | 13 | | 3 | 53 | 48 | | 54 | 5 | 54 | 10 |
| 13 | Lun. | 4 | 17 | 49 | 19 | 4 | 23 | 47 | 45 | 3 | 32 | 44 | | 3 | 9 | 13 | | 54 | 17 | 54 | 25 |
| 14 | Mart. | 4 | 29 | 47 | 33 | 5 | 5 | 49 | 1 | 2 | 43 | 31 | | 2 | 15 | 50 | | 54 | 35 | 54 | 46 |
| 15 | Merc. | 5 | 11 | 52 | 36 | 5 | 17 | 58 | 40 | 1 | 46 | 22 | | 1 | 15 | 29 | | 55 | 0 | 55 | 15 |
| 16 | Jov. | 5 | 24 | 7 | 45 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 43 | 24 | | 0 | 10 | 28 | | 55 | 32 | 55 | 51 |
| 17 | Ven. | 6 | 6 | 36 | 57 | 6 | 12 | 58 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 56 | A | 0 | 55 | 30 | A | 56 | 11 | 56 | 33 |
| 18 | Sat. | 6 | 19 | 24 | 27 | 6 | 25 | 56 | 26 | 1 | 29 | 48 | | 2 | 2 | 27 | | 56 | 56 | 57 | 21 |
| 19 | Dom. | 7 | 2 | 34 | 29 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 55 | | 3 | 3 | 46 | | 57 | 47 | 58 | 14 |
| 20 | Lun. | 7 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 7 | 23 | 8 | 52 | 3 | 31 | 28 | | 3 | 56 | 32 | | 58 | 41 | 58 | 8 |
| 21 | Mart. | 8 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 8 | 7 | 26 | 40 | 4 | 18 | 23 | | 4 | 36 | 28 | | 59 | 34 | 59 | 58 |
| 22 | Merc. | 8 | 14 | 45 | 34 | 8 | 22 | 10 | 23 | 4 | 50 | 22 | | 4 | 59 | 36 | | 60 | 20 | 60 | 41 |
| 23 | Jov. | 8 | 29 | 40 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 48 | | 5 | 2 | 47 | | 60 | 58 | 61 | 11 |
| 24 | Ven. | 9 | 14 | 51 | 31 | 9 | 22 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 56 | 23 | | 2 | 44 | 42 | | 61 | 20 | 61 | 23 |
| 25 | Sat. | 10 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 46 | 40 | 4 | 27 | 52 | | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 61 | 22 | 61 | 16 |
| 26 | Dom. | 10 | 15 | 21 | 46 | 10 | 22 | 52 | 50 | 3 | 40 | 29 | | 3 | 11 | 0 | | 61 | 5 | 60 | 50 |
| 27 | Lun. | 11 | 0 | 19 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 39 | 58 | 2 | 38 | 30 | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 60 | 32 | 60 | 10 |
| 28 | Mart. | 11 | 14 | 54 | 6 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 21 | 1 | 27 | 26 | | 0 | 50 | 16 | | 59 | 45 | 59 | 17 |
| 29 | Merc. | 11 | 29 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 54 | 27 | 0 | 12 | 54 | | 0 | 24 | 2 | B | 58 | 49 | 58 | 20 |
| 30 | Jov. | 0 | 12 | 40 | 23 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 2 | B | 1 | 34 | 38 | | 57 | 51 | 57 | 23 |
| 31 | Ven. | 0 | 25 | 52 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 27 | | 2 | 28 | 6 | | 56 | 56 | 56 | 30 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie | | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte | | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | | Ortus Lunæ | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Ocasus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| | | M. | S. | M. | S. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Merc. | 31 | 59 | 31 | 44 | 7 4 ^A | 11 18 ^V | 4 32 ^M | 10 17 ^M | |
| 2 | Jov. | 31 | 29 | 31 | 15 | 0 23 | 11 35 | 5 19 | 11 34 | |
| 3 | Ven. | 31 | 1 | 30 | 48 | 6 10 ^B | 11 52 | 6 3 | 0 45 ^V | |
| 4 | Sat. | 30 | 36 | 30 | 29 | 12 12 | * * | 6 46 | 1 54 | |
| 5 | Dom. | 30 | 15 | 30 | 6 | 17 31 | 0 11 ^M | 7 31 | 3 5 | |
| 6 | Lun. | 29 | 58 | 29 | 51 | 21 0 | 0 34 | 8 17 | 4 12 | |
| 7 | Mart. | 29 | 45 | 29 | 40 | 25 29 | 1 4 | 9 6 | 5 19 | |
| 8 | Merc. | 29 | 36 | 29 | 33 | 27 40 | 1 38 | 9 56 | 6 20 | |
| 9 | Jov. | 29 | 31 | 29 | 29 | 28 27 | 2 20 | 10 47 | 7 14 | |
| 10 | Ven. | 29 | 27 | 29 | 27 | 27 51 | 3 14 | 11 38 | 7 58 | |
| 11 | Sat. | 29 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 25 53 | 4 14 | 0 28 ^V | 8 34 | |
| 12 | Dom. | 29 | 31 | 29 | 34 | 22 42 | 5 18 | 1 16 | 9 4 | |
| 13 | Lun. | 29 | 38 | 29 | 42 | 18 30 | 6 23 | 2 1 | 9 27 | |
| 14 | Mart. | 29 | 47 | 29 | 53 | 13 30 | 7 30 | 2 44 | 9 46 | |
| 15 | Merc. | 30 | 1 | 30 | 9 | 7 57 | 8 36 | 3 25 | 10 2 | |
| 16 | Jov. | 30 | 19 | 30 | 29 | 2 0 | 9 45 | 4 6 | 10 18 | |
| 17 | Ven. | 30 | 40 | 30 | 52 | 4 12 ^A | 10 51 | 4 48 | 10 35 | |
| 18 | Sat. | 31 | 4 | 31 | 18 | 10 22 | 0 1 ^V | 5 32 | 10 53 | |
| 19 | Dom. | 31 | 33 | 31 | 48 | 16 15 | 1 16 | 6 19 | 11 13 | |
| 20 | Lun. | 32 | 2 | 32 | 17 | 21 28 | 2 33 | 7 10 | 11 38 | |
| 21 | Mart. | 32 | 31 | 32 | 44 | 25 35 | 3 52 | 8 8 | * * | |
| 22 | Merc. | 32 | 56 | 33 | 7 | 28 4 | 5 13 | 9 11 | 0 17 ^M | |
| 23 | Jov. | 33 | 16 | 33 | 24 | 28 21 | 6 25 | 10 17 | 1 4 | |
| 24 | Ven. | 33 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 26 19 | 7 22 | 11 24 | 2 12 | |
| 25 | Sat. | 33 | 30 | 33 | 27 | * * | 8 4 | * * | 3 33 | |
| 26 | Dom. | 33 | 21 | 33 | 13 | 22 13 | 8 36 | 0 28 ^M | 5 1 | |
| 27 | Lun. | 33 | 3 | 32 | 51 | 16 33 | 8 59 | 1 26 | 6 28 | |
| 28 | Mart. | 32 | 37 | 32 | 22 | 9 58 | 9 18 | 2 19 | 7 51 | |
| 29 | Merc. | 32 | 6 | 31 | 50 | 3 4 | 9 36 | 3 7 | 9 10 | |
| 30 | Jov. | 31 | 35 | 31 | 40 | 3 46 ^B | 9 55 | 3 54 | 10 26 | |
| 31 | Ven. | 31 | 5 | 30 | 50 | 10 12 | 10 14 | 4 41 | 11 41 | |

| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occasus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |

URANUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|---------|
| 1 | 5 28 25 | 0 44 B | 1 18 B | 11 6M | 5 15 V | 11 24 V |
| 16 | 5 28 51 | 0 43 | 1 7 | 10 8 | 4 16 | 10 24 |

SATURNUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 4 21 22 | 1 17 B | 15 37 B | 7 48M | 2 57 V | 10 6 V |
| 7 | 4 22 1 | 1 17 | 15 24 | 7 27 | 2 35 | 9 43 |
| 13 | 4 22 41 | 1 17 | 15 11 | 7 6 | 2 13 | 9 20 |
| 19 | 4 23 23 | 1 17 | 14 57 | 6 45 | 1 51 | 8 57 |
| 25 | 4 24 6 | 1 17 | 14 43 | 6 25 | 1 30 | 8 35 |

JUPITER.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| 1 | 4 7 22 | 0 37 B | 19 4 B | 6 34M | 2 0 V | 9 26 V |
| 7 | 4 8 36 | 0 38 | 18 44 | 6 16 | 1 40 | 9 4 |
| 13 | 4 9 53 | 0 38 | 18 24 | 5 59 | 1 21 | 8 43 |
| 19 | 4 11 10 | 0 38 | 18 4 | 5 41 | 1 2 | 8 23 |
| 25 | 4 12 28 | 0 39 | 17 42 | 5 24 | 0 43 | 8 2 |

MARS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 4 16 22 | 1 14 B | 17 7 B | 7 21M | 2 37 V | 9 53 V |
| 7 | 4 20 3 | 1 11 | 15 56 | 7 16 | 2 27 | 9 38 |
| 13 | 4 23 46 | 1 9 | 14 42 | 7 12 | 2 17 | 9 22 |
| 19 | 4 27 29 | 1 7 | 13 24 | 7 8 | 2 7 | 9 6 |
| 25 | 4 1 13 | 1 4 | 12 3 | 7 5 | 1 58 | 8 51 |

VENUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|------|---------|------|-------|--------|
| 1 | 2 0 5 | 4 3A | 16 14 B | 2 4M | 9 16M | 4 28 V |
| 7 | 2 3 18 | 4 13 | 16 43 | 1 51 | 9 5 | 4 19 |
| 13 | 2 7 14 | 4 13 | 17 23 | 1 39 | 8 56 | 4 14 |
| 17 | 2 11 45 | 4 7 | 18 9 | 1 30 | 8 51 | 4 12 |
| 25 | 2 16 44 | 3 35 | 18 54 | 1 22 | 8 47 | 4 12 |

MERCURIUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|-------|---------|-------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 4 3 47 | 1 2 B | 20 20 B | 6 14M | 1 46 V | 9 18 V |
| 7 | 4 11 3 | 0 4 | 17 34 | 6 32 | 1 50 | 9 8 |
| 13 | 4 16 36 | 1 7A | 14 49 | 6 40 | 1 46 | 8 52 |
| 19 | 4 20 1 | 2 28 | 12 29 | 6 38 | 1 33 | 8 28 |
| 25 | 4 20 45 | 3 47 | 11 1 | 6 22 | 1 11 | 8 0 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies mensis | I. Satellitis | | | Dies | II. Satellitis | | | Dies | III. Satellitis | | | |
|----------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|----|
| | Emerfiones | | | | Emerfiones | | | | Immerf. Emerf. | | | |
| | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | I. |
| 2 | 15 | 27 | 36 | 1 | 10 | 50 | 56 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 31 | I |
| 4 | 9 | 55 | 59 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 52 | 4 | 8 | 46 | 23 | E |
| 6 | 4 | 24 | 21 | 8 | 13 | 34 | 49 | | | | | |
| 7 | 22 | 52 | 45 | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 17 | 21 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Dies | IV. Satellitis | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 8 | 12 | 49 | 15 | I |
| | | | | | | | | 8 | 17 | 32 | 37 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | Mora traufitus Solis per meridian. | Motus horarius Solis | Logarithmus distantie Solis a terra pofita media 100000 | Longitudo nodi Lunæ | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------|--|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|------|----|--------|---|---|----|
| | M. | S. | M. | S. | S. | G. | M. | | | | |
| 1 | 31 | 31,0 | 2 | 17,0 | 2 | 23,0 | 0 | 007231 | 0 | 4 | 18 |
| 4 | 31 | 31,1 | 2 | 16,8 | 2 | 23,0 | 0 | 007234 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| 7 | 31 | 31,2 | 2 | 16,6 | 2 | 23,0 | 0 | 007216 | 0 | 3 | 59 |
| 10 | 31 | 31,4 | 2 | 16,2 | 2 | 23,1 | 0 | 007176 | 0 | 3 | 50 |
| 13 | 31 | 31,7 | 2 | 15,8 | 2 | 23,1 | 0 | 007112 | 0 | 3 | 40 |
| 16 | 31 | 32,0 | 2 | 15,4 | 2 | 23,1 | 0 | 007025 | 0 | 3 | 31 |
| 19 | 31 | 32,4 | 2 | 15,0 | 2 | 23,2 | 0 | 006918 | 0 | 3 | 21 |
| 22 | 31 | 33,0 | 2 | 14,5 | 2 | 23,4 | 0 | 006798 | 0 | 3 | 12 |
| 25 | 31 | 33,6 | 2 | 14,0 | 2 | 23,5 | 0 | 006663 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| 28 | 31 | 34,3 | 2 | 13,5 | 2 | 23,5 | 0 | 006512 | 0 | 2 | 53 |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM-JOVIS

| | <i>Oriens</i> | 9 ^h | Vespere | <i>Occidens</i> |
|-----------|---------------|----------------|---------|-----------------|
| 1 20 | | .1 | ○ | .3 .4 |
| 2 | | .2 | ○ | .3 .4 |
| 3 | | .1 | ○ | .2 .3 .4 |
| 4 10 | | .3 | ○ | .2 .4 |
| 5 | .3 | .2 | ○ | .1 .4 |
| 6 | .3 | .1 .2 | ○ | .4 |
| 7 | | .3 | ○ | .1 .4 .2 |
| 8 20 40 | | .1 | ○ | .3 |

Phaenomena & Observationes Solis.

| | | |
|----|---|--|
| | Sol in parallelo. | |
| 6 | ♁ Leonis, γ Geminae, & γ Serp. culm. 6 ^h 54', 21 ^h 14', & 6 ^h 37' | |
| 7 | ♁ Serpentis, & α Tauri culmin. 5 ^h 19', & 19 ^h 8' | |
| 8 | ♁ Leonis culmin. 3 ^h 28' | |
| 10 | γ Delphini culmin. 11 ^h 11' | |
| 11 | α Delphini, & γ Tauri culmin. 11 ^h 0', & 12 ^h 37' | |
| 12 | ε Aquilae, δ Bootis, & Hercules culm. 9 ^h 17', 4 ^h 58', & 7 ^h 32' | |
| 13 | δ Delphini culmin. 10 ^h 57' | |
| 14 | α & γ Pegasi, ζ & β Delphini culm. 11 ^h 14', 14 ^h 22', 10 ^h 45', & 10 ^h 47' | |
| 17 | ♁ Leonis culmin. 0 ^h 7' | |
| 18 | α Ophiuci culmin. 7 ^h 31' | |
| 20 | ε Virginis culmin. 2 ^h 51' | |
| 23 | In signo Virginis 5 ^h 25' | |
| 23 | δ Serpentis culm. 5 ^h 12' | |
| 26 | ε Delphini culmin. 10 ^h 1' | |
| 26 | γ Aquilae, β Cancri, γ Pegasi 9 ^h 18', 21 ^h 39', & 12 ^h 6' | |
| 31 | ε Pegasi, & β Canis 10 ^h 54' & 20 ^h 25' | |
| 31 | α Aquilae culmin. 8 ^h 54' | |

Phaenomena & Observationes Planetarum.

| | |
|----|---|
| 6 | Mercurius in conjunctione inferiore, ob maximam latitudinem observabilis. |
| 7 | Venus in maxima elongatione mane. |
| 8 | Jupiter in conjunctione cum Sole. |
| 10 | Mars ad χ Leonis diff. lat. 24' |
| 17 | Mars ad σ Leonis diff. lat. 47' |
| 20 | Saturnus in conjunctione cum Sole. |
| 24 | Mercurius in elongatione maxima mane. |
| 26 | Mercurius in nodo. |
| 30 | Jupiter & Mercurius diff. lat. 10' |
| 30 | Mars ad β Virginis diff. lat. 7' |

Phaenomena & Observationes Lunae.

| | |
|----|--|
| 2 | ad ♀ Tauri 11 ^h 52' |
| 4 | ad ♀ Tauri 8 ^h 49' |
| 5 | ad α Aurigae 6 ^h 35' |
| 7 | Apogea 3 ^h 8' |
| 9 | Novilunium Imm. 6 ^h 9' dist 9 ^h 2' |
| 11 | ad Martis Em. 7 ^h 0' ♂ boreal. ♀ |
| 12 | ad β Virginis & Uranus 6 ^h , & 17 ^h 5' |
| 14 | ad α Virginis 8 ^h 56' |
| 16 | Primus Quadrans 20 ^h 22' |
| 17 | ad σ & α Scorpii 15 ^h 45', & 19 ^h 6' |
| 17 | ad π Scorpii Em. 8 ^h 3' interdin |
| 18 | ad α Ophiuci 15 ^h 22' |
| 19 | ad δ Sagittarii 12 ^h 38' |
| 20 | ad τ Sagittarii 5 ^h 20' .. 21 Perigea |
| 22 | ad γ & δ Capri 16 ^h 31' & 19 ^h 20' |
| 23 | Plenilunium 10 ^h 32' |
| 24 | ad α Aquarii 9 ^h 38' |
| 26 | ad δ & ε Piscium 7 ^h 15' & 13 ^h 9' |
| 29 | ad ♀ Tauri 19 ^h 22' |
| 30 | Ultimus Quadrans 14 ^h 40' |
| 30 | ad χ Tauri 10 ^h 30' cum occultatione in horizonte |
| 31 | ad β Tauri 15 ^h 45' |

Planetae in parallelis fixorum.

Uranus 15 Sextantis; ♀ Antinoi; ζ, γ Virginis.
 Saturnus α Herculis ... α Leonis.
 Jupiter δ Bootis; γ, β Serpentis; β Leonis.
 Mars γ, α Aquilae; β Canis; α Orionis; Procyon; β Ophiuci; α Ceti; δ Serpentis.
 Venus π Bootis; γ Herculis; β, ζ Arietis; α Bootis.
 Mercurius δ Serpentis; α Ophiuci ... 19 α Leonis; α Herculis β Leonis ... 20 α Tauri; β Serpentis.

| Dies mensis Thermic. | Dies hebdom. | Equatio addenda tempori vero ut habeatur medium | | Differ- rentia | Longitudo Solis | | Ascensio recta Solis | | Declinatio Solis Borealis | |
|-------------------------|--------------|---|--------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------|----|---------------------------|----|
| | | M. | S. | | S. | S. | G. | M. | S. | G. |
| 13 | 1 | sa. | 5 56,5 | | 4 8 38 49 | 131 4 27 | 18 7 18 | | | |
| 14 | 2 | Dom. | 5 52,9 | 3,6 | 4 9 35 56 | 132 2 42 | 17 53 7 | | | |
| 15 | 3 | Lun. | 5 48,8 | 4,1 | 4 10 33 25 | 133 0 49 | 17 36 39 | | | |
| 16 | 4 | sa t. | 5 44,1 | 4,7 | 4 11 30 54 | 133 58 48 | 17 20 54 | | | |
| 17 | 5 | etc. | 5 38,8 | 5,3 | 4 12 28 25 | 134 56 37 | 17 4 52 | | | |
| 18 | 6 | Jov. | 5 33,0 | 5,8 | | | | | | |
| 19 | 7 | ven. | 5 26,6 | 6,4 | 4 13 25 57 | 135 54 17 | 16 48 32 | | | |
| 20 | 8 | sat. | 5 19,6 | 7,0 | 4 14 23 30 | 136 51 49 | 16 31 56 | | | |
| 21 | 9 | dom. | 5 12,0 | 7,6 | 4 15 21 5 | 137 49 12 | 16 15 5 | | | |
| 22 | 10 | lun. | 5 3,8 | 8,2 | 4 16 18 41 | 138 46 26 | 15 57 58 | | | |
| | | | | 8,7 | 4 17 16 17 | 139 43 32 | 15 40 35 | | | |
| 23 | 1 | Mart. | 4 55,1 | 9,3 | 4 18 13 55 | 140 40 29 | 15 23 57 | | | |
| 24 | 2 | merc. | 4 45,8 | 9,9 | 4 19 11 34 | 141 37 17 | 15 5 4 | | | |
| 25 | 3 | Jov. | 4 35,9 | 10,4 | 4 20 9 15 | 142 33 57 | 14 46 57 | | | |
| 26 | 4 | ven. | 4 25,5 | 11,0 | 4 21 6 56 | 143 30 28 | 14 28 35 | | | |
| 27 | 5 | sat. | 4 14,5 | 11,5 | 4 22 4 38 | 144 26 51 | 14 10 0 | | | |
| 28 | 6 | Dom. | 4 3,0 | 12,1 | 4 23 2 22 | 145 23 6 | 13 51 12 | | | |
| 29 | 7 | Lun. | 3 50,9 | 12,7 | 4 24 0 6 | 146 19 13 | 13 32 10 | | | |
| 30 | 8 | Mart. | 3 38,2 | 13,2 | 4 24 57 51 | 147 15 11 | 13 12 55 | | | |
| 1 | 9 | Merc. | 3 25,0 | 13,6 | 4 25 55 38 | 148 11 1 | 12 53 28 | | | |
| 2 | 10 | Jov. | 3 11,4 | 14,1 | 4 26 52 45 | 149 6 44 | 12 32 49 | | | |
| 3 | 21 | Ven. | 2 57,3 | 14,6 | 4 27 51 15 | 150 2 21 | 12 13 58 | | | |
| 4 | 22 | Sat. | 2 42,7 | 15,0 | 4 28 49 5 | 150 57 50 | 11 53 55 | | | |
| 5 | 23 | Dom. | 2 27,7 | 15,5 | 4 29 46 57 | 151 53 11 | 11 33 41 | | | |
| 6 | 24 | Lun. | 2 12,2 | 15,9 | 5 0 44 50 | 152 48 26 | 11 13 16 | | | |
| 7 | 25 | Mart. | 1 56,3 | 16,3 | 5 1 42 45 | 153 43 35 | 10 52 40 | | | |
| 8 | 26 | Merc. | 1 40,0 | 16,7 | 5 2 40 41 | 154 38 38 | 10 31 54 | | | |
| 9 | 27 | Jov. | 1 23,3 | 17,1 | 5 3 38 39 | 155 33 35 | 10 10 59 | | | |
| 10 | 28 | Ven. | 1 6,2 | 17,4 | 5 4 36 39 | 156 28 27 | 9 49 52 | | | |
| 11 | 29 | Sat. | 0 48,8 | 17,8 | 5 5 34 41 | 157 23 13 | 9 28 37 | | | |
| 12 | 30 | Dom. | 0 31,0 | 18,1 | 5 6 32 44 | 158 17 54 | 9 7 12 | | | |
| 13 | 31 | Lun. | 0 12,9 | 18,4 | 5 7 30 49 | 159 12 30 | 8 45 38 | | | |

Declinatio
Solis
Borealis

G. M. S.

18 7 14
17 51 7
17 36 38
17 20 54
17 4 54

16 48 35
16 31 46
16 15 5
15 57 54
15 40 35

15 23 57
15 5 4
14 46 57
14 28 35
14 10 0

13 51 11
13 34 10
13 18 55
12 53 28
12 38 09

12 13 58
11 53 55
11 33 41
11 14 16
10 53 40

10 31 54
10 10 59
9 49 52
9 28 37
9 7 12
8 45 28

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis γ a Sole . | | | Differencia | Initium Crepusculi | Ortus Centri Solis | Occasus Centri Solis | Finis Crepusculi |
|-------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|----|------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | | H. | M. | S. | | | | | |
| 1 | Sat. | 15 | 15 | 42,2 | 2 | 30 | 4 40 | 7 20 | 9 30 |
| 2 | Dom. | 15 | 11 | 49,2 | 2 | 32 | 4 42 | 7 18 | 9 28 |
| 3 | Lun. | 15 | 7 | 56,7 | 2 | 34 | 4 43 | 7 17 | 9 26 |
| 4 | Mart. | 15 | 4 | 4,8 | 2 | 36 | 4 44 | 7 16 | 9 24 |
| 5 | Merc. | 15 | 0 | 13,5 | 2 | 38 | 4 45 | 7 15 | 9 22 |
| 6 | Jov. | 14 | 56 | 22,8 | 2 | 41 | 4 46 | 7 14 | 9 19 |
| 7 | Dom. | 14 | 52 | 32,7 | 2 | 43 | 4 48 | 7 12 | 9 17 |
| 8 | Sat. | 14 | 48 | 43,2 | 2 | 45 | 4 49 | 7 11 | 9 15 |
| 9 | Dom. | 14 | 44 | 54,3 | 2 | 47 | 4 50 | 7 10 | 9 13 |
| 10 | Lun. | 14 | 41 | 5,9 | 2 | 49 | 4 52 | 7 8 | 9 11 |
| 11 | Mart. | 14 | 37 | 18,1 | 2 | 52 | 4 53 | 7 7 | 9 8 |
| 12 | Merc. | 14 | 33 | 30,9 | 2 | 54 | 4 55 | 7 5 | 9 6 |
| 13 | Jov. | 14 | 29 | 44,2 | 2 | 56 | 4 56 | 7 4 | 9 4 |
| 14 | Ven. | 14 | 25 | 58,1 | 2 | 58 | 4 58 | 7 2 | 9 2 |
| 15 | Sat. | 14 | 22 | 12,6 | 3 | 0 | 4 59 | 7 1 | 9 0 |
| 16 | Dom. | 14 | 18 | 27,6 | 3 | 2 | 5 0 | 7 0 | 8 58 |
| 17 | Lun. | 14 | 14 | 43,1 | 3 | 4 | 5 1 | 6 59 | 8 56 |
| 18 | Mart. | 14 | 10 | 59,2 | 3 | 6 | 5 3 | 6 57 | 8 54 |
| 19 | Merc. | 14 | 7 | 15,9 | 3 | 8 | 5 4 | 6 56 | 8 52 |
| 20 | Jov. | 14 | 3 | 33,0 | 3 | 10 | 5 5 | 6 55 | 8 50 |
| 21 | Ven | 13 | 59 | 50,6 | 3 | 13 | 5 7 | 6 53 | 8 47 |
| 22 | Sat. | 13 | 56 | 8,7 | 3 | 15 | 5 8 | 6 52 | 8 45 |
| 23 | Dom. | 13 | 52 | 27,3 | 3 | 17 | 5 10 | 6 50 | 8 43 |
| 24 | Lun. | 13 | 48 | 46,3 | 3 | 19 | 5 11 | 6 49 | 8 41 |
| 25 | Mart. | 13 | 45 | 5,7 | 3 | 21 | 5 13 | 6 47 | 8 39 |
| 26 | Merc. | 13 | 41 | 25,5 | 3 | 23 | 5 14 | 6 46 | 8 37 |
| 27 | Jov. | 13 | 37 | 45,7 | 3 | 25 | 5 16 | 6 44 | 8 35 |
| 28 | Ven. | 13 | 34 | 6,2 | 3 | 27 | 5 17 | 6 43 | 8 33 |
| 29 | Sat. | 13 | 30 | 27,1 | 3 | 29 | 5 19 | 6 41 | 8 31 |
| 30 | Dom. | 13 | 26 | 48,4 | 3 | 31 | 5 21 | 6 39 | 8 29 |
| 31 | Lun. | 13 | 23 | 10,0 | 3 | 33 | 5 22 | 6 38 | 8 27 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ | | | | Latitudo Lunæ | | Pa- | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|----|-------------|----|---------------|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | meridie | | media nocte | | meridie | | ralla- xis Lunæ media nocte | | | | | | | |
| | | S. | G. | M. | S. | G. | M. | S. | M. | | | | | | |
| 1 | Sat. | 1 | 8 | 40 | 23 | 3 | 6 | 20 | B | 56 | 6 | 55 | 44 | | |
| 2 | Dom. | 1 | 21 | 8 | 58 | 3 | 54 | 47 | | 55 | 24 | 55 | 6 | | |
| 3 | Lun. | 2 | 3 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 9 | 24 | 50 | 4 | 45 | 2 | 54 | 50 | |
| 4 | Mart. | 2 | 15 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 21 | 23 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 54 | 26 | |
| 5 | Merc. | 2 | 27 | 20 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 45 | 54 | 10 | |
| 6 | Jov. | 3 | 9 | 12 | 53 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 27 | 4 | 57 | 49 | 54 | 2 | |
| 7 | Ven. | 3 | 21 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 54 | 1 | |
| 8 | Sat. | 4 | 2 | 56 | 49 | 4 | 8 | 54 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 54 | 7 | |
| 9 | Dom. | 4 | 14 | 52 | 41 | 4 | 20 | 50 | 17 | 3 | 17 | 29 | 54 | 18 | |
| 10 | Lun. | 4 | 26 | 53 | 18 | 5 | 2 | 55 | 53 | 2 | 23 | 29 | 54 | 34 | |
| 11 | Maft. | 5 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 36 | 1 | 22 | 16 | 54 | 54 | |
| 12 | Merc. | 5 | 21 | 15 | 14 | 5 | 27 | 26 | 22 | 0 | 16 | 19 | 55 | 19 | |
| 13 | Jov. | 6 | 3 | 40 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 57 | 32 | 0 | 17 | 33 | A | 55 | 49 |
| 14 | Ven. | 6 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 22 | 42 | 46 | 1 | 25 | 12 | 56 | 23 | |
| 15 | Sat. | 6 | 29 | 11 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 3 | 57 | 0 | |
| 16 | Dom. | 7 | 12 | 23 | 23 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 31 | 57 | 42 | |
| 17 | Lun. | 7 | 25 | 56 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 50 | 45 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 58 | 27 | |
| 18 | Mart. | 8 | 9 | 51 | 26 | 8 | 16 | 57 | 34 | 4 | 51 | 57 | 59 | 11 | |
| 19 | Merc. | 8 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 25 | 44 | 5 | 9 | 55 | 59 | 51 | |
| 20 | Jov. | 9 | 8 | 46 | 53 | 9 | 16 | 11 | 49 | 5 | 8 | 28 | 60 | 25 | |
| 21 | Ven. | 9 | 23 | 39 | 49 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 46 | 4 | 28 | 1 | 60 | 48 | |
| 22 | Sat. | 10 | 8 | 40 | 38 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 60 | 56 | |
| 23 | Dom. | 10 | 23 | 40 | 30 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 60 | 47 | |
| 24 | Lun. | 11 | 8 | 30 | 27 | 11 | 15 | 49 | 13 | 1 | 59 | 40 | 60 | 21 | |
| 25 | Mart. | 11 | 23 | 2 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 21 | B | 59 | 42 |
| 26 | Merc. | 0 | 7 | 11 | 53 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 48 | 0 | 38 | 52 | B | 58 | 52 |
| 27 | Jov. | 0 | 20 | 55 | 8 | 0 | 27 | 36 | 55 | 1 | 51 | 52 | 57 | 57 | |
| 28 | Ven. | 1 | 4 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 41 | 42 | 2 | 56 | 30 | 57 | 2 | |
| 29 | Sat. | 1 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 23 | 48 | 3 | 50 | 10 | 56 | 12 | |
| 30 | Dom. | 1 | 29 | 37 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 46 | 59 | 4 | 31 | 16 | 55 | 29 | |
| 31 | Lun. | 2 | 11 | 52 | 31 | 2 | 17 | 55 | 36 | 4 | 58 | 56 | 54 | 54 | |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie | | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte | | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ostus Lunæ | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occafus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | | M. | S. | M. | S. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Sat. | 30 | 37 | 30 | 25 | 15 57 B | 10 36 V | 5 26 M | 0 52 V |
| 2 | Dom. | 30 | 14 | 30 | 4 | 20 50 | 11 3 | 6 12 | 2 2 |
| 3 | Lun. | 29 | 56 | 29 | 49 | 24 40 | 11 36 | 7 0 | 3 10 |
| 4 | Mart. | 29 | 43 | 29 | 38 | 27 14 | * * | 7 50 | 4 13 |
| 5 | Merc. | 29 | 34 | 29 | 31 | 28 28 | 0 18 M | 8 42 | 5 9 |
| 6 | Jov. | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 28 17 | 1 6 | 9 33 | 5 55 |
| 7 | Ven. | 29 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 26 43 | 2 5 | 10 23 | 6 34 |
| 8 | Sat. | 29 | 32 | 29 | 35 | 23 51 | 3 9 | 11 12 | 7 7 |
| 9 | Dom. | 29 | 38 | 29 | 42 | 19 54 | 4 15 | 11 59 | 7 33 |
| 10 | Lun. | 29 | 47 | 29 | 52 | 15 6 | 5 22 | 0 43 V | 7 52 |
| 11 | Mart. | 29 | 58 | 30 | 4 | 9 38 | 6 29 | 1 25 | 8 9 |
| 12 | Merc. | 30 | 11 | 30 | 19 | 3 44 | 7 36 | 2 7 | 8 26 |
| 13 | Jov. | 30 | 28 | 30 | 37 | 2 26 A | 8 44 | 2 48 | 8 41 |
| 14 | Ven. | 30 | 47 | 30 | 57 | 8 36 | 9 54 | 3 31 | 8 58 |
| 15 | Sat. | 31 | 7 | 31 | 18 | 14 32 | 11 5 | 4 16 | 9 17 |
| 16 | Dom. | 31 | 30 | 31 | 42 | 19 56 | 0 20 V | 5 5 | 9 40 |
| 17 | Lun. | 31 | 54 | 32 | 6 | 24 23 | 1 38 | 5 59 | 10 12 |
| 18 | Mart. | 32 | 18 | 32 | 30 | 27 27 | 2 58 | 6 59 | 10 55 |
| 19 | Merc. | 32 | 41 | 32 | 50 | 28 39 | 4 11 | 8 2 | 11 53 |
| 20 | Jov. | 32 | 58 | 33 | 6 | 27 41 | 5 12 | 9 7 | * * |
| 21 | Ven. | 33 | 11 | 33 | 15 | 24 34 | 5 57 | 10 11 | 1 6 M |
| 22 | Sat. | 33 | 16 | 33 | 14 | 19 38 | 6 34 | 11 12 | 2 30 |
| 23 | Dom. | 33 | 11 | 33 | 5 | * * | 7 1 | * * | 3 57 |
| 24 | Lun. | 32 | 57 | 32 | 47 | 13 24 | 7 23 | 0 8 M | 5 25 |
| 25 | Mart. | 32 | 35 | 32 | 22 | 6 31 | 7 44 | 0 59 | 6 47 |
| 26 | Merc. | 32 | 8 | 31 | 53 | 0 36 B | 8 3 | 1 48 | 8 6 |
| 27 | Jov. | 31 | 38 | 31 | 23 | 7 25 | 8 21 | 2 36 | 9 23 |
| 28 | Ven. | 31 | 8 | 30 | 54 | 13 44 | 8 42 | 3 23 | 10 39 |
| 29 | Sat. | 30 | 40 | 30 | 28 | 19 8 | 9 8 | 4 10 | 11 41 |
| 30 | Dom. | 30 | 17 | 30 | 7 | 23 28 | 9 40 | 4 59 | 1 2 V |
| 31 | Lun. | 29 | 58 | 29 | 50 | 26 57 | 10 19 | 5 49 | 2 10 |

| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occasus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |

URANUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|--------|------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 5 29 29 | 0 42 B | 0 51 B | 9 8M | 3 14 V | 9 20 V |
| 16 | 6 0 15 | 0 42 | 0 33 | 8 15 | 2 20 | 8 25 |

SATURNUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|------|--------|-------|
| 1 | 4 24 58 | 1 18 B | 14 26 B | 6 2M | 1 6 V | 8 10M |
| 7 | 4 25 43 | 1 18 | 14 11 | 5 43 | 0 46 | 7 49 |
| 13 | 4 26 29 | 1 18 | 13 56 | 5 24 | 0 26 | 7 28 |
| 19 | 4 27 14 | 1 19 | 13 41 | 5 6 | 0 7 | 7 8 |
| 25 | 4 28 0 | 1 19 | 13 25 | 4 48 | 11 48M | 7 48 |

JUPITER.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 4 14 0 | 0 39 B | 17 16 B | 5 5M | 0 22 V | 7 39 V |
| 7 | 4 15 19 | 0 39 | 16 54 | 4 49 | 0 4 | 7 19 |
| 13 | 4 16 34 | 0 40 | 16 30 | 4 34 | 11 47M | 7 0 |
| 19 | 4 17 57 | 0 40 | 16 7 | 4 18 | 11 30 | 6 48 |
| 25 | 4 19 15 | 0 41 | 15 43 | 4 3 | 11 13 | 6 23 |

MARS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|-------|---------|------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 5 5 37 | 1 1 B | 10 25 B | 7 1M | 1 47 V | 8 33 V |
| 7 | 5 9 23 | 0 59 | 8 58 | 6 58 | 1 38 | 8 18 |
| 13 | 5 13 11 | 0 56 | 7 29 | 6 55 | 1 29 | 8 3 |
| 19 | 5 16 59 | 0 54 | 5 58 | 6 53 | 1 21 | 7 49 |
| 25 | 5 20 49 | 0 51 | 4 26 | 6 52 | 1 13 | 7 34 |

VENUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 2 23 2 | 3 36 A | 19 41 B | 1 17M | 8 46 V | 4 15 V |
| 7 | 2 28 45 | 3 16 | 20 12 | 1 16 | 8 47 | 4 18 |
| 13 | 3 4 42 | 2 53 | 20 30 | 1 16 | 8 49 | 4 22 |
| 17 | 3 10 51 | 2 28 | 20 34 | 1 19 | 8 53 | 4 26 |
| 25 | 3 17 11 | 2 2 | 20 21 | 1 26 | 8 58 | 4 30 |

MERCURIUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|------|--------|------|
| 1 | 4 17 55 | 4 48 A | 10 55 B | 5 43 | 0 31 V | 7 19 |
| 7 | 4 13 22 | 4 44 | 12 18 | 4 55 | 11 50M | 6 45 |
| 13 | 4 9 36 | 3 37 | 14 23 | 4 11 | 11 15 | 6 19 |
| 19 | 4 9 17 | 1 56 | 16 6 | 3 42 | 10 53 | 6 4 |
| 25 | 4 13 29 | 0 15 | 16 34 | 3 36 | 10 50 | 6 4 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS
nequeunt hoc mense observari.

| Dies | Diameter Solis | | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | | Motus horarius Solis | | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a terra posita media 100000 | Longitude nodi Lunae | | |
|------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|--|----------------------|---|----|
| | M. | S. | M. | S. | M. | S. | | S | G | M. |
| 1 | 31 | 35,0 | 2 | 12,8 | 2 | 23,6 | 0 006292 | ● | 2 | 39 |
| 4 | 31 | 36,1 | 2 | 12,3 | 2 | 23,7 | 0 006107 | ○ | 2 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 | 37,2 | 2 | 11,8 | 2 | 23,9 | 0 005912 | ● | 2 | 20 |
| 10 | 31 | 38,4 | 2 | 11,3 | 2 | 24,1 | 0 005693 | ○ | 2 | 11 |
| 13 | 31 | 39,7 | 2 | 10,8 | 2 | 24,3 | 0 005455 | ● | 2 | 1 |
| 16 | 31 | 40,0 | 2 | 10,4 | 2 | 24,4 | 0 005200 | ○ | 1 | 52 |
| 19 | 31 | 41,4 | 2 | 10,0 | 2 | 24,6 | 0 004930 | ● | 1 | 42 |
| 22 | 31 | 42,0 | 2 | 9,6 | 2 | 24,8 | 0 004646 | ○ | 1 | 33 |
| 25 | 31 | 44,6 | 2 | 9,2 | 2 | 25,0 | 0 004339 | ● | 1 | 23 |
| 28 | 31 | 45,3 | 2 | 8,8 | 2 | 25,2 | 0 004006 | ○ | 1 | 14 |

SATELLITES JOVIS
 nequeunt hoc mense observari.

Phaenomena

Sol in
 Orion &
 & 31-40
 6-7 Orion
 colm. 17^h
 Edipus
 11 Serpens c
 10 8 Ophioc
 & 19-20
 11-2 Ceti & 3 V
 & 20-21
 15-16 Ceti & 2
 & 16-17
 14-15 Ceti cum
 16-17 Phoeni
 20-21 & 22 V
 20-21, 18
 20-21 fides Lib
 20-21 Orionis & C
 20-21 Orionis
 colm. 17^h 11
 20-21 Antiope cul
 20-21 Orionis cul
 20-21 Aquarii &
 20-21, 17 & 18
 20-21 & 22 Serpens
 20-21 Ophiocul

Phaenomena
Pia

1 Jupiter ad
 11-12 Vener ad
 13-14 Mercurius or
 riore.
 15-16 Jupiter ad
 17-18 Venus in
 19-20 Uranus in co
 21-22 Venus ad
 23-24 Saturnus & Ju
 25-26 Mars & Me
 27-28 Venus ad

| Dies | Phænomena & Observationes Solis. | Dies | Phænomena & Observationes Lunæ. |
|------|---|------|---|
| | Sol in parallelo. | 1 | ad x Aurigæ 13 ^h 25' |
| 3 | α Orion. & α Serp. culm. 18 ^h 48' | 2 | ad i Gemina. 20 ^h 53' |
| | & 4 ^h 40' | 3 | ad 2 ♀ Canori 17 ^h 44' ... Apogea |
| 6 | γ Orionis. & Aquilæ, & Procyon culm. 18 ^h 3', 8 ^h 40', & 20 ^h 21' | 4 | ad γ Caneri 10 ^h 30' |
| 7 | Eclipsis solis. Vide supra. | 6 | ad Saturni 12 ^h 1' |
| 8 | ε Serpentis culm. 4 ^h 29' | 7 | Novilunium 13 ^h 6' ... & Mercurii 12 ^h 1' & 20 ^h 5' |
| 10 | δ Ophiuci, & δ Virginis 6 ^h 14' | 8 | ad Martis 23 ^h 53' |
| | & 1 ^h 37' | 10 | ad α Virginis 14 ^h 37' |
| 14 | α Ceti & β Virgin. culm. 15 ^h 16' & 0 ^h 8' | 13 | ad π & σ Scorpii 13 ^h 12' & 21 ^h 38' |
| 15 | γ Ophiuci & δ Aquilæ culm. 6 ^h 1' & 6 ^h 88' | 14 | ad γ & τ Scorpii 1 ^h 8' & 4 ^h 5' |
| 16 | γ Ceti culmin. 14 ^h 51' | 5 | Primus Quadrans 3 ^h 25' |
| 18 | α Piscium culmin. 14 ^h 2' | 15 | ad δ Sagittarii 19 ^h 40' |
| 20 | η & ζ Virginis, η Antinoi culm. 0 ^h 15', 1 ^h 30', & 7 ^h 47' | 16 | ad τ Sagittarii 12 ^h 55' ... Perigea |
| 22 | In signo Libræ 1 ^h 54' | 19 | ad γ & δ Capri 1 ^h 59' & 4 ^h 52' |
| 23 | δ Orionis & ρ Ceti 17 ^h 13' & 14 ^h 22' | 20 | ad ο Aquarii 19 ^h 52' |
| 25 | ε Orionis, α Aquarii, γ Antinoi culm. 17 ^h 11', 9 ^h 42', & 7 ^h 48' | 21 | Plenilunium 20 ^h 1' |
| 26 | ι Antinoi culmin. 7 ^h 9' | | Eclipsis Lunæ. Vide supra. |
| 27 | ζ Orionis culmin. 17 ^h 41' | 22 | ad ε Piscium 23 ^h 24' |
| 28 | γ Aquarii, & η Orionis culmin. 9 ^h 47', & 16 ^h 39' | 26 | ad η Tauri 4 ^h 15' |
| 29 | υ & η Serpentis culm. 3 ^h 12', 5 ^h 43' | 27 | ad δ Tauri 23 ^h 53' |
| 30 | δ Ophiuci culmin. 3 ^h 34' | 28 | ad x Aurigæ 21 ^h 19' |
| | | 29 | Ultimus Quadrans 8 ^h 26' |
| | | 30 | ad i Geminorum 4 ^h 37' |
| | Phænomena & Observationes Planetarum. | | Planeta in parallelis fixarum. |
| 1 | Jupiter ad ♀ Leonis diff. lat. 21 | | Uranus x Piscium; υ Antinoi; γ Virginis. |
| 11 | Venus ad δ Canori diff. lat. 51 | | Saturnus α Leonis; α Ophiuci; ε Virginis. |
| 18 | Mercurius in conjunctione superiore. | | Jupiter υ Delphini; ε Aquilæ; α Herculis; α Pegasi; ζ Aquilæ. |
| 19 | Jupiter ad γ Leonis diff. lat. 43 | | Mars α Piscium; ζ, η Virginis; x Piscium; δ Ceti; δ, ε Orionis ... 20 η Orionis; η, ζ Serpentis. |
| 24 | Venus in nodo. | | Venus γ Herculis; η, τ, π Bootis; γ Arietis; α, β Sagittæ; γ, δ Serpentis ... 15 α Tauri; β Leonis; α Herculis; α Delphini; α Pegasi; α Leonis. |
| 26 | Uranus in conjunctione cum Sole. | | Mercurius α Herculis; α Leonis; δ Serpentis; γ, α Aquilæ; α Orionis ... 25 ζ, η Orionis; δ Ophiuci; ζ Serpentis; ε Ceti; β Eridani. |
| 27 | Venus ad υ Leonis diff. lat. 15 | | |
| 28 | Venus & Jupiter diff. lat. 23 | | |
| 28 | Mars & Mercurius diff. lat. 1 | | |
| 29 | Venus ad α Leonis diff. lat. 3' | | |

| Dies mensis Fructus | Dies hebdom. | Æquatio subtrah. n tempori vero ut habeatur medium | | Diffe- rentia | Longitudo Solis | | Ascensio recta Solis | | | D. clinatio Solis Borealis | | | | | |
|------------------------|--------------|---|----|------------------|--------------------|----|----------------------------|----|----|----------------------------------|----|----|---|----|----|
| | | M. | S. | | S. | G. | M. | S. | G. | M. | S. | | | | |
| 14 | 1 | Ma t. | 0 | 5,5 | | 5 | 8 | 28 | 57 | 160 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 56 |
| 15 | 2 | Merc. | 0 | 24,2 | 18,7 | 5 | 9 | 27 | 6 | 161 | 1 | 29 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| 16 | 3 | Jov. | 0 | 43,2 | 19,0 | 5 | 10 | 25 | 17 | 161 | 55 | 52 | 7 | 40 | 6 |
| 17 | 4 | Ven. | 1 | 2,4 | 19,2 | 5 | 11 | 23 | 31 | 162 | 50 | 12 | 7 | 18 | 1 |
| 18 | 5 | at. | 1 | 21,9 | 19,5 | 5 | 12 | 21 | 46 | 163 | 24 | 29 | 6 | 55 | 49 |
| | | | | | 19,7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 6 | Dom. | 1 | 41,6 | 19,8 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 3 | 164 | 38 | 42 | 6 | 33 | 48 |
| 20 | 7 | un. | 2 | 1,4 | 20,0 | 5 | 14 | 18 | 22 | 165 | 32 | 51 | 6 | 11 | 2 |
| 21 | 8 | Mart | 2 | 21,4 | 20,2 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 43 | 166 | 26 | 57 | 5 | 48 | 30 |
| 22 | 9 | Merc. | 2 | 41,6 | 20,4 | 5 | 16 | 15 | 5 | 167 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 51 |
| 23 | 10 | Jov. | 3 | 2,0 | 20,5 | 5 | 17 | 13 | 29 | 168 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | 1 | Ven. | 3 | 22,5 | 20,6 | 5 | 18 | 11 | 56 | 169 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 40 | 18 |
| 25 | 2 | at. | 3 | 43,1 | 20,8 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 24 | 170 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 24 |
| 26 | 3 | Dom. | 4 | 3,9 | 20,9 | 5 | 20 | 8 | 53 | 170 | 56 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 25 |
| 27 | 4 | Lun. | 4 | 24,8 | 20,9 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 24 | 171 | 50 | 50 | 3 | 31 | 22 |
| 28 | 5 | Mart. | 4 | 45,8 | 21,0 | 5 | 22 | 5 | 57 | 172 | 44 | 45 | 3 | 8 | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 16 | Merc. | 5 | 6,8 | 21,1 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 31 | 173 | 38 | 35 | 2 | 45 | 7 |
| 30 | 7 | Jov. | 5 | 27,9 | 21,1 | 5 | 24 | 3 | 7 | 174 | 32 | 27 | 2 | 21 | 55 |
| 1 | 18 | Ven. | 5 | 49,0 | 21,0 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 44 | 175 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 58 | 40 |
| 2 | 19 | at. | 6 | 10,0 | 21,0 | 5 | 26 | 0 | 24 | 176 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 35 | 22 |
| 3 | 20 | Dom. | 6 | 31,0 | 21,0 | 5 | 26 | 59 | 6 | 177 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 21 | Lun. | 6 | 52,0 | 20,9 | 5 | 27 | 57 | 49 | 178 | 7 | 55 | 0 | 48 | 39 |
| 5 | 22 | Mart. | 7 | 12,9 | 20,9 | 5 | 28 | 56 | 34 | 179 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 25 | 16 |
| 1 | 23 | Merc. | 7 | 33,8 | 20,7 | 5 | 29 | 55 | 21 | 179 | 55 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 52 |
| 2 | 24 | Jov. | 7 | 54,5 | 20,5 | 6 | 0 | 54 | 10 | 180 | 49 | 41 | 0 | 21 | 33 |
| 3 | 25 | Ven. | 8 | 15,0 | 20,4 | 6 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 181 | 43 | 40 | 0 | 44 | 59 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 26 | Sat. | 8 | 35,4 | 20,2 | 6 | 2 | 51 | 54 | 182 | 37 | 42 | 1 | 8 | 26 |
| 5 | 27 | Dom. | 8 | 55,6 | 20,0 | 6 | 3 | 50 | 50 | 183 | 31 | 47 | 1 | 3 | 52 |
| 6 | 28 | Lun. | 9 | 15,6 | 19,7 | 6 | 4 | 49 | 47 | 184 | 25 | 55 | 1 | 55 | 17 |
| 7 | 29 | Mart. | 9 | 35,3 | 19,4 | 6 | 5 | 48 | 48 | 185 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 41 |
| 8 | 30 | Merc. | 9 | 54,7 | 19,3 | 6 | 6 | 47 | 50 | 186 | 14 | 23 | 2 | 42 | 5 |

Complem.

Vindemferi

Anfrille

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia fectionis a Sole . | | | Diffe- rentia | Initium Crepu- culi | | Ortus Centri Solis | | Occasus Centri Solis | | Finis Crepu- culi | |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|------|------------------|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|----------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| | | H. | M. | S. | | M. | S. | H. | M. | H. | M. | H. | M. |
| 1 | Mart. | 13 | 19 | 31,9 | | 3 | 35 | 5 | 23 | 6 | 37 | 8 | 25 |
| 2 | Merc. | 13 | 15 | 54,1 | 3 | 37 | 5 | 25 | 6 | 35 | 8 | 23 | |
| 3 | Jov. | 13 | 12 | 16,5 | 3 | 37,6 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 33 | 8 | 21 | |
| 4 | Ven. | 13 | 8 | 39,2 | 3 | 37,3 | 5 | 29 | 6 | 31 | 8 | 18 | |
| 5 | Sat. | 13 | 5 | 2,1 | 3 | 37,1 | 5 | 30 | 6 | 30 | 8 | 16 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 36,9 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Dom. | 13 | 1 | 25,2 | 3 | 36,6 | 3 | 31 | 6 | 29 | 8 | 14 | |
| 7 | Lun. | 12 | 57 | 48,6 | 3 | 36,4 | 3 | 33 | 6 | 27 | 8 | 12 | |
| 8 | Mart. | 12 | 54 | 12,2 | 3 | 36,4 | 3 | 35 | 6 | 25 | 8 | 10 | |
| 9 | Merc. | 12 | 50 | 35,9 | 3 | 36,3 | 3 | 36 | 6 | 24 | 8 | 8 | |
| 10 | Jov. | 12 | 46 | 59,8 | 3 | 36,1 | 3 | 38 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 6 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 36,0 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Ven. | 12 | 43 | 23,8 | 3 | 35,8 | 3 | 40 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 4 | |
| 12 | Sat. | 12 | 39 | 48,0 | 3 | 35,7 | 3 | 42 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 2 | |
| 13 | Dom. | 12 | 36 | 12,1 | 3 | 35,7 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 8 | 0 | |
| 14 | Lun. | 12 | 32 | 36,7 | 3 | 35,6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 7 | 58 | |
| 15 | Mart. | 12 | 29 | 1,1 | 3 | 35,6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 56 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 35,5 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Merc. | 12 | 25 | 25,6 | 3 | 35,4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 7 | 54 | |
| 17 | Jov. | 12 | 21 | 50,2 | 3 | 35,4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 52 | |
| 18 | Ven. | 12 | 18 | 14,3 | 3 | 35,4 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 50 | |
| 19 | Sat. | 12 | 14 | 39,3 | 3 | 35,5 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 48 | |
| 20 | Dom. | 12 | 11 | 5,8 | 3 | 35,5 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 46 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 35,5 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Lun. | 12 | 7 | 28,3 | 3 | 35,6 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 45 | |
| 22 | Mart. | 12 | 3 | 52,7 | 3 | 35,6 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 43 | |
| 23 | Merc. | 12 | 0 | 17,1 | 3 | 35,6 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 42 | |
| 24 | Jov. | 11 | 56 | 41,5 | 3 | 35,8 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 41 | |
| 25 | Ven. | 11 | 53 | 9,3 | 3 | 36,0 | 4 | 21 | 5 | 58 | 7 | 39 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 36,1 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Sat. | 11 | 40 | 29,2 | 3 | 36,3 | 4 | 22 | 5 | 57 | 7 | 38 | |
| 27 | Dom. | 11 | 45 | 52,9 | 3 | 36,6 | 4 | 24 | 5 | 55 | 7 | 36 | |
| 28 | Lun. | 11 | 43 | 16,3 | 3 | 36,6 | 4 | 25 | 5 | 54 | 7 | 35 | |
| 29 | Mart. | 11 | 39 | 39,5 | 3 | 36,8 | 4 | 27 | 5 | 52 | 7 | 33 | |
| 30 | Merc. | 11 | 35 | 2,5 | 3 | 37,0 | 4 | 29 | 5 | 51 | 7 | 31 | |
| | | | | | 3 | 37,4 | | | | | | | |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | Parallaxis Lunæ meridie | Parallaxis Lunæ media nocte |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | S. G. M. S. | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S | G. M. S. | M. S. | M. S. |
| 1 | Mart. | 2 23 55 52 | 2 29 54 10 | 5 12 55 B | 5 14 44 | | |
| 2 | Merc. | 3 5 51 5 | 3 11 47 3 | 5 12 11 | 5 8 18 | 54 29 | 54 21 |
| 3 | Jov. | 3 17 42 37 | 3 23 38 17 | 5 0 6 | 4 48 44 | 54 15 | 54 10 |
| 4 | Ven. | 3 29 34 26 | 4 5 31 26 | 4 34 12 | 4 16 43 | 54 8 | 54 9 |
| 5 | Sat. | 4 11 29 43 | 4 17 29 32 | 3 56 20 | 3 33 17 | 54 12 | 54 16 |
| 6 | Dom. | 4 23 31 10 | 4 29 34 54 | | | 54 22 | 54 30 |
| 7 | Lun. | 5 5 40 55 | 5 11 49 25 | 3 7 43 | 2 39 52 | 54 39 | 54 50 |
| 8 | Mart. | 5 18 0 32 | 5 24 14 26 | 2 10 2 | 1 38 24 | 55 1 | 55 13 |
| 9 | Merc. | 6 0 31 14 | 6 6 51 1 | 1 5 25 | 0 21 23 | 55 25 | 55 39 |
| 10 | Jov. | 6 13 13 56 | 6 19 40 2 | 0 3 20 A | 0 38 18 A | 55 53 | 56 8 |
| | | | | 1 13 4 | 1 47 13 | 56 22 | 56 37 |
| 11 | Ven. | 6 26 9 30 | 7 2 42 20 | 2 20 18 | 2 51 48 | 56 52 | 57 8 |
| 12 | Sat. | 7 9 18 42 | 7 15 58 42 | 3 21 19 | 3 48 23 | 57 24 | 57 40 |
| 13 | Dom. | 7 22 42 21 | 7 29 29 48 | 4 12 33 | 4 33 25 | 57 55 | 58 11 |
| 14 | Lun. | 8 6 30 59 | 8 13 15 57 | 4 50 34 | 5 3 43 | 58 26 | 58 42 |
| 15 | Mart. | 8 20 14 38 | 8 27 16 53 | 5 12 29 | 5 16 41 | 58 57 | 59 11 |
| 16 | Merc. | 9 4 22 33 | 9 11 31 23 | | | | |
| 17 | Jov. | 9 18 43 2 | 9 25 57 5 | 5 16 5 | 5 10 39 | 59 24 | 59 36 |
| 18 | Ven. | 10 3 13 1 | 10 10 30 16 | 5 0 19 | 4 45 11 | 59 46 | 59 55 |
| 19 | Sat. | 10 17 48 11 | 10 25 6 2 | 4 25 24 | 4 1 15 | 60 2 | 60 6 |
| 20 | Dom. | 11 2 23 1 | 11 9 38 28 | 3 33 10 | 3 1 36 | 60 7 | 60 6 |
| | | | | 2 27 7 | 1 50 22 | 60 2 | 59 54 |
| 21 | Lun. | 11 16 51 33 | 11 24 1 37 | 1 12 1 | 0 32 47 | 59 43 | 59 29 |
| 22 | Mart. | 0 1 7 58 | 0 8 10 3 | 0 6 38 B | 0 45 33 B | 59 12 | 58 53 |
| 23 | Merc. | 0 15 7 24 | 0 21 59 37 | 1 23 20 | 1 59 26 | 58 32 | 58 10 |
| 24 | Jov. | 0 28 46 28 | 1 5 27 46 | 2 33 22 | 3 4 42 | 57 46 | 57 22 |
| 25 | Ven. | 1 12 3 32 | 1 18 33 48 | 3 33 8 | 3 58 22 | 56 58 | 56 35 |
| 26 | Sat. | 1 24 58 49 | 2 1 18 43 | | | | |
| 27 | Dom. | 2 7 33 59 | 2 13 44 56 | 4 20 15 | 4 38 38 | 56 12 | 55 51 |
| 28 | Lun. | 2 19 52 6 | 2 25 55 56 | 4 53 27 | 5 4 40 | 55 31 | 55 13 |
| 29 | Mart. | 3 1 57 0 | 3 7 55 49 | 5 12 18 | 5 16 23 | 54 57 | 54 44 |
| 30 | Merc. | 3 13 53 3 | 3 19 49 14 | 5 16 55 | 5 14 2 | 54 33 | 54 25 |
| | | | | 5 7 46 | 4 58 16 | 54 19 | 54 16 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizon-talis Lunæ meridie | | Diameter horizon-talis Lunæ media nocte | | Declina-tio Lunæ in meridia-no | Ortus Lunæ | Tranfitus Lunæ per meridia-num | Occasus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----|---|----|--------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | | M. | S. | M. | S. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Mart. | 29 | 44 | 29 | 40 | 28 21 B | 11 5 V | 6 41 M | 3 10 V |
| 2 | Merc. | 29 | 37 | 29 | 34 | 28 38 | * * | 7 33 | 4 0 |
| 3 | Jov. | 29 | 33 | 29 | 31 | 27 32 | 0 3 M | 8 25 | 4 42 |
| 4 | Ven. | 29 | 35 | 29 | 37 | 25 4 | 1 6 | 9 15 | 5 15 |
| 5 | Sat. | 29 | 40 | 29 | 45 | 21 27 | 2 11 | 10 2 | 5 43 |
| 6 | Dom. | 29 | 50 | 29 | 56 | 16 53 | 3 17 | 10 47 | 6 5 |
| 7 | Lun. | 30 | 2 | 30 | 8 | 11 33 | 4 25 | 11 31 | 6 24 |
| 8 | Mart. | 30 | 15 | 30 | 22 | 5 42 | 5 34 | 0 13 V | 6 40 |
| 9 | Merc. | 30 | 30 | 30 | 38 | 0 30 A | 6 42 | 0 55 | 6 57 |
| 10 | Jov. | 30 | 46 | 30 | 54 | 6 46 | 7 51 | 1 38 | 7 13 |
| 11 | Ven. | 31 | 3 | 31 | 12 | 13 49 | 9 3 | 2 23 | 7 33 |
| 12 | Sat. | 31 | 20 | 31 | 29 | 18 26 | 10 18 | 3 11 | 7 54 |
| 13 | Dom. | 31 | 37 | 31 | 46 | 23 12 | 11 34 | 4 3 | 8 22 |
| 14 | Lun. | 31 | 54 | 32 | 3 | 26 44 | 0 52 V | 5 0 | 9 0 |
| 15 | Mart. | 32 | 11 | 32 | 19 | 28 34 | 2 7 | 6 1 | 9 52 |
| 16 | Merc. | 32 | 26 | 32 | 32 | 28 24 | 3 13 | 7 4 | 10 57 |
| 17 | Jov. | 32 | 37 | 32 | 42 | 26 9 | 4 3 | 8 7 | * * |
| 18 | Ven. | 32 | 46 | 32 | 48 | 22 4 | 4 42 | 9 7 | 0 16 M |
| 19 | Sat. | 32 | 49 | 32 | 48 | 16 29 | 5 10 | 10 3 | 1 40 |
| 20 | Dom. | 32 | 46 | 32 | 42 | 9 57 | 5 34 | 10 55 | 3 6 |
| 21 | Lun. | 32 | 36 | 32 | 28 | 2 57 | 5 55 | 11 45 | 4 26 |
| 22 | Mart. | 32 | 19 | 32 | 8 | * * | 6 13 | * * | 5 47 |
| 23 | Merc. | 31 | 57 | 31 | 45 | 4 5 B | 6 32 | 0 32 M | 7 6 |
| 24 | Jov. | 31 | 32 | 31 | 19 | 10 46 | 6 52 | 1 20 | 8 23 |
| 25 | Ven. | 31 | 6 | 30 | 53 | 16 43 | 7 16 | 2 8 | 9 37 |
| 26 | Sat. | 30 | 40 | 30 | 29 | 21 41 | 7 46 | 2 57 | 10 49 |
| 27 | Dom. | 30 | 18 | 30 | 8 | 25 27 | 8 22 | 3 49 | 0 0 V |
| 28 | Lun. | 29 | 59 | 29 | 52 | 27 50 | 9 6 | 4 41 | 1 6 |
| 29 | Mart. | 29 | 47 | 29 | 42 | 28 43 | 10 0 | 5 34 | 2 2 |
| 30 | Merc. | 29 | 39 | 29 | 37 | 28 9 | 11 0 | 6 26 | 2 48 |

| Die mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | | | Latitudo Planetarum | | Declinatio Planetarum | | Ortus Planetarum | | Transitus Planetarum per meridian. | | Occasus Planetarum | |
|------------|----------------------|----|----|---------------------|----|-----------------------|----|------------------|----|------------------------------------|----|--------------------|----|
| | S. | G. | M. | G. | M. | G. | M. | H. | M. | H. | M. | H. | M. |

URANUS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|------|---|------|---|------|---|------|---|------|
| 1 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 42 B | 0 | 11 B | 7 | 22 M | 1 | 25 V | 7 | 28 V |
| 16 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 11 A | 6 | 32 | 0 | 34 | 6 | 36 |

SATURNUS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|---|------|----|-----|---|------|----|------|---|------|
| 1 | 4 | 28 | 54 | 1 | 20 B | 13 | 7 B | 4 | 27 M | 11 | 25 M | 6 | 23 V |
| 7 | 4 | 29 | 39 | 1 | 20 | 12 | 52 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 4 |
| 13 | 5 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 21 | 12 | 37 | 3 | 52 | 10 | 48 | 5 | 44 |
| 19 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 12 | 22 | 3 | 34 | 10 | 29 | 5 | 24 |
| 25 | 5 | 1 | 49 | 1 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4 |

JUPITER.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|---|------|----|------|---|------|----|------|---|-----|
| 1 | 4 | 20 | 45 | 0 | 42 B | 15 | 15 B | 3 | 46 M | 10 | 53 M | 6 | 0 V |
| 7 | 4 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 42 | 14 | 51 | 3 | 31 | 10 | 37 | 5 | 43 |
| 13 | 4 | 23 | 17 | 0 | 43 | 14 | 27 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 20 | 5 | 24 |
| 19 | 4 | 24 | 30 | 0 | 44 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| 25 | 4 | 25 | 42 | 0 | 45 | 13 | 40 | 2 | 46 | 9 | 46 | 4 | 46 |

MARS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|---|------|---|------|---|------|---|-----|---|------|
| 1 | 5 | 23 | 17 | 0 | 48 B | 2 | 36 B | 6 | 50 M | 1 | 3 V | 7 | 16 V |
| 7 | 5 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 49 | 0 | 56 | 7 | 3 |
| 13 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 35 A | 6 | 47 | 0 | 48 | 6 | 49 |
| 19 | 6 | 6 | 59 | 0 | 39 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 47 | 0 | 41 | 6 | 35 |
| 25 | 6 | 10 | 55 | 0 | 36 | 3 | 47 | 6 | 46 | 0 | 34 | 6 | 22 |

VENUS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|---|------|----|------|---|------|---|-----|---|------|
| 1 | 3 | 24 | 44 | 1 | 31 A | 19 | 42 B | 1 | 36 M | 9 | 5 M | 4 | 34 V |
| 7 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 49 | 1 | 47 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 35 |
| 13 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 39 | 17 | 37 | 1 | 59 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 37 |
| 17 | 4 | 14 | 59 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 24 | 4 | 36 |
| 25 | 4 | 21 | 55 | 0 | 9 B | 14 | 21 | 2 | 26 | 9 | 30 | 4 | 34 |

MERCURIUS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|---|------|----|------|---|------|----|-----|---|-----|
| 1 | 4 | 23 | 12 | 1 | 10 B | 14 | 54 B | 3 | 57 M | 11 | 3 M | 6 | 9 V |
| 7 | 5 | 3 | 59 | 1 | 44 | 11 | 40 | 4 | 32 | 11 | 24 | 6 | 16 |
| 13 | 5 | 15 | 24 | 1 | 46 | 7 | 24 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 45 | 6 | 18 |
| 19 | 5 | 26 | 31 | 1 | 27 | 2 | 43 | 5 | 50 | 0 | 4 V | 6 | 18 |
| 25 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 55 | 2 | 0 A | 6 | 25 | 0 | 21 | 6 | 16 |

Dies
mensis7
9
11
13
14
*16
18
20
21
23
25
27
29
30

Dies

1
4
7
10
13
16
19
21
23
24

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies mensis | I. Satellitis | | | Dies | II. Satellitis | | | Dies | III. Satellitis | | | |
|----------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
| | Immerfiones | | | | Immerfiones | | | | Immerf. Emerf. | | | |
| | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | |
| 7 | 19 | 25 | 24 | 10 | 9 | 48 | 40 | 13 | 21 | 10 | 44 | I |
| 9 | 13 | 54 | 32 | 13 | 23 | 6 | 35 | 14 | 0 | 43 | 27 | E |
| 11 | 8 | 23 | 41 | 17 | 12 | 24 | 31 | 21 | 1 | 11 | 47 | E |
| 13 | 2 | 52 | 49 | 21 | 1 | 42 | 27 | 21 | 4 | 44 | 19 | E |
| 14 | 21 | 21 | 58 | *24 | 15 | 0 | 19 | 28 | 5 | 12 | 43 | E |
| *16 | 15 | 51 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 18 | 8 | 28 | 8 | 45 | 3 | E |
| 18 | 10 | 20 | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 4 | 49 | 22 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 23 | 18 | 32 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 17 | 47 | 38 | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | 12 | 16 | 46 | | | | | | | | | |
| 27 | 6 | 45 | 51 | | | | | | | | | |
| 29 | 1 | 14 | 57 | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 19 | 44 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Dies | IV. Satellitis | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 13 | 12 | 56 | 11 | I |
| | | | | | | | | 13 | 17 | 42 | 8 | E |
| | | | | | | | | 30 | 7 | 0 | 7 | E |
| | | | | | | | | 30 | 11 | 46 | 7 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | | Motus horarius Solis | | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a terra posita media 10000 | Longitudo nodi Lunae | |
|------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|-----|----------------------|------|---|----------------------|-------|
| | M. | S. | M. | S. | M. | S. | | ° | G. M. |
| 1 | 31 | 47,4 | 2 | 8,6 | 2 | 25,4 | 0 003653 | 0 | 1 1 |
| 4 | 31 | 48 8 | 2 | 8,4 | 2 | 25,6 | 0 003336 | 0 | 0 52 |
| 7 | 31 | 50,3 | 2 | 8,1 | 2 | 25 8 | 0 003006 | 0 | 0 42 |
| 10 | 31 | 51,8 | 2 | 8,0 | 2 | 26,1 | 0 002663 | 0 | 0 33 |
| 13 | 31 | 53,3 | 2 | 8,0 | 2 | 26 4 | 0 002307 | 0 | 0 23 |
| 16 | 31 | 54,8 | 2 | 8,0 | 2 | 26,6 | 0 001944 | 0 | 0 14 |
| 19 | 31 | 56,3 | 2 | 7,9 | 2 | 26,8 | 0 001573 | 0 | 0 4 |
| 22 | 31 | 57,8 | 2 | 7,9 | 2 | 27,1 | 0 001203 | 11 | 29 55 |
| 25 | 31 | 59,4 | 2 | 8,0 | 2 | 27,4 | 0 000835 | 11 | 29 45 |
| 28 | 32 | 1,1 | 2 | 8,0 | 2 | 27,6 | 0 000469 | 11 | 29 36 |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

| | Oriens | $4^h \frac{1}{2}$ Mane | Occidens |
|----|------------|------------------------|---------------|
| 1 | 4. | .3 .2 | ○ 1. |
| 2 | .4 | .3 | .1 ○ 2.0 |
| 3 | .4 | .3 | 1. ○ 2. |
| 4 | | .4 2 | ○ .1 .3 |
| 5 | | .4 .2 1. | ○ .3 |
| 6 | | | ○ .4 .1 .2 3. |
| 7 | | .1 | ○ 3. 2. .4 |
| 8 | | 2♂ 3 | ○ 1. 1 .4 |
| 9 | 1.0.2.0 | .3 | ○ .4 |
| 10 | | .3 1. | ○ 2. 4 |
| 11 | | 2. | ○ 1♂ 3 4 |
| 12 | | .2 1. | ○ .3 4. |
| 13 | | | ○ .1 .2 4. 3. |
| 14 | 10 | .1 | ○ 3. 2. |
| 15 | | 2♂ 34 | ○ 1. |
| 16 | 4. 3. | 1♂ 2 | ○ |
| 17 | 4. | .3 | ○ .2 |
| 18 | 4. | 2 | ○ .1 3 0 |
| 19 | .4 | .2 1. | ○ .3 |
| 20 | .4 | | ○ 1♂ 3 3. |
| 21 | | .1 | ○ 2♂ 3 |
| 22 | | 2. 3. 4 | ○ 1. |
| 23 | | 3. 1♂ 2 | ○ .4 |
| 24 | | .3 | ○ 1. .2 .4. |
| 25 | 1.0 2♂ 3.0 | | ○ .4 |
| 26 | | .2 1. | ○ .3 .4 |
| 27 | | | ○ 1♂ 2 3. .4 |
| 28 | | 1. | ○ 2♂ 3 4. |
| 29 | | 2. 3. | ○ 1. 4. |
| 30 | | .2 .1. | ○ 4. |

Phenom
 Sc
 17 Serpent
 In media
 5 2 Opitaco
 5 2 Antin. 8
 7 Pelopis S
 9 1 Orionis
 9 1 Aquari
 12 2 Hydraz
 14 Rigel & 2
 & 14 5
 18 2 Virginis
 culm. 14
 20 7 Eridani
 21 1 Ceti cul
 25 10 Gyno S
 25 1 Ceti cul
 26 1 Carri cu
 28 Eclipsis So
 lis. Vi
 29 1 Lierz &
 & 18 25

Phenom
 P
 1 Jupiter ad
 2 Venus & S
 ne diff. 1
 3 Venus ad c
 4 Mercurius
 5 Venus ad c
 6 Venus ad c
 7 Mercurius
 8 Venus ad A
 9 Mars in ec
 10 Venus ad c
 11 Mercurius
 12 Uranus &

JOVIS

75

10

10

10

10

10

Phænomena & Observaciones Solis.

| <i>Dies</i> | | <i>h</i> | <i>m</i> |
|-------------|---|---|----------|
| | Sol in paralelo. | | |
| 1 | ζ Serpentis culmin. | 5 ^h | 16' |
| | In media distantia a terra. | | |
| 3 | ε Ophiuci culmin. | 3 ^h | 56' |
| 5 | λ Antin. & β Erid. culm. | 6 ^h | 6' |
| 7 | Eclipsis Solis. Vide supra. | | |
| 7 | Orionis culmin. | 16 ^h | 27' |
| 9 | β Aquarii culmin. | 8 ^h | 17' |
| 12 | α Hydræ culmin. | 20 ^h | 0' |
| 14 | Rigel & β Libræ culmin. | 15 ^h | 4' |
| | & 14 ^h 55' | | |
| 18 | α Virginis, ζ Ophiuci, & ι Erid. culm. | 1 ^h 38', 2 ^h 50', & 12 ^h 45' | |
| 20 | δ Eridani culmin. | 13 ^h | 48' |
| 22 | α Ceti culmin. | 11 ^h | 5' |
| 23 | In signo Scorpii | 9 ^h | 54' |
| 26 | α Ceti culmin. | 12 ^h | 21' |
| 26 | α Capri culmin. | 5 ^h | 55' |
| 28 | Eclipsis Solis Mediolani invisibilis. Vide supra. | | |
| 30 | γ Libræ & γ Erid. culm. | 1 ^h 12' | |
| | & 18 ^h 25' | | |

Phænomena & Observaciones Planetarum.

| | | |
|----|---|-----|
| 2 | Jupiter ad α Leonis diff. lat. | 18' |
| 4 | Venus & Saturnus in conjunctione diff. lat. | 42' |
| 4 | Venus ad ρ Leonis diff. lat. | 34' |
| 4 | Mercurius in nodo. | |
| 4 | Venus ad χ Leonis diff. lat. | 18' |
| 15 | Venus ad σ Leonis diff. lat. | 30' |
| 21 | Mercurius ad ι Libræ diff. lat. | 11' |
| 22 | Venus ad β Virginis diff. lat. | 43' |
| 23 | Mars in conjunctione cum Sole. | |
| 28 | Venus ad γ Virginis diff. lat. | 12' |
| 30 | Mercurius ad δ Scorpii diff. lat. | 42' |
| 30 | Uranus & Venus diff. lat. | 55' |

Phænomena & Observaciones Luna.

| | | |
|----|------------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Apogea ad 2 ♀ Cancrī | 1 ^h 29' |
| 1 | ad γ Cancrī | 18 ^h 16' |
| 4 | ad Saturni Imm. 2 ^h 47' | diff. 13' |
| | Em. 3 ^h 20' | ♁ austral. |
| 7 | Novilunium | 8 ^h 45' |
| 10 | ad π Scorpii | 18 ^h 57' |
| 11 | ad σ & α Scorpii | 3 ^h 22', 6 ^h 45', 9 ^h 41' |
| 12 | ad 43 Ophiuci | 3 ^h 20' |
| 13 | ad δ & τ Sagittarii | 1 ^h 14' & 18 ^h 39' |
| 15 | Perigea. | |
| 16 | ad γ & δ Capri | 9 ^h 7' & 12 ^h 5' |
| 16 | ad ι Aquarii | 20 ^h 52' |
| 18 | ad ο Aquarii | 4 ^h 13' |
| 20 | ad ε Piscium | 8 ^h 46' |
| 21 | Plenilunium | 4 ^h 2' |
| 23 | ad α Tauri I. 12 ^h 47' | diff. c. 3' |
| | E. 14 ^h 5' | ♁ borealis |
| 25 | ad β Tauri | 8 ^h 39' |
| 26 | ad κ Aurigæ | 5 ^h 50' |
| 27 | ad ι Gemina. | 12 ^h 53' |
| 28 | ad 2. ♀ Cancrī | 9 ^h 42' |
| 29 | Apogea ad γ Cancrī | 2 ^h 31' |
| 29 | Ultimus Quadrans | 4 ^h 31' |
| 31 | ad Saturni | 15 ^h 5' |

Planeta in parallelis fixarum.

Uranus γ Virginis; δ Ceti; δ Orionis.
 Saturnus ρ Virginis; δ Serpentis; ι Ophiuci
 Jupiter α Leonis; ο Ophiuci; h Herculis; ε. ρ Virginis.
 Mars λ Antinoi; β Eridani; ι Orionis... 15 α Hydræ; β Ophiuci; α Virginis... 21 ζ Ophiuci; δ Eridani; γ, ζ Ceti; α Capri.
 Venus α Ophiuci; δ Serpentis; γ Aquilæ... 10 β Canis; α Aquilæ; α Orionis... 15 α Serpentis; β Aquilæ, Procyon; β Ophiuci; α, γ Ceti; α Piscium.
 Mercurius ι, δ Orionis; α Virginis... 7, ε, δ, γ, Eridani; α Libræ... 15 γ Canis, Sarii; ζ Hydræ; α Leporis; δ Scorpii; β Ceti; β, γ Leporis; γ Hydræ

K

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Equatio subtrahen tempori vero ut habeatur medium | Differencia | Longitudo Solis | Ascensio recta Solis | Declinatio Solis Australis |
|-------------|--------------|---|-------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------------|
| October | | M. S. | S. | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S. | G. M. S. |
| 9 | Jov. | 10 13,9 | 18,9 | 6 7 46 55 | 187 8 43 | 3 5 27 |
| 10 | Ven. | 10 32,8 | 18,6 | 6 8 46 2 | 188 3 7 | 3 28 47 |
| 11 | Sat. | 10 51,4 | 18,2 | 6 9 45 11 | 188 57 36 | 3 52 5 |
| 12 | Dom. | 11 9,6 | 17,9 | 6 10 44 23 | 189 52 11 | 4 15 20 |
| 13 | Lun. | 11 27,5 | 17,4 | 6 11 43 37 | 190 46 51 | 4 38 33 |
| 14 | Mart. | 11 44,9 | 17,1 | 6 12 42 53 | 191 41 36 | 5 1 42 |
| 15 | Merc. | 12 2,0 | 16,7 | 6 13 42 11 | 192 36 27 | 5 24 47 |
| 16 | Jov. | 12 18,7 | 16,2 | 6 14 41 31 | 193 31 24 | 5 47 48 |
| 17 | Ven. | 12 34,9 | 15,9 | 6 15 40 53 | 194 26 28 | 6 10 44 |
| 18 | Sat. | 12 50,8 | 15,4 | 6 16 40 17 | 195 21 38 | 6 33 36 |
| 19 | Dom. | 13 6,3 | 14,9 | 6 17 39 43 | 196 16 55 | 6 56 22 |
| 20 | Lun. | 13 21,1 | 14,4 | 6 18 39 11 | 197 12 19 | 7 19 3 |
| 21 | Mart. | 13 35,5 | 13,9 | 6 19 38 41 | 198 7 50 | 7 41 27 |
| 22 | Merc. | 13 49,4 | 13,4 | 6 20 38 13 | 199 3 29 | 8 4 5 |
| 23 | Jov. | 14 2,8 | 12,9 | 6 21 37 46 | 199 59 16 | 8 26 26 |
| 24 | Ven. | 14 15,7 | 12,5 | 6 22 37 22 | 200 55 11 | 8 48 41 |
| 25 | Sat. | 14 28,0 | 11,8 | 6 23 36 59 | 201 51 14 | 9 10 47 |
| 26 | Dom. | 14 39,8 | 11,1 | 6 24 36 38 | 202 47 26 | 9 32 45 |
| 27 | Lun. | 14 50,9 | 10,5 | 6 25 36 18 | 203 43 47 | 9 54 35 |
| 28 | Mart. | 15 1,4 | 9,8 | 6 26 36 0 | 204 40 18 | 10 16 16 |
| 29 | Merc. | 15 11,2 | 9,2 | 6 27 35 45 | 205 36 54 | 10 37 48 |
| 30 | Jov. | 15 20,4 | 8,6 | 6 28 35 31 | 206 33 47 | 10 59 11 |
| 1 | Ven. | 15 29,0 | 7,9 | 6 29 35 19 | 207 30 47 | 11 20 24 |
| 2 | Sat. | 15 36,9 | 7,2 | 7 0 35 10 | 208 27 57 | 11 41 26 |
| 3 | Dom. | 15 44,1 | 6,4 | 7 1 35 2 | 209 25 18 | 12 2 18 |
| 4 | Lun. | 15 50,5 | 5,7 | 7 2 34 57 | 210 22 50 | 12 22 59 |
| 5 | Mart. | 15 56,2 | 4,9 | 7 3 34 54 | 211 20 35 | 12 43 28 |
| 6 | Merc. | 16 1,1 | 4,1 | 7 4 34 53 | 2 2 18 27 | 13 3 46 |
| 7 | Jov. | 16 5,2 | 3,3 | 7 5 34 54 | 213 16 33 | 13 23 51 |
| 8 | Ven. | 16 8,5 | 2,6 | 7 6 34 57 | 214 14 50 | 13 43 44 |
| 9 | Sat. | 16 11 1 | 1,8 | 7 7 35 2 | 215 13 20 | 14 3 24 |

Brumiferi

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis a Sole | | | Differrentia | | Initium Crepusculi | | Ortus Centri Solis | | Occafus Centri Solis | | Finis Crepusculi | |
|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|----|------|--------------|------|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|----------------------|----|------------------|----|
| | | H. | M. | S. | M. | S. | H. | M. | H. | M. | H. | M. | H. | M. |
| 1 | Jov. | 11 | 31 | 25,1 | | | 4 | 31 | 6 | 11 | 5 | 49 | 7 | 29 |
| 2 | Ven. | 11 | 27 | 47,5 | 3 | 37,8 | 4 | 33 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 47 | 7 | 27 |
| 3 | Sat. | 11 | 24 | 9,5 | 3 | 38,0 | 4 | 35 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 45 | 7 | 25 |
| 4 | Dom. | 11 | 20 | 31,2 | 3 | 38,3 | 4 | 36 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 44 | 7 | 24 |
| 5 | Lun. | 11 | 16 | 52,6 | 3 | 38,6 | 4 | 38 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 43 | 7 | 22 |
| | | | | | 3 | 39,0 | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Mart. | 11 | 13 | 13,6 | 3 | 39,4 | 4 | 39 | 6 | 18 | 5 | 42 | 7 | 21 |
| 7 | Merc. | 11 | 9 | 34,2 | 3 | 39,8 | 4 | 41 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 40 | 7 | 19 |
| 8 | Jov. | 11 | 5 | 54,4 | 3 | 40,3 | 4 | 42 | 6 | 21 | 5 | 39 | 7 | 18 |
| 9 | Ven. | 11 | 2 | 14,1 | 3 | 40,7 | 4 | 44 | 6 | 23 | 5 | 37 | 7 | 16 |
| 10 | Sat. | 10 | 58 | 33,4 | 3 | 41,1 | 4 | 45 | 6 | 24 | 5 | 36 | 7 | 15 |
| | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | Dom. | 10 | 54 | 52,3 | 3 | 42,6 | 4 | 46 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 35 | 7 | 14 |
| 12 | Lun. | 10 | 51 | 10,7 | 3 | 42,0 | 4 | 48 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 33 | 7 | 12 |
| 13 | Mart. | 10 | 47 | 28,7 | 3 | 42,6 | 4 | 49 | 6 | 29 | 5 | 32 | 7 | 11 |
| 14 | Merc. | 10 | 43 | 46,1 | 3 | 43,2 | 4 | 50 | 6 | 30 | 5 | 30 | 7 | 10 |
| 15 | Jov. | 10 | 40 | 2,9 | 3 | 43,7 | 4 | 52 | 6 | 31 | 5 | 29 | 7 | 9 |
| | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | Ven. | 10 | 36 | 19,2 | 3 | 44,1 | 4 | 53 | 6 | 33 | 5 | 27 | 7 | 7 |
| 17 | Sat. | 10 | 32 | 35,1 | 3 | 44,8 | 4 | 54 | 6 | 35 | 5 | 25 | 7 | 6 |
| 18 | Dom. | 10 | 28 | 50,3 | 3 | 45,4 | 4 | 56 | 6 | 36 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 4 |
| 19 | Lun. | 10 | 25 | 4,9 | 3 | 45,4 | 4 | 57 | 6 | 38 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 3 |
| 20 | Mart. | 10 | 21 | 18,8 | 3 | 46,1 | 4 | 59 | 6 | 40 | 5 | 20 | 7 | 1 |
| | | | | | 3 | 46,7 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | Merc. | 10 | 17 | 32,1 | 3 | 47,2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 59 |
| 22 | Jov. | 10 | 13 | 44,9 | 3 | 48,0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 44 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 58 |
| 23 | Ven. | 10 | 9 | 56,9 | 3 | 48,7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 45 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 56 |
| 24 | Sat. | 10 | 6 | 8,1 | 3 | 49,3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 47 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 55 |
| 25 | Dom. | 10 | 2 | 18,9 | 3 | 50,2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 48 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 53 |
| | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Lun. | 9 | 58 | 28,7 | 3 | 50,9 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 50 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 52 |
| 27 | Mart. | 9 | 54 | 37,8 | 3 | 51,6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 51 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 51 |
| 28 | Merc. | 9 | 50 | 46,2 | 3 | 52,4 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 52 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 50 |
| 29 | Jov. | 9 | 47 | 53,8 | 3 | 53,1 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 54 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 48 |
| 30 | Ven. | 9 | 43 | 0,7 | 3 | 54,0 | 5 | 13 | 6 | 56 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 47 |
| 31 | Sat. | 6 | 39 | 6,7 | 3 | 54,8 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 57 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 45 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunz meridie | Longitudo Lunz media nocte | Latitudo Lunz meridie | Latitudo Lunz media nocte | Pa-ralla-xis Lunz meridie | Pa-ralla-xis Lunz media nocte |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | S. G. M. S. | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S. | G. M. S. | M. S. | M. S. |
| 1 | Jov. | 3 25 44 59 | 4 1 40 50 | 4 45 35 B | 4 29 50 | 54 16 | 54 18 |
| 2 | Ven. | 4 7 57 23 | 4 13 35 9 | 4 11 10 | 3 49 45 | 54 22 | 54 28 |
| 3 | Jov. | 4 19 34 40 | 4 25 36 24 | 3 25 48 | 2 59 12 | 54 37 | 54 48 |
| 4 | Dom. | 5 1 40 46 | 5 7 48 13 | 2 30 31 | 1 59 54 | 55 0 | 55 14 |
| 5 | Lun. | 5 13 58 52 | 5 20 13 13 | 1 27 34 | 0 53 54 | 55 29 | 55 45 |
| 6 | Mart. | 5 26 31 23 | 6 2 53 31 | 0 19 14 | 0 16 2 A | 56 2 | 56 19 |
| 7 | Merc. | 6 9 19 44 | 6 15 49 57 | 0 51 24 A | 1 26 29 | 56 35 | 56 52 |
| 8 | Jov. | 6 22 24 15 | 6 29 2 27 | 2 0 46 | 2 33 45 | 57 9 | 57 25 |
| 9 | Ven. | 7 5 44 23 | 7 12 29 57 | 3 4 53 | 3 33 42 | 57 40 | 57 54 |
| 10 | Sat. | 7 19 18 48 | 7 26 10 44 | 3 59 43 | 4 22 28 | 58 7 | 58 19 |
| 11 | Dom. | 8 3 5 22 | 8 10 2 29 | 4 41 32 | 4 56 36 | 58 31 | 58 42 |
| 12 | Lun. | 8 17 1 42 | 8 24 2 45 | 5 7 20 | 5 13 33 | 58 51 | 58 58 |
| 13 | Mart. | 9 1 5 20 | 9 8 9 9 | 5 15 3 | 5 11 49 | 59 4 | 59 10 |
| 14 | Merc. | 9 15 13 55 | 9 22 19 22 | 5 3 53 | 4 51 17 | 59 15 | 59 18 |
| 15 | Jov. | 9 29 25 15 | 10 6 31 19 | 4 34 12 | 4 12 53 | 59 20 | 59 22 |
| 16 | Ven. | 10 13 37 17 | 10 20 42 54 | 3 47 44 | 3 19 6 | 59 21 | 59 20 |
| 17 | Sat. | 10 27 47 52 | 11 4 51 53 | 2 47 26 | 2 13 16 | 59 17 | 59 12 |
| 18 | Dom. | 11 11 54 38 | 11 18 55 46 | 1 37 11 | 0 59 48 | 59 6 | 58 58 |
| 19 | Lun. | 11 25 54 57 | 0 2 51 49 | 0 21 42 | 0 16 27 B | 58 48 | 58 35 |
| 20 | Mart. | 0 9 45 59 | 0 16 37 8 | 0 54 9 B | 1 30 43 | 58 21 | 58 6 |
| 21 | Merc. | 0 23 14 56 | 1 0 9 2 | 2 5 40 | 2 38 29 | 57 50 | 57 32 |
| 22 | Jov. | 1 6 49 14 | 1 13 25 18 | 3 5 47 | 3 36 11 | 57 14 | 56 54 |
| 23 | Ven. | 1 19 57 4 | 1 26 14 33 | 4 0 26 | 4 21 17 | 56 35 | 56 16 |
| 24 | Sat. | 2 2 47 41 | 2 9 6 1 | 4 38 37 | 4 52 20 | 55 57 | 55 39 |
| 25 | Dom. | 2 15 21 17 | 2 21 32 9 | 5 2 22 | 5 8 47 | 55 22 | 55 7 |
| 26 | Lun. | 2 27 39 24 | 3 3 43 30 | 5 11 25 | 5 10 53 | 54 53 | 54 41 |
| 27 | Mart. | 3 9 44 47 | 3 15 43 47 | 5 6 42 | 4 59 13 | 54 32 | 54 25 |
| 28 | Merc. | 3 21 41 1 | 3 27 37 6 | 4 48 32 | 4 34 46 | 54 20 | 54 17 |
| 29 | Jov. | 4 3 32 34 | 4 9 28 3 | 4 18 6 | 3 58 41 | 54 17 | 54 20 |
| 30 | Ven. | 4 15 24 14 | 4 21 21 42 | 3 36 39 | 3 12 12 | 54 26 | 54 34 |
| 31 | Sat. | 4 27 21 7 | 5 3 22 5 | 2 45 29 | 2 16 48 | 54 45 | 54 58 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie | | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte | | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Osculus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | | M. | S. | M. | S. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Jov. | 29 | 37 | 29 | 38 | 26 13 B | * * | 7 17 M | 3 27 V |
| 2 | Ven. | 29 | 40 | 29 | 44 | 23 4 | 0 4 M | 8 5 | 3 54 |
| 3 | Sat. | 29 | 49 | 29 | 55 | 18 50 | 1 11 | 8 51 | 4 18 |
| 4 | Dom. | 30 | 2 | 30 | 9 | 13 44 | 2 20 | 9 35 | 4 38 |
| 5 | Lun. | 30 | 17 | 30 | 26 | 8 3 | 3 29 | 10 18 | 4 55 |
| 6 | Mart. | 30 | 35 | 30 | 44 | 1 55 | 4 37 | 11 0 | 5 11 |
| 7 | Merc. | 30 | 53 | 31 | 2 | 4 25 A | 5 46 | 11 43 | 5 28 |
| 8 | Jov. | 31 | 12 | 31 | 21 | 10 41 | 6 59 | 0 28 V | 5 47 |
| 9 | Ven. | 31 | 29 | 31 | 37 | 16 36 | 8 14 | 1 16 | 6 8 |
| 10 | Sat. | 31 | 44 | 31 | 50 | 21 49 | 9 32 | 2 8 | 6 35 |
| 11 | Dom. | 31 | 56 | 32 | 2 | 25 47 | 10 51 | 3 4 | 7 10 |
| 12 | Lun. | 32 | 7 | 32 | 11 | 28 9 | 0 8 V | 4 4 | 7 56 |
| 13 | Mart. | 32 | 15 | 32 | 18 | 28 35 | 1 16 | 5 6 | 8 58 |
| 14 | Merc. | 32 | 21 | 32 | 23 | 27 2 | 2 9 | 6 8 | 10 12 |
| 15 | Jov. | 32 | 24 | 32 | 25 | 23 36 | 2 49 | 7 7 | 11 32 |
| 16 | Ven. | 32 | 25 | 32 | 24 | 18 37 | 3 20 | 8 2 | * * |
| 17 | Sat. | 32 | 22 | 32 | 19 | 12 35 | 3 45 | 8 55 | 0 54 M |
| 18 | Dom. | 32 | 15 | 32 | 11 | 5 56 | 4 6 | 9 44 | 2 16 |
| 19 | Lun. | 32 | 6 | 31 | 59 | 0 58 B | 4 25 | 10 31 | 3 35 |
| 20 | Mart. | 31 | 51 | 31 | 43 | 7 45 | 4 42 | 11 17 | 4 51 |
| 21 | Merc. | 31 | 54 | 31 | 25 | * * | 5 2 | * * | 6 6 |
| 22 | Jov. | 31 | 15 | 31 | 4 | 14 1 | 5 24 | 0 5 M | 7 22 |
| 23 | Ven. | 30 | 53 | 30 | 43 | 19 30 | 5 52 | 0 54 | 8 37 |
| 24 | Sat. | 30 | 32 | 30 | 22 | 23 32 | 6 26 | 1 46 | 9 49 |
| 25 | Dom. | 30 | 13 | 30 | 5 | 26 53 | 7 7 | 2 37 | 10 57 |
| 26 | Lun. | 29 | 57 | 29 | 51 | 28 25 | 7 55 | 3 29 | 11 57 |
| 27 | Mart. | 29 | 46 | 29 | 42 | 28 28 | 8 54 | 4 22 | 0 47 V |
| 28 | Merc. | 29 | 39 | 29 | 38 | 27 5 | 9 57 | 5 14 | 1 27 |
| 29 | Jov. | 29 | 38 | 29 | 39 | 24 23 | 11 2 | 6 3 | 2 0 |
| 30 | Ven. | 29 | 42 | 29 | 47 | 20 35 | * * | 6 50 | 2 26 |
| 31 | Sat. | 29 | 53 | 30 | 0 | 15 54 | 0 9 M | 7 34 | 2 47 |

| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | Latitudo Planetarum | Declinatio Planetarum | Ortus Planetarum | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | Occafus Planetarum |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| | S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |

URANUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 6 3 1 | 0 41 B | 0 34 A | 5 43 M | 11 44 M | 5 45 V |
| 16 | 6 3 58 | 0 41 | 0 56 | 4 52 | 10 52 | 4 52 |

SATURNUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 5 2 30 | 1 23 B | 11 53 B | 2 58 M | 9 51 M | 4 44 V |
| 7 | 5 3 10 | 1 24 | 11 40 | 2 40 | 9 32 | 4 24 |
| 13 | 5 3 47 | 1 25 | 11 27 | 2 21 | 9 12 | 4 3 |
| 19 | 5 4 23 | 1 26 | 11 15 | 2 2 | 8 52 | 3 42 |
| 25 | 5 4 56 | 1 27 | 11 4 | 1 42 | 8 31 | 3 20 |

JUPITER.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 4 26 51 | 0 46 B | 13 12 B | 2 30 M | 9 29 M | 4 28 V |
| 7 | 4 27 58 | 0 46 | 12 55 | 2 15 | 9 12 | 4 9 |
| 13 | 4 29 2 | 0 47 | 12 34 | 1 53 | 8 54 | 3 49 |
| 19 | 5 0 2 | 0 49 | 12 14 | 1 41 | 8 35 | 3 29 |
| 25 | 5 1 0 | 0 50 | 11 55 | 1 23 | 8 16 | 3 9 |

MARS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------|
| 1 | 6 14 53 | 0 33 B | 5 21 A | 6 46 M | 0 27 V | 6 8 V |
| 7 | 6 18 52 | 0 30 | 6 56 | 6 45 | 0 20 | 5 55 |
| 13 | 6 22 53 | 0 27 | 8 30 | 6 45 | 0 13 | 5 41 |
| 19 | 6 26 55 | 0 24 | 10 1 | 6 44 | 0 6 | 5 28 |
| 25 | 7 0 59 | 0 21 | 11 31 | 6 44 | 11 59 M | 5 14 |

VENUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 4 28 57 | 0 30 B | 12 19 B | 2 40 M | 9 35 M | 4 30 V |
| 7 | 5 6 3 | 0 49 | 10 3 | 2 57 | 9 42 | 4 27 |
| 13 | 5 13 13 | 1 6 | 7 36 | 3 13 | 9 47 | 4 22 |
| 17 | 5 20 26 | 1 19 | 5 0 | 3 28 | 9 52 | 4 16 |
| 25 | 5 27 43 | 1 30 | 2 17 | 3 44 | 9 56 | 4 8 |

MERCURIUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 6 17 14 | 0 16 B | 6 31 A | 6 59 M | 0 35 V | 6 11 V |
| 7 | 6 26 49 | 0 25 A | 10 44 | 7 30 | 0 49 | 6 8 |
| 13 | 7 5 57 | 1 7 | 14 34 | 7 59 | 1 1 | 6 3 |
| 19 | 7 14 39 | 1 46 | 17 56 | 8 25 | 1 12 | 5 59 |
| 25 | 7 22 51 | 2 18 | 20 44 | 8 49 | 1 22 | 5 55 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies mensis | I. Satellitis | | | Dies | II. Satellitis | | | Dies | III. Satellitis | | | |
|----------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
| | Immerfiones | | | | Immerfiones | | | | Immerf. Emerf. | | | |
| | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | |
| 2 | 14 | 13 | 2 | * 1 | 17 | 35 | 52 | 5 | 9 | 13 | 22 | I |
| 4 | 8 | 42 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 53 | 27 | 5 | 12 | 45 | 30 | E |
| 6 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 44 | I |
| 7 | 21 | 40 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 28 | 28 | *12 | 16 | 45 | 38 | E |
| * 9 | 16 | 8 | 56 | 15 | 22 | 45 | 48 | *19 | 17 | 13 | 29 | I |
| 11 | 10 | 37 | 53 | 19 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 45 | 6 | E |
| 13 | 5 | 6 | 43 | 23 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 39 | I |
| 14 | 23 | 35 | 37 | *26 | 14 | 37 | 6 | 27 | 8 | 43 | 57 | E |
| * 16 | 18 | 4 | 23 | 30 | 3 | 53 | 55 | | | | | |
| 18 | 12 | 33 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 7 | 1 | 55 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 30 | 39 | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | 19 | 59 | 17 | | | | | | | | | |
| * 25 | 14 | 27 | 57 | | | | | Dies | IV. Satellitis | | | |
| 27 | 8 | 56 | 30 | | | | | 17 | 1 | 2 | 55 | I |
| 29 | 3 | 25 | 4 | | | | | 17 | 5 | 48 | 48 | E |
| 30 | 21 | 53 | 35 | | | | | | | | | |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | | Motus horarius Solis | | Logarithmus distantia Solis a terra posita media 100000 | Longitudo nodi Lunæ | | |
|------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---|---------------------|----|----|
| | M. | S. | M. | S. | M. | S. | | S. | G. | M. |
| 1 | 32 | 2,8 | 2 | 8,4 | 2 | 27,8 | 0 000100 | 11 | 29 | 26 |
| 4 | 32 | 4,5 | 2 | 8,7 | 2 | 28,1 | 9 999730 | 11 | 29 | 17 |
| 7 | 32 | 6,2 | 2 | 9,0 | 2 | 28,4 | 9 999358 | 11 | 29 | 7 |
| 10 | 32 | 8,0 | 2 | 9,4 | 2 | 28,6 | 9 998980 | 11 | 28 | 57 |
| 13 | 32 | 9,7 | 2 | 9,8 | 2 | 28,9 | 9 998602 | 11 | 28 | 47 |
| 16 | 32 | 11,3 | 2 | 10,3 | 2 | 29,1 | 9 998223 | 11 | 28 | 38 |
| 19 | 32 | 12,9 | 2 | 10,8 | 2 | 29,3 | 9 997851 | 11 | 28 | 28 |
| 22 | 32 | 14,5 | 2 | 11,4 | 2 | 29,5 | 9 997488 | 11 | 28 | 19 |
| 25 | 32 | 16,2 | 2 | 12,0 | 2 | 29,8 | 9 997136 | 11 | 28 | 9 |
| 28 | 32 | 17,8 | 2 | 12,6 | 2 | 30,0 | 9 996795 | 11 | 28 | 0 |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

| | Oriens | $5^h \frac{1}{2}$ | Mane | Occidens | | |
|----|--------|-------------------|---------|----------|---------|----|
| 1 | 4° | 3 | ○ | I. 2 | | |
| 2 | 1.0 2° | 4. | 3 | ○ | | |
| 3 | 4 | 2 | 1. | ○ | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 | | ○ | 2. 1 | 3 | |
| 5 | | | 1. | ○ | 2. 3. | |
| 6 | 4 | | 2 3. | ○ | 1 | |
| 7 | 4 | 3 | 2. | ○ | | |
| 8 | | 3. 4 | | ○ | 1. 2 | |
| 9 | | | 3. 4. | ○ | 2 | |
| 10 | 1° | | 2. | ○ | 3 4 | |
| 11 | 2.0 | | | ○ | 1 3 4 | |
| 12 | | | 1. | ○ | 2. 3. | 4 |
| 13 | 3° | | 2. | ○ | 1 | 4 |
| 14 | | 2 | 2. 1 | ○ | | 4. |
| 15 | | | | ○ | 1. 2 | 4. |
| 16 | | | 3 1 | ○ | 2. | 4. |
| 17 | | | 2. | ○ | 1. 3 4. | |
| 18 | 1.0 | | 4. 2 | ○ | | 3 |
| 19 | | 4. | 1. | ○ | 2. 3. | |
| 20 | | 4. | 2. | ○ | 1 | 3 |
| 21 | 1. | | 3. 2 1. | ○ | | |
| 22 | 4 | 3. | | ○ | 1. 2 | |
| 23 | 4 | | 3 . 1 | ○ | 2. | |
| 24 | | 4 | 2. | ○ | 1. 3 | |
| 25 | | 4 | 2. 1 | ○ | | 3 |
| 26 | | | 1. 4 | ○ | 2 | 3. |
| 27 | 2° | | | ○ | 1. 3. | 4 |
| 28 | | | 3. 2 1. | ○ | | 4 |
| 29 | | 3. | | ○ | 2. 1 | 4 |
| 30 | | 3 | 1 | ○ | 2. | 4 |
| 31 | 3.0 | | 2. | ○ | 1. | 4. |

| <i>Diei</i> | <i>Phænomena & Observationes Solis.</i> |
|-------------|---|
| | Sol in parallelo. |
| 1 | 53* Eridani culmin. 12 ^h 57' |
| 2 | α Libræ culmin. 0 ^h 5' |
| 3 | δ Corvi & γ Canis culm. 11 ^h 38' |
| | & 6 ^h 15' |
| | η Ophiuci, & β Capri culm. 8 ^h 20' |
| | & 5 ^h 30' |
| 6 | γ Corvi & Sirii culmin. 11 ^h 12' |
| | & 15 ^h 41' |
| 7 | In nodo descendente Mercurii. |
| 9 | α Crateris; & δ Aquarii culmin. 19 ^h 45', & 7 ^h 41' |
| 11 | γ Capri & β Canis culm. 6 ^h 18' |
| | & 15 ^h 2' |
| 12 | α Leporis culmin. 14 ^h 8' |
| 17 | δ Scorpii, & 9 Ceti culm. 0 ^h 12' |
| | 8 ^h 57', & 9 ^h 38' |
| 22 | In signo Sagittarii 6 ^h 11' |
| | 54* Eridani culmin. 12 ^h 38' |
| 25 | δ & α Leporis culm. 13 ^h 32', 13 ^h 9' |
| 27 | Corvi culmin. 19 ^h 50' |

| <i>Phænomena & Observationes Planetarum.</i> | |
|--|--|
| 4 | Mercurius in maxima elongatione vespere. |
| 8 | Venus ad θ Virginis diff. lat. 2' |
| 13 | Jupiter ad ε Leonis diff. lat. 46' |
| 22 | Mercurius in nodo. |
| 24 | Mercurius in conjunctione inferiori. |
| 27 | Jupiter in quadrante a Sole. |
| 29 | Saturnus in quadrante a Sole. |
| 29 | Venus ad μ Libræ diff. lat. 30' |
| 29 | Mars ad κ Libræ diff. lat. 1' |

| <i>Diei</i> | <i>Phænomena & Observationes Luna.</i> |
|-------------|---|
| 1 | ad χ & σ Leonis 4 ^h 29' & 12 ^h 39' |
| 2 | ad β Virginis 4 ^h 48' |
| 3 | ad Urani 0 ^h 56' |
| 5 | Novilunium 22 ^h 1' |
| 8 | ad 43 Ophiuci 9 ^h 59' |
| 9 | ad δ Sagittarii 7 ^h 22' |
| 10 | ad τ Sagittarii 0 ^h 26' |
| 11 | Perigea |
| 12 | ad γ & δ Capri 14 ^h 33' & 17 ^h 33' |
| 12 | Primus Quadrans 16 ^h 50' |
| 3 | ad ε Aquarii 2 ^h 25' |
| 14 | ad θ Aquarii 10 ^h 15' |
| 16 | ad δ Piscium 9 ^h 55' |
| 16 | ad π Piscium 8 ^h 53' |
| 19 | Plenilunium 20 ^h 40' |
| 19 | ad η Tauri 21 ^h 51' |
| 21 | ad β Tauri 16 ^h 57' |
| 22 | ad κ Aurigæ 14 ^h 1' |
| 23 | ad ε Geminorum 20 ^h 54' |
| 24 | ad ι. ↓ Cancri 17 ^h 38' |
| 25 | Apogea ad γ Cancri 10 ^h 27' |
| 28 | ad Jovis I. 11 ^h 34' ^M) distant 7' |
| | E. 0 ^h 22' ^V) 24' austral. |
| 28 | Ultimus Quadrans 1 ^h 21' |
| 28 | ad Saturni 3 ^h 47' |
| 28 | ad χ & τ Leonis 13 ^h 6' & 21 ^h 22' |
| 29 | ad β Virginis 13 ^h 49' |

Planeta in parallelis finarum.

Uranus η, α Aquarii; ε Orionis;
 Saturnus ε Delphini; μ Orionis;
 ζ Pegasi; γ Aquilæ; β Cancri.
 Jupiter δ Serpentis, π Piscium;
 9, ρ Leonis; ε Delphini.
 Mars α Capri; κ, λ, η Leporis...
 10 α Libræ... 15 Sirii... 20
 ζ Hydræ... 25 α Leporis.
 Venus ε, ζ, η Orionis... 7 ε Ceti,
 δ Eridani; ι, τ, υ Orionis...
 18 Rigel; ζ, θ, δ Eridani; η,
 ζ, ρ Ceti.
 Mercurius υ Ceti; θ Canis; ι
 Navis; α Corvi; γ Scorpii...
 25 β Ceti; β Scorpii; α Lepo-
 ris; δ Aquarii; Sirii.

| Dies mensis Novemb. Brumif. | Dies hebdom. | Equatio subtrahen tempori vero ut habeatur medium | Diffe- rentia | Longitudo Solis | Ascensio recta Solis | Declinatio Solis Australis |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | M. S. | S. | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S. | G. M. S. |
| 10 | Dom. | 16 12,9 | | 7 8 35 10 | 2 6 12 2 | 14 22 51 |
| 11 | Lun. | 16 13,9 | 1,0 | 7 9 35 19 | 2 17 10 55 | 14 42 4 |
| 12 | Mart. | 16 14,0 | 0,1 | 7 10 35 31 | 2 18 10 1 | 15 1 2 |
| 13 | Merc. | 16 13,3 | 0,7 | 7 11 35 45 | 2 19 9 20 | 15 19 46 |
| 14 | Jov. | 16 11,3 | 1,5 | 7 12 36 1 | 2 20 8 51 | 15 38 14 |
| | | | 2,3 | | | |
| 15 | Ven. | 16 9,5 | | 7 13 36 18 | 2 21 8 34 | 15 56 27 |
| 16 | Sat. | 16 6,3 | 3,2 | 7 14 36 27 | 2 22 8 30 | 16 14 24 |
| 17 | Dom. | 16 2,3 | 4,0 | 7 15 36 52 | 2 23 8 39 | 16 32 5 |
| 18 | Lun. | 16 57,4 | 4,9 | 7 16 37 20 | 2 24 9 0 | 16 49 29 |
| 19 | Mart. | 15 51,7 | 5,7 | 7 17 37 44 | 2 25 9 34 | 17 6 36 |
| | | | 6,5 | | | |
| 20 | Merc. | 15 45,2 | | 7 18 38 10 | 2 26 10 20 | 17 23 24 |
| 21 | Jov. | 15 37,9 | 7,3 | 7 19 38 37 | 2 27 11 19 | 17 39 54 |
| 22 | Ven. | 15 29,8 | 8,1 | 7 20 39 5 | 2 28 12 31 | 17 56 7 |
| 23 | Sat. | 5 20,8 | 9,0 | 7 21 39 35 | 2 29 13 55 | 18 12 1 |
| 24 | Dom. | 15 11,0 | 9,8 | 7 22 40 6 | 2 30 15 31 | 18 27 35 |
| | | | 10,7 | | | |
| 25 | Lun. | 15 0,5 | 11,5 | 7 23 40 38 | 2 31 17 20 | 18 42 50 |
| 26 | Mart. | 14 48,8 | 12,4 | 7 24 41 12 | 2 32 19 21 | 18 57 45 |
| 27 | Merc. | 14 36,4 | 13,2 | 7 25 41 7 | 2 33 21 35 | 19 12 20 |
| 28 | Jov. | 14 23,2 | 14,0 | 7 26 42 24 | 2 34 24 1 | 19 26 33 |
| 29 | Ven. | 14 9,2 | 14,7 | 7 27 43 2 | 2 35 26 39 | 19 40 25 |
| | | | | | | |
| 30 | Sat. | 13 54,5 | | 8 28 43 41 | 2 36 29 29 | 19 53 56 |
| 1 | Dom. | 13 39,0 | 15,5 | 8 29 44 21 | 2 37 32 31 | 20 7 6 |
| 2 | Lun. | 13 22,7 | 16,3 | 8 0 45 4 | 2 38 35 46 | 20 19 52 |
| 3 | Mart. | 13 5 6 | 17,1 | 7 1 45 47 | 2 39 39 12 | 20 32 18 |
| 4 | Merc. | 12 47,7 | 17,9 | 7 2 46 32 | 2 40 42 50 | 20 44 20 |
| | | | 18,8 | | | |
| 5 | Jov. | 12 28,9 | | 8 3 47 19 | 2 41 46 40 | 20 55 58 |
| 6 | Ven. | 12 9,4 | 19,5 | 8 4 48 8 | 2 42 50 41 | 21 7 13 |
| 7 | Sat. | 11 49,2 | 20,2 | 8 5 48 57 | 2 43 54 53 | 21 18 4 |
| 8 | Dom. | 11 28,3 | 20,9 | 8 6 49 49 | 2 44 59 16 | 21 28 31 |
| 9 | Lun. | 11 6,7 | 21,6 | 8 7 50 41 | 2 46 3 50 | 21 38 34 |
| | | | 22,3 | | | |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia fectionis γ & Sole. | | | Diffe- rentia | Initium Crepu- sculi | Ortus Centri Solis | Occasu Centri Solis | Finis Crepu- sculi | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------|--|----|------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| | | H. | M. | S. | | | | | | M. | S. | H. | M. | H. |
| 1 | Dom. | 9 | 35 | 11,9 | | 5 | 16 | 6 | 58 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 44 | |
| 2 | Lun. | 9 | 31 | 16,3 | 3 | 55,6 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 43 |
| 3 | Mart. | 9 | 27 | 19,9 | 3 | 56,4 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 59 | 6 | 41 |
| 4 | Mer. | 9 | 2 | 22,7 | 3 | 57,2 | 5 | 20 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 58 | 6 | 40 |
| 5 | Jov. | 9 | 19 | 24,6 | 3 | 58,1 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 56 | 6 | 39 |
| 6 | Ven. | 9 | 15 | 25,7 | 3 | 58,9 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 55 | 6 | 38 |
| 7 | Sat. | 9 | 11 | 26,0 | 4 | 59,7 | 5 | 24 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 54 | 6 | 36 |
| 8 | Dom. | 9 | 7 | 25,4 | 4 | 0,6 | 5 | 25 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 52 | 6 | 35 |
| 9 | Lun. | 9 | 3 | 24,0 | 4 | 1,4 | 5 | 26 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 51 | 6 | 34 |
| 10 | Mart. | 8 | 59 | 21,7 | 4 | 2,3 | 5 | 27 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 50 | 6 | 33 |
| 11 | Merc. | 8 | 55 | 18,6 | 4 | 3,1 | 5 | 28 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 48 | 6 | 32 |
| 12 | Jov. | 8 | 51 | 14,7 | 4 | 3,9 | 5 | 29 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 47 | 6 | 31 |
| 13 | Ven. | 8 | 47 | 9,9 | 4 | 4,8 | 5 | 30 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 46 | 6 | 30 |
| 14 | Sat. | 8 | 43 | 4,3 | 4 | 5,6 | 5 | 31 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 45 | 6 | 29 |
| 15 | Dom. | 8 | 38 | 57,9 | 4 | 6,4 | 5 | 32 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 44 | 6 | 28 |
| 16 | Lun. | 8 | 34 | 50,7 | 4 | 7,2 | 5 | 33 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 43 | 6 | 27 |
| 17 | Mart. | 8 | 30 | 41,6 | 4 | 8,1 | 5 | 34 | 7 | 19 | 4 | 41 | 6 | 26 |
| 18 | Mer. | 8 | 26 | 33,7 | 4 | 8,9 | 5 | 35 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 40 | 6 | 25 |
| 19 | Jov. | 8 | 22 | 24,1 | 4 | 9,6 | 5 | 36 | 7 | 21 | 4 | 39 | 6 | 24 |
| 20 | Ven. | 8 | 18 | 13,6 | 4 | 10,5 | 5 | 37 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 38 | 6 | 23 |
| 21 | Sat. | 8 | 14 | 2,2 | 4 | 11,4 | 5 | 38 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 37 | 6 | 22 |
| 22 | Dom. | 8 | 9 | 49,9 | 4 | 12,3 | 5 | 38 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 36 | 6 | 22 |
| 23 | Lun. | 8 | 5 | 36,9 | 4 | 13,0 | 5 | 39 | 7 | 25 | 4 | 35 | 6 | 21 |
| 24 | Mart. | 8 | 1 | 23,1 | 4 | 13,8 | 5 | 40 | 7 | 26 | 4 | 34 | 6 | 20 |
| 25 | Mer. | 7 | 57 | 8,7 | 4 | 14,4 | 5 | 41 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 33 | 6 | 19 |
| 26 | Jov. | 7 | 52 | 53,4 | 4 | 15,3 | 5 | 41 | 7 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 6 | 19 |
| 27 | Ven. | 7 | 48 | 37,3 | 4 | 16,1 | 5 | 42 | 7 | 29 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 18 |
| 28 | Sat. | 7 | 44 | 20,5 | 4 | 16,8 | 5 | 43 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 17 |
| 29 | Dom. | 7 | 40 | 2,9 | 4 | 17,7 | 5 | 43 | 7 | 31 | 4 | 29 | 6 | 17 |
| 30 | Lun. | 7 | 35 | 44,7 | 4 | 18,2 | 5 | 44 | 7 | 32 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 16 |
| | | | | | 4 | 19,0 | 5 | | 7 | | 4 | | 6 | |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ meridie | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ media nocte |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | S. G. M. S. | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S | G. M. S. | M. S. | M. S. |
| 1 | Dom. | 5 9 28 12 | 5 15 37 3 | 1 46 17 B | 1 14 17 B | 55 13 | 55 30 |
| 2 | Lun. | 5 21 50 5 | 5 28 7 46 | 0 41 3 | 0 6 55 | 55 49 | 56 9 |
| 3 | Mart. | 6 4 30 31 | 6 10 58 33 | 0 27 44 A | 1 2 25 A | 56 29 | 56 51 |
| 4 | Merc. | 6 17 32 6 | 6 24 11 11 | 1 36 45 | 2 10 12 | 57 12 | 57 34 |
| 5 | Jov. | 7 0 55 46 | 7 7 45 37 | 2 42 15 | 3 12 21 | 57 55 | 58 15 |
| 6 | Ven. | 7 14 40 29 | 7 21 39 53 | 3 39 59 | 4 4 35 | 58 33 | 58 49 |
| 7 | Sat. | 7 28 43 17 | 8 5 50 3 | 4 25 41 | 4 42 51 | 59 4 | 59 16 |
| 8 | Dom. | 8 12 59 28 | 8 20 10 48 | 4 55 39 | 5 3 52 | 59 25 | 59 32 |
| 9 | Lun. | 8 27 23 17 | 9 4 36 2 | 5 7 16 | 5 5 49 | 59 37 | 59 39 |
| 10 | Mart. | 9 11 48 54 | 9 19 0 45 | 4 59 31 | 4 48 30 | 59 39 | 59 37 |
| 11 | Merc. | 9 26 11 15 | 10 3 20 0 | 4 32 58 | 4 13 14 | 59 33 | 59 27 |
| 12 | Jov. | 10 10 16 39 | 10 17 31 0 | 3 49 40 | 3 22 42 | 59 20 | 59 12 |
| 13 | Ven. | 10 24 32 52 | 11 1 32 8 | 2 52 47 | 2 20 23 | 59 3 | 58 53 |
| 14 | Sat. | 11 8 28 48 | 11 15 22 51 | 1 46 17 | 1 10 45 | 53 42 | 58 31 |
| 15 | Dom. | 11 22 14 16 | 11 29 3 7 | 0 34 25 | 0 2 3 B | 58 19 | 58 7 |
| 16 | Lun. | 0 5 49 23 | 0 12 33 5 | 0 38 24 B | 1 13 52 | 57 54 | 57 40 |
| 17 | Mart. | 0 19 14 9 | 0 25 52 36 | 1 48 2 | 2 20 27 | 57 26 | 57 12 |
| 18 | Merc. | 1 2 28 19 | 1 9 1 16 | 2 50 42 | 3 18 25 | 56 58 | 56 43 |
| 19 | Jov. | 1 15 31 20 | 1 21 58 25 | 3 43 18 | 4 5 5 | 56 29 | 56 14 |
| 20 | Ven. | 1 28 22 25 | 2 4 43 18 | 4 23 33 | 4 38 35 | 55 59 | 55 44 |
| 21 | Sat. | 2 11 0 59 | 2 17 15 28 | 4 50 4 | 4 57 56 | 55 29 | 55 15 |
| 22 | Dom. | 2 23 26 46 | 2 29 35 0 | 5 2 13 | 5 2 57 | 55 2 | 54 50 |
| 23 | Lun. | 3 5 40 19 | 3 11 42 57 | 5 0 12 | 4 54 7 | 54 39 | 54 30 |
| 24 | Mart. | 3 17 43 9 | 3 23 41 19 | 4 44 47 | 4 32 22 | 54 23 | 54 17 |
| 25 | Merc. | 3 29 37 50 | 4 5 33 10 | 4 17 3 | 3 59 1 | 54 13 | 54 12 |
| 26 | Jov. | 4 11 27 52 | 4 17 22 27 | 3 38 24 | 3 15 26 | 54 13 | 54 17 |
| 27 | Ven. | 4 23 17 36 | 4 29 13 55 | 2 50 20 | 2 23 18 | 54 23 | 54 32 |
| 28 | Sat. | 5 5 12 5 | 5 11 12 47 | 1 54 32 | 1 24 16 | 54 42 | 54 57 |
| 29 | Dom. | 5 17 16 41 | 5 23 24 27 | 0 52 49 | 0 20 26 | 55 13 | 55 32 |
| 30 | Lun. | 5 29 36 47 | 6 5 54 15 | 1 12 37 A | 0 45 52 A | 55 52 | 56 16 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie | | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte | | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occafus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | | M. | S. | M. | S. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Dom. | 30 | 8 | 30 | 17 | 10 31 B | 1 17M | 8 17M | 3 5 V |
| 2 | Lun. | 30 | 28 | 30 | 39 | 4 37 | 2 24 | 8 59 | 3 22 |
| 3 | Mart. | 30 | 50 | 31 | 2 | 1 37A | 3 32 | 9 41 | 3 38 |
| 4 | Merc. | 31 | 14 | 31 | 26 | 7 58 | 4 43 | 10 24 | 3 53 |
| 5 | Jov. | 31 | 37 | 31 | 48 | 14 9 | 5 57 | 11 10 | 4 12 |
| 6 | Ven. | 31 | 58 | 32 | 7 | 19 45 | 7 14 | 0 1 V | 4 37 |
| 7 | Sat. | 32 | 15 | 32 | 21 | 24 21 | 8 35 | 0 57 | 5 11 |
| 8 | Dom. | 32 | 26 | 32 | 30 | 27 25 | 9 54 | 1 57 | 5 52 |
| 9 | Lun. | 32 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 28 35 | 11 7 | 3 0 | 6 51 |
| 10 | Mart. | 22 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 27 34 | 0 7 V | 4 3 | 8 3 |
| 11 | Merc. | 32 | 31 | 32 | 27 | 24 37 | 0 51 | 5 3 | 9 23 |
| 12 | Jov. | 32 | 23 | 32 | 19 | 20 5 | 1 25 | 6 0 | 10 44 |
| 13 | Ven. | 32 | 14 | 32 | 9 | 14 21 | 1 51 | 6 55 | * * |
| 14 | Sat. | 32 | 3 | 31 | 57 | 7 58 | 2 12 | 7 41 | 0 5M |
| 15 | Dom. | 31 | 50 | 31 | 44 | 1 19 | 2 30 | 8 27 | 1 22 |
| 16 | Lun. | 31 | 37 | 31 | 29 | 5 20 B | 2 47 | 9 12 | 2 38 |
| 17 | Mart. | 31 | 21 | 31 | 14 | 11 41 | 3 6 | 9 58 | 3 51 |
| 18 | Merc. | 31 | 6 | 30 | 58 | 17 23 | 3 26 | 10 45 | 5 4 |
| 19 | Jov. | 30 | 50 | 30 | 42 | 22 8 | 3 50 | 11 33 | 6 17 |
| 20 | Ven. | 30 | 33 | 30 | 25 | * * | 4 20 | * * | 7 29 |
| 21 | Sat. | 30 | 17 | 30 | 9 | 25 42 | 4 57 | 0 24M | 8 39 |
| 22 | Dom. | 30 | 2 | 29 | 55 | 27 52 | 5 44 | 1 17 | 9 41 |
| 23 | Lun. | 29 | 50 | 29 | 45 | 28 30 | 6 40 | 2 10 | 10 36 |
| 24 | Mart. | 29 | 41 | 29 | 38 | 27 38 | 7 41 | 3 3 | 11 22 |
| 25 | Merc. | 29 | 36 | 29 | 35 | 25 24 | 8 46 | 3 53 | 11 56 |
| 26 | Jov. | 29 | 36 | 29 | 38 | 22 2 | 9 51 | 4 40 | 0 24 V |
| 27 | Ven. | 29 | 41 | 29 | 46 | 17 44 | 10 57 | 5 24 | 0 46 |
| 28 | Sat. | 29 | 52 | 29 | 59 | 12 41 | * * | 6 6 | 1 4 |
| 29 | Dom. | 20 | 8 | 30 | 19 | 7 5 | 0 3M | 6 47 | 1 19 |
| 30 | Lun. | 30 | 30 | 30 | 42 | 1 5 | 1 10 | 7 28 | 1 35 |

| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planeta- rum | Latitudo Planeta- rum | Declina- tio Planeta- rum | Ortus Planeta- rum | Transi- tus Planetar. per meridian. | Occafus Planeta- rum |
|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | S. G. M. | G. M. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |

URANUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 6 4 54 | 0 42 B | 1 19 A | 3 58 M | 9 55 M | 3 52 V |
| 16 | 6 5 40 | 0 42 | 1 37 | 3 0 | 8 57 | 2 54 |

SATURNUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------|---------|---------|-------|--------|
| 1 | 5 5 31 | 1 29 B | 10 53 B | 1 20 M | 8 8 M | 2 56 V |
| 7 | 5 5 58 | 1 30 | 10 44 | 0 58 | 7 46 | 2 34 |
| 13 | 5 6 22 | 1 31 | 10 36 | 0 36 | 7 23 | 2 10 |
| 19 | 5 6 42 | 1 33 | 10 30 | 0 12 | 6 59 | 1 46 |
| 25 | 5 6 59 | 1 34 | 10 25 | 11 45 V | 6 35 | 1 21 |

JUPITER.

| | | | | | | |
|----|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 5 2 1 | 0 51 B | 11 34 B | 1 3 M | 7 54 M | 2 45 V |
| 7 | 5 2 49 | 0 52 | 11 18 | 0 43 | 7 33 | 2 23 |
| 13 | 5 3 32 | 0 54 | 11 3 | 0 22 | 7 11 | 2 0 |
| 19 | 5 4 10 | 0 55 | 10 51 | 0 1 | 6 49 | 1 37 |
| 25 | 5 4 42 | 0 57 | 10 41 | 11 35 V | 6 26 | 1 13 |

MARS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 7 5 45 | 0 17 B | 13 12 A | 6 41 M | 11 49 M | 4 57 V |
| 7 | 7 9 53 | 0 13 | 14 35 | 6 39 | 11 41 | 4 43 |
| 13 | 7 14 2 | 0 10 | 15 55 | 6 37 | 11 33 | 4 29 |
| 19 | 7 18 12 | 0 6 | 17 10 | 6 35 | 11 25 | 4 15 |
| 25 | 7 22 24 | 0 3 | 18 21 | 6 32 | 11 17 | 4 2 |

VENUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 6 6 16 | 1 39 B | 0 58 A | 4 11 M | 10 0 V | 3 59 V |
| 7 | 6 13 38 | 1 43 | 3 48 | 4 17 | 10 4 | 3 51 |
| 13 | 6 21 2 | 1 45 | 6 36 | 4 31 | 10 7 | 3 43 |
| 17 | 6 28 28 | 1 43 | 9 20 | 4 45 | 10 10 | 3 35 |
| 25 | 7 5 55 | 1 39 | 11 57 | 5 0 | 10 13 | 3 26 |

MERCURIUS.

| | | | | | | |
|----|---------|--------|--------|-------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 8 1 30 | 2 43 A | 23 9 A | 9 9 M | 1 30 V | 5 51 V |
| 7 | 8 7 27 | 2 45 | 24 18 | 9 18 | 1 32 | 5 46 |
| 13 | 8 10 41 | 2 15 | 24 19 | 9 8 | 1 22 | 5 36 |
| 19 | 8 9 1 | 0 57 | 22 46 | 8 28 | 0 51 | 5 14 |
| 25 | 8 1 56 | 1 2 B | 19 25 | 7 19 | 11 58 M | 4 37 |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies mensis | I. Satellitis | | | Dies | II. Satellitis | | | Dies | III. Satellitis | | | |
|-------------|---------------|----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|----|---|
| | Immerfiones | | | | Immerfiones | | | | Immerf. Fmerf. | | | |
| | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | |
| * 1 | 16 | 22 | 3 | * 2 | 17 | 10 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 7 | I |
| 3 | 10 | 40 | 26 | * 6 | 6 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 8 | E |
| 5 | 5 | 18 | 48 | 9 | 19 | 43 | 23 | 10 | 5 | 8 | 45 | I |
| 6 | 22 | 47 | 7 | 13 | 8 | 59 | 32 | 10 | 8 | 39 | 29 | E |
| * 8 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 33 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 39 | E |
| 10 | 12 | 43 | 36 | 20 | 11 | 31 | 19 | *17 | 12 | 36 | 3 | I |
| 12 | 7 | 11 | 46 | 24 | 0 | 47 | 3 | *24 | 13 | 1 | 50 | I |
| 14 | 1 | 39 | 53 | *27 | 14 | 2 | 35 | *24 | 16 | 31 | 52 | E |
| 15 | 20 | 7 | 58 | | | | | | | | | |
| *17 | 14 | 36 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 9 | 3 | 58 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 3 | 31 | 55 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 21 | 59 | 49 | | | | | | | | | |
| *24 | 16 | 27 | 39 | | | | | Dies | IV. Satellitis | | | |
| 26 | 10 | 55 | 32 | | | | | 2 | 19 | 2 | 2 | I |
| 28 | 5 | 23 | 15 | | | | | *19 | 23 | 47 | 22 | E |
| 29 | 23 | 50 | 59 | | | | | *19 | 12 | 57 | 8 | I |
| | | | | | | | | | 17 | 41 | 50 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | Motus horarius Solis | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a terra posita media 10000 | Longitudo nodi Lunae |
|------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|----------------------|
| | M. S. | M. S. | M. S. | | S G M. |
| 1 | 32 19,8 | 2 13,6 | 2 30,4 | 9 996359 | 11 27 47 |
| 4 | 32 20 9 | 2 14,3 | 2 30,6 | 9 996036 | 11 27 33 |
| 7 | 32 21,1 | 2 15,0 | 2 30 8 | 9 995720 | 11 27 28 |
| 10 | 32 23,5 | 2 15,7 | 2 31,1 | 9 995409 | 11 27 19 |
| 13 | 32 24,9 | 2 16,4 | 2 31,3 | 9 995110 | 11 27 9 |
| 16 | 32 26,2 | 2 17,1 | 2 31,5 | 9 994823 | 11 26 59 |
| 19 | 32 27,4 | 2 17,8 | 2 31,7 | 9 994535 | 11 26 50 |
| 22 | 32 28,6 | 2 18,4 | 2 31,9 | 9 994299 | 11 26 41 |
| 25 | 32 29,6 | 2 19,0 | 2 32,0 | 9 994066 | 11 26 31 |
| 28 | 32 30,5 | 2 19,6 | 2 32,1 | 9 993835 | 11 26 22 |

POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS

| | <i>Oriens</i> | $\delta^h \frac{1}{2}$ | <i>Mane</i> | <i>Occidens</i> |
|----|----------------|------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 1 | | .2 .1 | ○ | .3 4. |
| 2 | 1 ^o | | ○ | .2 3 4 |
| 3 | 2 ^o | | ○ | .1 3 4 |
| 4 | | .2 3. 1 4 | ○ | |
| 5 | | 3 4 | ○ | .2 .1 |
| 6 | 4. | .3 .1 | ○ | 2. |
| 7 | 4 | 2 .3 | ○ | I. |
| 8 | 4 | .8 .1 | ○ | .3 |
| 9 | .4 | | ○ | .2 3. 1 ^o |
| 10 | .4 | | ○ | .1 2. 3. |
| 11 | | 2. 4 1 3 | ○ | |
| 12 | 2.0 | 3. | ○ | .4 .1 |
| 13 | | .3 I. | ○ | 2. .4 |
| 14 | | 2. .3 | ○ | I. .4 |
| 15 | | .2 .1 | ○ | .3 .4 |
| 16 | | | ○ | I. .2 .3 .4 |
| 17 | 1.0 | | ○ | 2. 3. 4. |
| 18 | | 2. 1 3 | ○ | 4. |
| 19 | | 3. .2 | ○ | .1 4. |
| 20 | | .3 I. | ○ | 4. 2 |
| 21 | | 4. .3 2. | ○ | .1 |
| 22 | 4. | .2 .1 | ○ | .3 |
| 23 | 4. | | ○ | I. .2 .3 |
| 24 | 4. | .1 | ○ | 2. 3. |
| 25 | .4 | 2. | ○ | 3. 1 ^o |
| 26 | .4 | 3. .2 | ○ | .1 |
| 27 | | .4 .3 I. | ○ | .2 |
| 28 | 2 ^o | .3 .4 | ○ | .1 |
| 29 | | .2 .1 | ○ | .4 .3 |
| 30 | | | ○ | I. .2 .4 .3 |

| <i>Dies</i> | <i>Phænomena & Observaciones Solis.</i> |
|-------------|---|
| | Sol in parallelo. |
| 1 | δ Scorpii & γ Hydræ culm. 23 ^h 11' & 20 ^h 31' |
| 2 | β Corvi culmin. 19 ^h 42' |
| 4 | In nodo descendente Urani. |
| 5 | γ Leporis culmin. 12 ^h 42' |
| 6 | In nodo descendente Veneris. |
| 20 | α Corvi culmin. 17 ^h 57' |
| 21 | In signo Capri 18 ^h 37' |
| 29 | In nodo descendente Jovis. |
| 29 | In Perigeo. |

| <i>Dies</i> | <i>Phænomena & Observaciones Luna.</i> |
|-------------|--|
| 1 | ad α Virginis 16 ^h 12' |
| 5 | Novilunium 9 ^h 53' |
| 8 | Perigea |
| 9 | ad γ & δ Capri 20 ^h 35' & 23 ^h 29' |
| 10 | ad ι Aquarii 8 ^h 11' |
| 11 | ad λ & ϕ Aquarii 5 ^h 59' & 15 ^h 24' |
| 12 | Primus Quadrans 1 ^h 30' |
| 13 | ad ϵ Piscium 2 ^h 24' |
| 17 | ad δ Tauri 4 ^h 24' |
| 18 | ad β Tauri 23 ^h 56' |
| 19 | Plenilunium 15 ^h 39' |
| 21 | ad ι Gemis. 4 ^h 1' |
| 22 | Apogea ad α \downarrow Cancri 0 ^h 42' |
| 22 | ad γ Cancri: I 17 ^h 45' distant. 2 2 E 18 ^h 53' * austral ϕ |
| 25 | ad Jovis & Saturni 8 ^h 29' & 11 ^h 46' |
| 25 | ad χ Leonis 20 ^h 31' |
| 26 | ad τ & ϵ Leonis 4 ^h 55' & 10 ^h 31' |
| 26 | ad β Virginis 21 ^h 39' |
| 27 | Ultimus Quadrans 20 ^h 56' |
| 29 | ad σ Virginis 1 ^h 17' |
| 31 | ad π Scorpii 22 ^h 46' |

Planeta in parallelis fixarum.

Uranus α Aquarii; θ , ι Antinai; ϵ . ζ Orionis.
 Saturnus μ Orionis; ζ Pegasi; γ Aquilæ; β Cancri.
 Jupiter ϵ Delphini; ρ Leonis; μ Orionis; ζ Pegasi; γ Aquilæ; β Cancri.
 Mars β Scorpii; β Ceti; τ Eridani... 12 β , δ Leporis; δ Scorpii... 29 γ Hydræ; β Corvi; γ Leporis.
 Venus γ Eridani; ν , ζ Leporis; γ , α Canis... 14 α Leporis; β Scorpii; β Ceti; 54 Eridani; β . δ Leporis.
 Mercurius Sirii; δ Aquarii; α Leporis... 15... β Scorpii; β Ceti; 54 Eridani... 23 β , δ Leporis; δ Scorpii; ϵ , γ Leporis; ι Navis; α Corvi.

Phænomena & Observaciones Planetarum.

| | |
|----|--|
| 1 | Mars in nodo. |
| 2 | Mars ad λ Libræ diff. lat. 8' |
| 3 | Mercurius stat. |
| 3 | Venus ad ν Libræ diff. lat. 17' |
| 8 | Venus ad ζ Libræ diff. lat. 55' |
| 13 | Mercurius in maxima elongatione mane. |
| 14 | Venus ad β Scorpii diff. lat. 6' |
| 15 | Venus ad ν Scorpii diff. lat. 34' |
| 17 | Saturnus stat. |
| 22 | Jupiter stat. |
| 25 | Venus & Mars diff. lat. 59' |
| 28 | Uranus in quadrante a Sole. |
| 30 | Mercurius in nodo. |

| Dies mensis Frigidarii | Dies hebdom. Decemb. | Equatio Subtrahen tempori velo ut habeatur medium | Diffe- rentia | Longitudo Solis | Ascensio recta Solis | Declinatio Solis Australis |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | M. S. | S. | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S. | G. M. S. |
| 10 | 1 Mart. | 10 44,4 | 23,0 | 8 8 51 36 | 247 8 34 | 21 48 12 |
| 11 | 2 Merc. | 10 21,4 | 23,6 | 8 9 52 31 | 248 13 28 | 21 57 24 |
| 12 | 3 Jov. | 9 57,8 | 24,3 | 8 10 53 27 | 249 18 31 | 22 6 11 |
| 13 | 4 Ven. | 9 33,5 | 24,8 | 8 11 54 25 | 250 23 44 | 22 14 33 |
| 14 | 5 Sat. | 9 8,7 | 25,4 | 8 12 55 24 | 251 29 5 | 22 22 29 |
| 15 | 6 Dom. | 8 43,3 | 25,9 | 8 13 56 24 | 252 34 35 | 22 29 59 |
| 16 | 7 Lun. | 8 17,4 | 26,3 | 8 14 57 25 | 253 40 13 | 22 37 2 |
| 17 | 8 Mart. | 7 51,1 | 26,8 | 8 15 58 27 | 254 45 58 | 22 43 39 |
| 18 | 9 Merc. | 7 24,3 | 27,3 | 8 16 59 29 | 255 51 50 | 22 49 49 |
| 19 | 10 Jov. | 6 57,0 | 27,7 | 8 18 0 32 | 256 57 48 | 22 55 31 |
| 20 | 1 Ven. | 6 29,3 | 28,0 | 8 19 1 36 | 258 3 52 | 23 0 46 |
| 21 | 2 Sat. | 6 1,3 | 28,3 | 8 20 2 40 | 259 10 2 | 23 5 34 |
| 22 | 3 Dom. | 5 33,0 | 28,6 | 8 21 3 45 | 260 16 17 | 23 9 55 |
| 23 | 4 Lun. | 5 4,4 | 28,9 | 8 22 4 50 | 261 22 36 | 23 13 48 |
| 24 | 5 Mart. | 4 35,5 | 29,1 | 8 23 5 55 | 262 28 59 | 23 17 13 |
| 25 | 6 Merc. | 4 6,4 | 29,4 | 8 24 7 1 | 263 35 26 | 23 20 10 |
| 26 | 7 Jov. | 3 37,0 | 29,6 | 8 25 8 7 | 264 41 56 | 23 22 39 |
| 27 | 8 Ven. | 3 7,4 | 29,7 | 8 26 9 13 | 265 48 29 | 23 24 40 |
| 28 | 9 Sat. | 2 37,7 | 29,9 | 8 27 10 20 | 266 55 4 | 23 26 12 |
| 29 | 10 Dom. | 2 7,8 | 29,9 | 3 28 11 27 | 268 1 41 | 23 27 16 |
| 30 | 1 Lun. | 1 37,9 | 29,9 | 8 29 12 35 | 269 8 19 | 23 27 52 |
| 1 | 2 Mart. | 1 8,0 | 30,0 | 9 0 13 43 | 270 14 58 | 23 28 0 |
| 2 | 3 Merc. | 0 38,0 | 30,0 | 9 1 14 52 | 271 21 37 | 23 27 40 |
| 3 | 4 Jov. | 0 8,0 | 29,9 | 9 2 16 1 | 272 28 16 | 23 26 51 |
| 4 | 5 Ven. | 0 21,9 | 29,8 | 9 3 17 11 | 273 34 55 | 23 25 34 |
| 5 | 6 Sat. | 0 51,7 | 29,8 | 9 4 18 21 | 274 41 33 | 23 23 49 |
| 6 | 7 Dom. | 1 21,5 | 29,6 | 9 5 19 31 | 275 48 9 | 23 21 35 |
| 7 | 8 Lun. | 1 51,1 | 29,5 | 9 6 20 42 | 276 54 43 | 23 18 53 |
| 8 | 9 Mart. | 2 20,6 | 29,3 | 9 7 21 54 | 278 1 15 | 23 15 43 |
| 9 | 10 Merc. | 2 49,9 | 29,0 | 9 8 23 5 | 279 7 44 | 23 12 5 |
| 10 | 11 Jov. | 3 18,9 | 28,8 | 9 9 24 17 | 280 14 8 | 23 7 59 |

Nivoli

Sabbenda

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Distantia sectionis ☿ a Sole . | | | Differrentia | Initium Crepusculi | Ortus Centri Solis | Occasus Centri Solis | Finis Crepusculi | |
|-------------|--------------|--------------------------------|----|------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|----|
| | | H. | M. | S. | | | | | M. | S. |
| 1 | Mart. | 7 | 31 | 25,7 | 4 | 5 45 | 7 33 | 4 27 | 6 15 | |
| 2 | Merc. | 7 | 27 | 6,1 | 4 | 5 45 | 7 33 | 4 27 | 6 15 | |
| 3 | Jov. | 7 | 22 | 45,9 | 4 | 5 46 | 7 34 | 4 26 | 6 14 | |
| 4 | Ven. | 7 | 18 | 25,1 | 4 | 5 46 | 7 35 | 4 25 | 6 14 | |
| 5 | Sat. | 7 | 14 | 3,7 | 4 | 5 47 | 7 36 | 4 24 | 6 13 | |
| 6 | Dom. | 7 | 9 | 41,7 | 4 | 5 47 | 7 36 | 4 24 | 6 13 | |
| 7 | Lun. | 7 | 5 | 19,1 | 4 | 5 48 | 7 37 | 4 23 | 6 12 | |
| 8 | Mart. | 7 | 0 | 56,1 | 4 | 5 49 | 7 37 | 4 23 | 6 11 | |
| 9 | Merc. | 6 | 56 | 32,7 | 4 | 5 49 | 7 38 | 4 22 | 6 11 | |
| 10 | Jov. | 6 | 52 | 8,8 | 4 | 5 50 | 7 38 | 4 22 | 6 10 | |
| 11 | Ven. | 6 | 47 | 44,5 | 4 | 5 50 | 7 39 | 4 21 | 6 10 | |
| 12 | Sat. | 6 | 43 | 19,9 | 4 | 5 50 | 7 39 | 4 21 | 6 10 | |
| 13 | Dom. | 6 | 38 | 54,9 | 4 | 5 50 | 7 40 | 4 20 | 6 10 | |
| 14 | Lun. | 6 | 34 | 29,6 | 4 | 5 51 | 7 40 | 4 20 | 6 9 | |
| 15 | Mart. | 6 | 30 | 4,1 | 4 | 5 51 | 7 40 | 4 20 | 6 9 | |
| 16 | Merc. | 6 | 25 | 33,3 | 4 | 5 51 | 7 41 | 4 19 | 6 9 | |
| 17 | Jov. | 6 | 21 | 12,3 | 4 | 5 52 | 7 41 | 4 19 | 6 8 | |
| 18 | Ven. | 6 | 16 | 46,1 | 4 | 5 52 | 7 41 | 4 19 | 6 8 | |
| 19 | Sat. | 6 | 12 | 19,7 | 4 | 5 52 | 7 42 | 4 18 | 6 8 | |
| 20 | Dom. | 6 | 7 | 53,3 | 4 | 5 52 | 7 42 | 4 18 | 6 8 | |
| 21 | Lun. | 6 | 3 | 26,7 | 4 | 5 52 | 7 42 | 4 18 | 6 8 | |
| 22 | Mart. | 5 | 59 | 0,1 | 4 | 5 52 | 7 42 | 4 18 | 6 8 | |
| 23 | Merc. | 5 | 54 | 33,5 | 4 | 5 52 | 7 42 | 4 18 | 6 8 | |
| 24 | Jov. | 5 | 50 | 6,9 | 4 | 5 52 | 7 42 | 4 18 | 6 8 | |
| 25 | Ven. | 5 | 45 | 40,3 | 4 | 5 51 | 7 41 | 4 19 | 6 9 | |
| 26 | Sat. | 5 | 41 | 13,8 | 4 | 5 51 | 7 41 | 4 19 | 6 9 | |
| 27 | Dom. | 5 | 36 | 47,4 | 4 | 5 51 | 7 41 | 4 19 | 6 9 | |
| 28 | Lun. | 5 | 32 | 21,1 | 4 | 5 51 | 7 40 | 4 20 | 6 9 | |
| 29 | Mart. | 5 | 27 | 55,0 | 4 | 5 50 | 7 40 | 4 20 | 6 10 | |
| 30 | Merc. | 5 | 23 | 29,1 | 4 | 5 50 | 7 39 | 4 21 | 6 10 | |
| 31 | Jov. | 5 | 19 | 3,4 | 4 | 5 50 | 7 39 | 4 21 | 6 10 | |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Longitudo Lunæ meridie | Longitudo Lunæ media nocte | Latitudo Lunæ meridie | Latitudo Lunæ media nocte | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ meridie | Pa-ralla-xis Lunæ media nocte |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | S. G. M. S. | S. G. M. S. | G. M. S. | G. M. S. | M. S. | M. S. |
| 1 | Mart. | 6 12 17 29 | 6 18 46 53 | 1 19 3 A | 1 51 45 A | 56 39 | 57 4 |
| 2 | Merc. | 6 25 22 52 | 7 2 5 39 | 2 23 25 | 2 53 36 | 57 30 | 57 56 |
| 3 | Jov. | 7 8 55 23 | 7 15 51 56 | 3 21 48 | 3 47 28 | 58 22 | 58 47 |
| 4 | Ven. | 7 22 55 4 | 8 0 4 18 | 4 10 2 | 4 29 0 | 59 11 | 59 33 |
| 5 | Sat. Dom. | 8 7 18 59 | 8 14 38 16 | 4 43 52 | 4 54 14 | 59 52 | 60 8 |
| 6 | | 8 22 1 11 | 8 29 26 37 | 4 59 47 | 5 0 19 | 60 20 | 60 28 |
| 7 | Lun. | 9 6 53 30 | 9 14 20 34 | 4 55 44 | 4 46 8 | 60 33 | 60 33 |
| 8 | Mart. | 9 21 46 43 | 9 29 11 1 | 4 31 43 | 4 12 44 | 60 30 | 60 23 |
| 9 | Merc. | 10 6 32 35 | 10 13 50 38 | 3 49 37 | 3 22 55 | 60 13 | 60 1 |
| 10 | Jov. | 10 21 4 38 | 10 28 14 13 | 2 53 9 | 2 20 55 | 59 47 | 59 31 |
| 11 | Ven. | 11 5 19 12 | 11 12 19 23 | 1 46 50 | 1 11 27 | 59 13 | 58 55 |
| 12 | Sat. | 11 19 14 52 | 11 26 5 47 | 0 35 24 | 0 0 47 B | 58 36 | 58 17 |
| 13 | Dom. | 0 2 52 15 | 0 9 34 37 | 0 36 33 B | 1 11 25 | 57 58 | 57 39 |
| 14 | Lun. | 0 16 13 4 | 0 22 47 56 | 1 44 58 | 2 16 45 | 57 20 | 57 2 |
| 15 | Mart. | 0 29 19 13 | 1 5 47 26 | 2 46 26 | 3 13 40 | 56 45 | 56 29 |
| 16 | Merc. | 1 12 12 45 | 1 18 35 18 | 3 38 13 | 3 59 48 | 56 14 | 55 59 |
| 17 | Jov. | 1 24 55 15 | 2 1 12 38 | 4 18 14 | 4 33 24 | 55 45 | 55 22 |
| 18 | Ven. | 2 7 27 39 | 2 13 40 18 | 4 45 7 | 4 53 21 | 55 19 | 55 7 |
| 19 | Sat. | 2 19 50 39 | 2 25 58 44 | 4 58 5 | 4 59 19 | 54 58 | 54 45 |
| 20 | Dom. | 3 2 4 38 | 3 8 8 21 | 4 57 5 | 4 51 29 | 54 36 | 54 27 |
| 21 | Lun. | 3 14 10 3 | 3 20 9 52 | 4 42 38 | 4 30 41 | 54 20 | 54 14 |
| 22 | Mart. | 3 26 7 57 | 4 2 4 32 | 4 15 46 | 3 58 6 | 54 9 | 54 6 |
| 23 | Merc. | 4 7 59 57 | 4 13 54 29 | 3 37 54 | 3 15 20 | 54 4 | 54 5 |
| 24 | Jov. | 4 19 48 32 | 4 21 42 34 | 2 50 41 | 2 24 9 | 54 7 | 54 11 |
| 25 | Ven. | 5 1 37 6 | 5 7 32 40 | 1 55 59 | 1 26 26 | 54 17 | 54 26 |
| 26 | Sat. | 5 13 29 53 | 5 19 29 21 | 0 55 47 | 0 24 18 | 54 37 | 54 50 |
| 27 | Dom. | 5 25 31 44 | 6 1 37 42 | 0 7 45 A | 0 40 0 A | 55 6 | 55 24 |
| 28 | Lun. | 6 7 47 59 | 6 14 3 11 | 1 12 11 | 1 43 56 | 55 45 | 56 8 |
| 29 | Mart. | 6 20 24 2 | 6 26 51 6 | 2 14 52 | 2 44 34 | 56 32 | 56 58 |
| 30 | Merc. | 7 2 24 53 | 7 10 5 54 | 3 12 26 | 3 38 30 | 57 26 | 57 54 |
| 31 | Jov. | 7 16 54 22 | 7 23 50 28 | 4 1 46 | 4 21 54 | 58 23 | 58 52 |

| Dies mensis | Dies hebdom. | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ meridie | | Diameter horizontalis Lunæ media nocte | | Declinatio Lunæ in meridiano | Ortus Lunæ | Transitus Lunæ per meridianum | Occasus Lunæ |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------------|----|--|----|------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| | | M. | S. | M. | S. | G. M. | H. M. | H. M. | H. M. |
| 1 | Mart. | 30 | 55 | 31 | 9 | 5 6A | 2 15M | 8 9M | 1 51V |
| 2 | Merc. | 31 | 23 | 31 | 38 | 11 16 | 3 26 | 8 53 | 2 9 |
| 3 | Jov. | 31 | 52 | 32 | 6 | 17 6 | 4 42 | 9 41 | 2 30 |
| 4 | Ven. | 32 | 19 | 32 | 30 | 22 16 | 6 1 | 10 34 | 2 57 |
| 5 | Sat. | 32 | 41 | 32 | 50 | 26 9 | 7 23 | 11 33 | 3 35 |
| 6 | Dom. | 32 | 56 | 33 | 0 | 28 14 | 8 41 | 0 36V | 4 29 |
| 7 | Lun. | 33 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 28 7 | 9 47 | 1 41 | 5 37 |
| 8 | Mart. | 33 | 1 | 32 | 57 | 25 48 | 10 39 | 2 45 | 6 57 |
| 9 | Merc. | 32 | 52 | 32 | 46 | 21 39 | 11 18 | 3 45 | 8 20 |
| 10 | Jov. | 32 | 38 | 32 | 29 | 16 7 | 11 46 | 4 40 | 9 43 |
| 11 | Ven. | 32 | 19 | 32 | 9 | 9 45 | 0 8V | 5 30 | 11 3 |
| 12 | Sat. | 31 | 59 | 31 | 49 | 3 5 | 0 27 | 6 17 | * * |
| 13 | Dom. | 31 | 39 | 31 | 28 | 3 33B | 0 44 | 7 2 | 0 19M |
| 14 | Lun. | 31 | 18 | 31 | 8 | 9 54 | 1 1 | 7 46 | 1 33 |
| 15 | Mart. | 30 | 59 | 30 | 50 | 15 43 | 1 21 | 8 32 | 2 45 |
| 16 | Merc. | 30 | 41 | 30 | 33 | 20 43 | 1 43 | 9 19 | 3 56 |
| 17 | Jov. | 30 | 26 | 30 | 19 | 24 37 | 2 10 | 10 8 | 5 7 |
| 18 | Ven. | 30 | 12 | 30 | 5 | 27 14 | 2 44 | 10 59 | 6 17 |
| 19 | Sat. | 29 | 59 | 29 | 53 | 28 23 | 3 28 | 11 52 | 7 21 |
| 20 | Dom. | 29 | 48 | 29 | 43 | * * | 4 20 | * * | 8 18 |
| 21 | Lun. | 29 | 39 | 29 | 36 | 28 2 | 5 19 | 0 44M | 9 6 |
| 22 | Mart. | 29 | 33 | 29 | 32 | 26 15 | 6 22 | 1 35 | 9 44 |
| 23 | Merc. | 29 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 23 14 | 7 27 | 2 23 | 10 14 |
| 24 | Jov. | 29 | 32 | 29 | 34 | 19 14 | 8 33 | 3 7 | 10 36 |
| 25 | Ven. | 29 | 38 | 29 | 43 | 14 26 | 9 37 | 3 50 | 10 55 |
| 26 | Sat. | 29 | 49 | 29 | 56 | 9 4 | 10 42 | 4 30 | 11 11 |
| 27 | Dom. | 20 | 4 | 30 | 14 | 3 19 | 11 48 | 5 10 | 11 27 |
| 28 | Lun. | 30 | 26 | 30 | 39 | 2 40A | * * | 5 50 | 11 43 |
| 29 | Merc. | 30 | 52 | 31 | 6 | 8 44 | 0 55V | 6 32 | 11 59 |
| 30 | Mart. | 31 | 21 | 31 | 37 | 14 36 | 2 6 | 7 16 | 0 16 |
| 31 | Jov. | 31 | 52 | 32 | 8 | 19 58 | 3 20 | 8 4 | 0 28 |

| Dies mensis | Longitudo Planetarum | | | Latitudo Planetarum | | | Declinatio Planetarum | | | Ortus Planetarum | | | Transitus Planetar. per meridian. | | | Occasus Planetarum | | |
|-------------|----------------------|----|----|---------------------|----|----|-----------------------|----|----|------------------|----|----|-----------------------------------|----|----|--------------------|----|----|
| | S. | G. | M. | G. | M. | B. | G. | M. | A. | H. | M. | H. | M. | H. | M. | H. | M. | V. |

URANUS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 0 | 42 | B | 1 | 52 | A | 2 | 1 | M | 7 | 56 | M | 1 | 51 | V |
| 16 | 6 | 6 | 50 | 0 | 43 | | 2 | 2 | | 0 | 57 | | 6 | 52 | | 0 | 47 | |

SATURNUS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|
| 1 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 36 | B | 10 | 21 | B | 11 | 20 | V | 6 | 10 | M | 0 | 56 | V |
| 7 | 5 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 37 | | 10 | 20 | | 10 | 55 | | 5 | 45 | | 0 | 31 | |
| 13 | 5 | 7 | 27 | 1 | 39 | | 10 | 19 | | 10 | 29 | | 5 | 19 | | 0 | 5 | |
| 19 | 5 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 40 | | 10 | 20 | | 10 | 2 | | 4 | 52 | | 11 | 38 | M |
| 25 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 1 | 42 | | 10 | 22 | | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 26 | | 11 | 12 | |

JUPITER.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|
| 1 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 58 | B | 10 | 32 | B | 11 | 12 | V | 6 | 2 | M | 0 | 48 | V |
| 7 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 0 | | 10 | 26 | | 10 | 47 | | 5 | 37 | | 0 | 23 | |
| 13 | 5 | 5 | 42 | 1 | 1 | | 10 | 23 | | 10 | 21 | | 5 | 11 | | 11 | 57 | M |
| 19 | 5 | 5 | 48 | 1 | 3 | | 10 | 22 | | 9 | 55 | | 4 | 45 | | 11 | 31 | |
| 25 | 5 | 5 | 48 | 1 | 5 | | 10 | 24 | | 9 | 29 | | 4 | 19 | | 11 | 5 | |

MARS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | 7 | 26 | 38 | 0 | 1 | A | 19 | 27 | A | 6 | 29 | M | 11 | 8 | M | 3 | 47 | V |
| 7 | 8 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 5 | | 20 | 26 | | 6 | 25 | | 11 | 0 | | 3 | 34 | |
| 13 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 8 | | 21 | 19 | | 6 | 21 | | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 21 | |
| 19 | 8 | 9 | 29 | 0 | 12 | | 22 | 6 | | 6 | 17 | | 10 | 43 | | 2 | 9 | |
| 25 | 8 | 13 | 49 | 0 | 16 | | 22 | 45 | | 6 | 13 | | 10 | 35 | | 2 | 57 | |

VENUS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | 7 | 13 | 23 | 1 | 32 | B | 14 | 25 | A | 5 | 14 | M | 10 | 17 | M | 3 | 20 | V |
| 7 | 7 | 20 | 53 | 1 | 23 | | 16 | 40 | | 5 | 27 | | 10 | 20 | | 3 | 13 | |
| 13 | 7 | 28 | 21 | 1 | 12 | | 18 | 40 | | 5 | 41 | | 10 | 24 | | 3 | 7 | |
| 17 | 8 | 5 | 54 | 0 | 59 | | 20 | 21 | | 5 | 54 | | 10 | 29 | | 3 | 4 | |
| 25 | 8 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 45 | | 21 | 41 | | 6 | 6 | | 10 | 34 | | 3 | 2 | |

MERCURIUS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|---|
| 1 | 7 | 25 | 31 | 2 | 27 | B | 16 | 47 | A | 6 | 13 | M | 11 | 5 | M | 3 | 57 | V |
| 7 | 7 | 25 | 16 | 2 | 41 | | 16 | 30 | | 5 | 47 | | 10 | 40 | | 3 | 33 | |
| 13 | 7 | 29 | 52 | 2 | 13 | | 17 | 59 | | 5 | 45 | | 10 | 32 | | 3 | 18 | |
| 19 | 8 | 6 | 53 | 1 | 29 | | 20 | 2 | | 5 | 57 | | 10 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | |
| 25 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 41 | | 21 | 56 | | 6 | 15 | | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 9 | |

ECLIPSES SATELLITUM JOVIS.

| Dies menfis | I. Satellitis | | | Dies | II. Satellitis | | | Dies | III. Satellitis | | | |
|----------------|---------------|-----|----|------|----------------|----|----|------|-----------------|----|-----|---|
| | Immerfiones | | | | Immerfiones | | | | Immerf. Emerf. | | | |
| | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | | H. | M. | S. | |
| * 1 | 18 | 18 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 9 | * 1 | 16 | 57 | 18 | I |
| * 3 | 12 | 46 | 19 | * 4 | 16 | 33 | 31 | 1 | 20 | 27 | 0 | E |
| 5 | 7 | 13 | 57 | 8 | 5 | 48 | 32 | 8 | 20 | 52 | 12 | E |
| 7 | 1 | 41 | 33 | * 11 | 19 | 3 | 42 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 32 | E |
| 8 | 20 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 18 | 53 | 16 | 0 | 46 | 46 | E |
| * 10 | 14 | 36 | 41 | 18 | 21 | 34 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 45 | E |
| 12 | 9 | 4 | 10 | * 22 | 10 | 49 | 15 | 23 | 4 | 41 | 8 | E |
| 14 | 3 | 31 | 45 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 23 | 8 | 9 | 45 | E |
| 15 | 21 | 59 | 12 | * 29 | 13 | 19 | 44 | 30 | 8 | 35 | 30 | E |
| * 17 | 16 | 26 | 44 | | | | | * 30 | 12 | 2 | 42. | E |
| * 19 | 10 | 54 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | 5 | 21 | 38 | | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | 23 | 49 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| * 24 | 18 | 16. | 35 | | | | | Dies | IV. Satellitis | | | |
| * 26 | 12 | 44 | 7 | | | | | 6 | 6 | 48 | 21 | I |
| 28 | 7 | 11 | 33 | | | | | * 6 | 11 | 31 | 13 | E |
| 30 | 1 | 39 | 2 | | | | | 23 | 0 | 37 | 30 | E |
| 31 | 20 | 6 | 33 | | | | | 23 | 5 | 20 | 14 | E |

| Dies | Diameter Solis | | Mora transitus Solis per meridian. | | Motus horarius Solis | | Logarithmus distantiae Solis a terra posita media 10000 | Longitudo nodi Luna | | |
|------|----------------|------|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|------|---|---------------------|----|----|
| | M. | S. | M. | S. | M. | S. | | S | G | M. |
| 1 | 32 | 31,4 | 2 | 20,2 | 2 | 32,2 | 9 993660 | 11 | 26 | 13 |
| 4 | 32 | 32 3 | 2 | 20,7 | 2 | 32,4 | 9 993477 | 11 | 26 | 3 |
| 7 | 32 | 33,0 | 2 | 21,2 | 2 | 32 5 | 9 993309 | 11 | 25 | 53 |
| 10 | 32 | 33,7 | 2 | 21,5 | 2 | 32,6 | 9 993155 | 11 | 25 | 44 |
| 13 | 32 | 34,3 | 2 | 21,8 | 2 | 32,7 | 9 993016 | 11 | 25 | 34 |
| 16 | 32 | 34,8 | 2 | 21,9 | 2 | 32,7 | 9 992896 | 11 | 25 | 25 |
| 19 | 32 | 35,2 | 2 | 22,0 | 2 | 32,8 | 9 992801 | 11 | 25 | 15 |
| 22 | 32 | 35,5 | 2 | 22,0 | 2 | 32,8 | 9 992729 | 11 | 25 | 6 |
| 25 | 32 | 35,6 | 2 | 22,0 | 2 | 32,9 | 9 992673 | 11 | 24 | 56 |
| 28 | 32 | 35,7 | 2 | 22,0 | 2 | 32,9 | 9 992638 | 11 | 24 | 47 |

| POSITIONES SATELLITUM JOVIS | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|----------|----------|
| | Oriens | 6 ^h $\frac{1}{2}$ | Mane | | Occidens |
| 1 | | .1 | ○ | 2. 3. | .4 |
| 2 | 10 30 | 2. | ○ | | .4 |
| 3 | 1.0 | 3. | .2 | ○ | 4. |
| 4 | | .3 | 1. | ○ | .2 4. |
| 5 | 20 | .3 | ○ | .1 | 4. |
| 6 | | .2 | 1. | ○ | .3 4. |
| 7 | 40 | | ○ | .2 1. | .3 |
| 8 | | 4. | .1 | ○ | 2. 3. |
| 9 | 4. | | 2. | ○ | 1. 3. |
| 10 | 4. | 3. | .4 | ○ | 1.0 |
| 11 | 4. | 3. | 1. | ○ | .2 |
| 12 | .4 | .3 | | ○ | 2. 1 |
| 13 | .4 | 2 | 1. | ○ | 3. 0 |
| 14 | 2.0 | .4 | | ○ | .1 .3 |
| 15 | | .1 .4 | ○ | | 2. 3. |
| 16 | | 2. | ○ | 1. 3. 4 | |
| 17 | | 3. 2 | .1 | ○ | .4 |
| 18 | 10 | 3. | | ○ | .2 .4 |
| 19 | | .3 | | ○ | .1 2. 4 |
| 20 | 30 | 2. | 1. | ○ | 4. |
| 21 | 2.0 | | | ○ | .1 +3 4. |
| 22 | | .1 | ○ | 2. 3. 4. | |
| 23 | | 2. | ○ | 1. 4. 3. | |
| 24 | | .2 3. 4. | .1 | ○ | |
| 25 | 10 | 3. 4. | | ○ | .2 |
| 26 | 1.0 | 4. | .3 | ○ | 2. |
| 27 | 4. | 2. | 1. 3 | ○ | |
| 28 | .4 | | .2 | ○ | .1 .3 |
| 29 | .4 | | 1. | ○ | .2 .3 |
| 30 | | .4 | 2. | ○ | 1. 2. |
| 31 | | .4 .2 | .1 3. | ○ | |

A P P E N D I X
 A D E P H E M E R I D E S
 1 8 0 1 .

CATALOGUS STELLARUM
 MEDIOLANI VISIBILIIUM

*Ad initium anni 1800
 redactus juxta recentes observationes.*

A FRANCISCO REGGIO .

Sequens catalogus exhibet pro epocha initii anni 1800 ascensiones rectas, & declinationes medias 855 stellarum, quas statuimus juxta recentes observationes de *Lambre* (a), *la Lande* (b), *de Zach* (c), *Barry*, & nostras; non nullis

(a) *Connoissance des temps* 1796.

(b) 1798.

(c) *Catalogus novus præcipuarum stellarum Gothæ* 1792. *Tabulæ cum Catalogo nuevo stellarum zodiacalium pro initio anni 1800.*

exceptis, quas, cum novis observationibus expendere hætenus non licuerit, redegimus ex catalogis *Flamstedij*, aut *Caillij*, aut *Mayeri*, quod cum contingit, monent appositæ notæ f, vel c, vel *.

Accurationem catalogo nostro haud exiguam parere confidimus, cum diuturna & sedula opera, quam in comparandis & investigandis stellarum positionibus contulimus, tum machinæ admodum eximiæ, quibus observationes nostras instituimus; tubus scilicet meridianus pedum sex, quadrantes duo in plano meridiani constituti alter pedum octo anglicanorum ad austrum, alter pedum sex gallicorum ad boream, sector æquatorialis pedum quinque, & sextans mobilis pedum sex.

Stellæ zodiacales, quarum occurfus cum luna, & planetis, & positiones rite cognitæ conferunt admodum ad theoriam motus lunæ & planetarum perficiendam, recensentur in hoc catalogo a prima ad septimam magnitudinem: reliquæ vero Mediolani conspicuæ a prima tantum usque ad quartam inclusive.

Variatio annua ascensionis rectæ, & declinationis stellis singulis tributa est, quam pro initio anni 1800 parit regressus annuus punctorum æquinoctialium 50,"435 secus eclipticam ob conjunctam actionem solis & lunæ in terrestrem sphaeroidem, & eorundem progressum annum 0,"202 secus æquatorem ob aliorum planetarum nisum ad orbitam telluris mutandam. Habe ad opus sequentes valores.

Præcessio annua = $50''{,}435 - 0''{,}202 \cos. \text{obliq. eclipt.} = 50''{,}25$

Variat. asc. rec. = $50''{,}435 \cos. \text{obliq. ecliptica} - 0''{,}202$

+ $50''{,}435 \sin. \text{obliq. eclip} \times \sin. \text{asc. r.} \times \tan. \text{decl.}$

Variatio decl. = $50''{,}435 \sin. \text{obliq. eclipt.} \times \cos. \text{ascen. rectæ.}$

Clarissimus *de Lambre* ex his formulis tabulas duas generales (*) redegit, quarum alia variationem annuam stellarum juxta declinationem ostendit ad dena quæque minuta ascensionis rectæ, alia suppeditat alteram partem variationis annuæ juxta ascensionem rectam ad quosque gradus declinationis, & ascensionis rectæ siderum; in qua tamen valores a 60° ad 90^m gradum declinationis adhuc desiderantur.

Pars annuæ variationis cuiusvis anni tempore debita computabitur, si eadem variatio ducatur in numeros decimales respondentes datæ anni diei in tabula I, quam selegimus ex collectione tabularum *Maskeleine*.

Motum peculiarem sive proprium, quo nonnullæ stellæ cieri videntur juxta investigationes *Mayer*, *Maskeleine*, *la Lande*, *Triesneker*, exhibet tabula II, in qua signa + & - indicant asserti motus directionem, scilicet + si in orientem, aut boream tendat: - si in occidentem, aut austrum.

(*) *Connoissance des temps an. 1792.*

Reliquæ adjectæ tabulæ partim nostro, partim alieno calculo constructæ, faciunt aliæ ad positiones apparentes siderum definiendas, aliæ ad æquam mentionem temporis fiderei, & solaris medii accurate comparandam, aliæ ad commodum redigendarum observationum.



CATALOGUS

*Stellarum Mediolani visibilium ad initium anni 1800
reductus juxta recentes observationes.*

| | Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | Variatio annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | | Variatio annua |
|----|--------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|-------------------|------------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | S. C. | G. M. S. | S. C. | |
| 1 | γ Pegasi | 2 | 0 2 56,80 | 0 44 12 | 46,12 | 14 4 23B | + 20,08 | |
| 2 | ε Ceti | 3 | 0 29 13,53 | 2 18 23 | 45,93 | 9 55 56A | - 20,07 | |
| 3 | δ Piscium . . . z | 6 | 0 10 18,80 | 2 34 42 | 46,17 | 7 4 50B | + 20,06 | |
| 4 | ν Cassiopeæ . . | 4 | 0 21 44,93 | 5 26 14 | 49,57 | 61 49 38B | + 19,99 | |
| 5 | σ Piscium . . z | 6 | 0 22 48,87 | 5 31 13 | 46,22 | 5 51 3B | + 19,99 | |
| 6 | ζ Cassiopeæ . . | 4 | 0 25 53,67 | 6 28 25 | 49,12 | 52 47 39B | + 19,96 | |
| 7 | η Andromedæ . . | 4 | 0 28 0,07 | 7 0 1 | 47,37 | 28 13 38B | + 19,93 | |
| 8 | δ Andromedæ . . | 3 | 0 28 39,07 | 7 9 46 | 47,47 | 29 46 0B | + 19,93 | |
| 9 | α Cassiopeæ . . | 3 | 0 29 14,47 | 7 18 37 | 49,77 | 55 26 18B | + 19,92 | |
| 10 | β Ceti | 2 | 0 33 32,13 | 8 23 2 | 45,04 | 19 5 7A | - 19,87 | |
| 11 | ζ Andromedæ . . | 4 | 0 36 45,73 | 9 11 26 | 47,42 | 23 10 43B | + 19,82 | |
| 12 | η Cassiopeæ . . . | 4 | 0 37 4,47 | 9 16 7 | 50,96 | 56 45 6B | + 19,82 | |
| 13 | δ Piscium . . . z | 4 | 0 38 18,73 | 9 34 41 | 46,45 | 6 29 45B | + 19,80 | |
| 14 | ν Andromedæ . . | 4 | 0 38 49,80 | 9 42 29 | 48,90 | 39 59 16B | + 19,79 | |
| 15 | χ Cassiopeæ . . | 3 | 0 44 44,87 | 11 11 13 | 52,70 | 59 37 49B | + 19,70 | |
| 16 | μ Andromedæ . . | 4.3 | 0 45 41,47 | 11 25 22 | 49,09 | 37 24 46B | + 19,68 | |
| 17 | α Ursæ min. Polar. | 2.3 | 0 52 15,00 | 13 3 45 | 194,20 | 88 14 26B | + 19,56 | |
| 18 | ν Piscium . . . z | 4 | 0 52 34,20 | 13 8 33 | 46,69 | 6 48 44B | + 19,53 | |
| 19 | ε Piscium . . . z | 5 | 0 58 4,40 | 14 31 6 | 46,46 | 4 35 26B | + 19,44 | |
| 20 | η Ceti | 3.4 | 0 58 31,47 | 14 37 52 | 44,98 | 11 14 43A | - 19,43 | |
| 21 | β Andromedæ . . | 2 | 0 58 34,47 | 14 38 37 | 49,54 | 34 33 30B | + 19,43 | |
| 22 | θ Cassiopeæ . . . | 3 | 0 59 0,13 | 14 45 2 | 53,12 | 54 4 57B | + 19,42 | |
| 23 | ζ Piscium . . . z | 4 | 1 3 17,33 | 15 49 20 | 46,68 | 6 30 56B | + 19,33 | |
| 24 | φ Piscium . . . z | 6 | 1 7 29,47 | 16 52 22 | 46,31 | 2 33 31B | + 19,22 | |
| 25 | 46 Andromedæ | 4.5 | 1 10 37,60 | 17 39 24 | 52,03 | 44 28 37B | + 19,14 | |
| 26 | δ Cassiopeæ . . . | 3 | 1 12 50,60 | 18 12 39 | 56,58 | 59 11 22B | + 19,68 | |
| 27 | θ Ceti | 3 | 1 14 1,80 | 18 30 27 | 45,03 | 9 13 8A | - 19,05 | |
| 28 | μ Piscium . . . z | 5 | 1 19 42,73 | 19 55 41 | 46,66 | 5 6 39R | + 18,88 | |
| 29 | η Piscium . . . z | 4 | 1 20 47,87 | 20 11 58 | 47,82 | 14 18 45E | + 18,8 | |
| 30 | π Piscium . . . z | 4.5 | 1 26 30,67 | 21 37 40 | 47,50 | 11 7 1B | + 18,67 | |

N

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio recta anno 1800 | | | | | Varia. annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | | | Varia- tio annua | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----|-------|----|----|-----------------|------------------------|-------|----|------------------------|----|--------|
| | | H. | M. | S. | C. | G. | M. | S. | S. C. | G. | M. | S. | S. C. |
| 31 ν Piscium . . . z | 4.5 | 1 | 34 | 1,93 | 22 | 45 | 29 | 46,67 | 4 | 28 | 22 | B | +18,52 |
| 32 ϕ Andromedæ . | 4 | 1 | 31 | 12,13 | 22 | 48 | | 55,22 | 49 | 40 | 32 | B | +18,51 |
| 33 ϕ Piscium . . . z | 5 | 1 | 34 | 48,67 | 23 | 42 | 40 | 47,23 | 8 | 8 | 52 | B | +18,39 |
| 34 γ Ceti | 3.4 | 1 | 34 | 59,53 | 23 | 44 | 53 | 43,60 | 16 | 59 | 39 | A | -18,39 |
| 35 δ Cassiopeæ . . | 3 | 1 | 40 | 10,07 | 25 | 2 | 31 | 62,67 | 62 | 40 | 39 | B | +18,19 |
| 36 ζ Ceti | 3 | 1 | 41 | 36,67 | 25 | 24 | 10 | 44,34 | 51 | 19 | 29 | A | -18,14 |
| 37 α Trianguli . . | 3.4 | 1 | 43 | 42,80 | 25 | 25 | 42 | 50,75 | 28 | 36 | 3 | B | +18,14 |
| 38 γ Arietis . . . z | 4 | 1 | 42 | 34,53 | 25 | 38 | 38 | 48,94 | 18 | 18 | 39 | B | +18,11 |
| 39 δ Piscium . . . z | 6 | 1 | 43 | 12,53 | 25 | 48 | 8 | 46,39 | 2 | 11 | 59 | B | +18,08 |
| 40 δ Arietis . . . z | 3 | 1 | 43 | 36,80 | 25 | 54 | 12 | 49,22 | 19 | 49 | 40 | B | +18,07 |
| 41 ϵ Arietis . . . z | 6 | 1 | 46 | 26,67 | 25 | 36 | 40 | 48,78 | 16 | 50 | 11 | B | +17,96 |
| 42 ζ Ceti | 4 | 1 | 47 | 17,73 | 26 | 49 | 26 | 42,24 | 3 | 30 | 25 | A | -17,92 |
| 43 γ Andromedæ . | 2 | 1 | 51 | 41,00 | 27 | 55 | 15 | 54,35 | 1 | 21 | 46 | B | +17,75 |
| 44 α Piscium . . . | 3 | 1 | 51 | 42,40 | 27 | 55 | 36 | 46,36 | 1 | 47 | 41 | B | +17,75 |
| 45 α Arietis . . . | 3 | 1 | 55 | 55,33 | 28 | 58 | 50 | 50,08 | 22 | 30 | 43 | B | +17,57 |
| 46 δ Trianguli . . | 4 | 1 | 57 | 41,20 | 29 | 25 | 18 | 52,71 | 34 | 2 | 7 | B | +17,49 |
| 47 η Arietis . . . z | 6 | 2 | 1 | 37,73 | 30 | 24 | 26 | 49,80 | 20 | 15 | 52 | B | +17,32 |
| 48 η Arietis . . . z | 5.6 | 2 | 2 | 2,80 | 30 | 32 | 27 | 48,66 | 14 | 20 | 7 | B | +17,30 |
| 49 ζ Ceti | 4.5 | 2 | 2 | 23,87 | 30 | 36 | 58 | 47,47 | 7 | 54 | 14 | B | +17,29 |
| 50 γ Trianguli . . | 4 | 2 | 5 | 27,93 | 31 | 21 | 59 | 52,78 | 52 | 54 | 58 | B | +17,15 |
| 51 θ Arietis . . . z | 5.6 | 2 | 7 | 1,67 | 31 | 45 | 25 | 49,69 | 18 | 58 | 10 | B | +17,08 |
| 52 ϕ Ceti <i>variabilis</i> | 2.0 | 2 | 9 | 14,93 | 32 | 18 | 44 | 45,33 | 3 | 53 | 20 | A | -16,94 |
| 53 δ Cassiopeæ . . | 4 | 2 | 12 | 47,53 | 33 | 11 | 53 | 71,36 | 66 | 29 | 34 | B | +16,81 |
| 54 ϵ Arietis . . . z | 5 | 2 | 14 | 6,80 | 33 | 31 | 42 | 47,92 | 9 | 41 | 57 | B | +16,73 |
| 55 ρ Ceti | 4 | 2 | 16 | 17,40 | 34 | 4 | 21 | 43,43 | 13 | 11 | 39 | A | -16,64 |
| 56 δ Ceti | 4 | 2 | 17 | 32,47 | 34 | 23 | 7 | 47,57 | 7 | 33 | 27 | B | +16,57 |
| 57 σ Ceti | 4 | 2 | 22 | 36,53 | 35 | 39 | 8 | 42,69 | 16 | 7 | 47 | A | -16,32 |
| 58 ν Arietis . . . z | 5.6 | 2 | 27 | 29,13 | 36 | 52 | 17 | 50,70 | 21 | 5 | 28 | B | +16,07 |
| 59 δ Ceti | 3 | 2 | 29 | 14,27 | 37 | 18 | 34 | 45,94 | 0 | 32 | 15 | A | -15,97 |
| 60 ϵ Ceti | 3 | 2 | 29 | 53,47 | 37 | 28 | 22 | 43,31 | 12 | 43 | 33 | A | -15,94 |
| 61 θ Persei | 4 | 2 | 30 | 36,40 | 37 | 39 | 6 | 59,86 | 48 | 22 | 26 | B | +15,90 |
| 62 μ Arietis . . . z | 6 | 2 | 31 | 6,87 | 37 | 46 | 43 | 50,32 | 19 | 9 | 11 | B | +15,87 |
| 63 ζ Arietis | 4 | 2 | 31 | 44,87 | 37 | 56 | 13 | 52,29 | 26 | 50 | 58 | B | +15,84 |
| 64 γ Ceti | 3 | 2 | 32 | 57,00 | 38 | 14 | 15 | 46,61 | 2 | 33 | 16 | B | +15,78 |
| 65 θ Arietis . . . z | 6 | 2 | 33 | 32,80 | 38 | 23 | 12 | 49,27 | 14 | 27 | 30 | B | +15,74 |
| 66 μ Ceti | 4 | 2 | 34 | 8,60 | 38 | 32 | 9 | 48,09 | 9 | 15 | 46 | B | +15,71 |
| 67 π Ceti | 3 | 2 | 34 | 36,60 | 38 | 39 | 9 | 42,78 | 14 | 42 | 36 | A | -15,68 |
| 68 τ Eridani | 4 | 2 | 35 | 36,20 | 38 | 54 | 3 | 41,63 | 19 | 25 | 24 | A | -15,63 |
| 69 ζ Arietis | 4 | 2 | 35 | 57,73 | 38 | 59 | 26 | 52,89 | 28 | 24 | 36 | B | +15,61 |
| 70 α Persei | 4 | 2 | 36 | 12,60 | 39 | 3 | 9 | 64,14 | 55 | 3 | 16 | B | +15,60 |

| | Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | | | | | Varia. annua S. C. | Declinatio an 1800 | | | Variatio annua S. C. |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-------|--------|----|-------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----|----|----------------------------|
| | | | H. | M. | S. | C. | G. | M. | | S. | G. | M. | |
| 71 | ρ_1 Persei . . . | 4 | 2 38 | 0,20 | 39 30 | 3 | 55,86 | 37 29 | 16 B | + 15,50 | | | |
| 72 | π Arietis . . . z | 6 | 2 38 | 9,27 | 39 32 | 19 | 49,86 | 16* 37 30 | B | + 15,49 | | | |
| 73 | α_1 Arietis . . . | 4 | 2 38 | 14,53 | 39 33 | 38 | 52,40 | 26 25 43 | B | + 15,48 | | | |
| 74 | σ Arietis . . . z | 6 | 2 40 | 28,07 | 40 7 | 1 | 49,34 | 14* 15 2 | B | + 15,36 | | | |
| 75 | τ_2 Eridiani . . | 4 | 2 41 | 57,93 | 40 29 | 29 | 40,85 | 21 49 52 | A | - 15,27 | | | |
| 76 | ρ_2 Arietis . . . z | 6 | 2 44 | 35,67 | 41 8 | 55 | 50 22 | 17 30 59 | B | + 15,12 | | | |
| 77 | ζ_1 Persei . . . | 4.5 | 2 45 | 11,52 | 41 17 | 53 | 54,05 | 31 7 14 | B | + 15,09 | | | |
| 78 | ν Persei . . . | 4 | 2 46 | 1,27 | 41 30 | 19 | 56,77 | 38 51 14 | B | + 15,04 | | | |
| 79 | η Eridani . . . | 3 | 2 46 | 39,73 | 41 39 | 56 | 43,79 | 9 41 57 | A | - 15,00 | | | |
| 80 | ϵ Arietis . . . z | 5 | 2 47 | 47,87 | 41 56 | 58 | 51,07 | 20 31 57 | B | + 14,94 | | | |
| 81 | λ Ceti z | 4 | 2 49 | 0,67 | 42 15 | 10 | 47,98 | 8 6 15 | B | + 14,91 | | | |
| 82 | γ Persei | 3 | 2 50 | 24,20 | 42 36 | 3 | 63,89 | 52 42 47 | B | + 14,78 | | | |
| 83 | α Ceti | 2 | 2 51 | 50,00 | 42 57 | 30 | 46,85 | 3 18 5 | B | + 14,70 | | | |
| 84 | ρ Persei | 4 | 2 52 | 24,47 | 43 6 | 7 | 56,79 | 38 3 23 | B | + 14,66 | | | |
| 85 | ι_1 Eridani . . | 4 | 2 53 | 34,33 | 43 23 | 35 | 39,80 | 24 26 29 | A | - 14,59 | | | |
| 86 | ρ_3 Eridani . . . | 4 | 2 54 | 27,47 | 43 36 | 52 | 44,00 | 8 23 18 | A | - 14,54 | | | |
| 87 | β Persei <i>variab.</i> | 2.5 | 2 55 | 12,33 | 43 48 | 5 | 57,80 | 40 10 29 | B | + 14,50 | | | |
| 88 | κ Persei | 4.5 | 2 56 | 39,80 | 44 9 | 57 | 59,55 | 44 5 24 | B | + 14,41 | | | |
| 89 | δ Arietis . . . z | 4 | 3 0 | 12,73 | 45 3 | 11 | 50,95 | 18 57 40 | B | + 14,19 | | | |
| 90 | ζ Arietis . . . z | 5 | 3 3 | 25,53 | 45 51 | 23 | 51,39 | 20* 17 47 | B | + 13,99 | | | |
| 91 | α Fornacis . . . | 3.4 | 3 3 | 34,67 | 45 53 | 40 | 37,82 | 29 46 50 | A | - 13,98 | | | |
| 92 | ζ Eridani . . . | 4 | 3 6 | 7,47 | 46 31 | 52 | 43,60 | 9 34 8 | A | - 13,82 | | | |
| 93 | τ_1 Arietis . . . z | 6 | 3 9 | 42,33 | 47 25 | 35 | 51,52 | 20 25 4 | B | + 13,59 | | | |
| 94 | α Persei | 2 | 3 10 | 6,87 | 47 31 | 43 | 63,17 | 49 8 21 | B | + 13,56 | | | |
| 95 | 16 Eridani . . | 4 | 3 10 | 37,27 | 47 39 | 19 | 39,93 | 22 28 13 | A | - 13,53 | | | |
| 96 | κ_2 Ceti | 4 | 3 10 | 39,80 | 47 39 | 57 | 46,81 | 2 56 59 | B | + 13,53 | | | |
| 97 | τ_2 Arietis . . . z | 6 | 3 11 | 16,33 | 47 49 | 5 | 51,47 | 20 1 1 | B | + 13,49 | | | |
| 98 | δ Camelopardali | 4 | 3 12 | 59,33 | 48 14 | 50 | 71,22 | 59 13 47 | B | + 13,37 | | | |
| 99 | β Camelopardali | 4 | 3 14 | 3,07 | 48 30 | 46 | 70 30 | 58 10 17 | B | + 13,30 | | | |
| 100 | ϵ Tauri z | 4 | 3 14 | 5,87 | 48 30 | 58 | 48,25 | 8 19 5 | B | + 13,30 | | | |
| 101 | ξ Tauri z | 4 | 3 16 | 20,80 | 49 5 | 12 | 48,46 | 9 1 43 | B | + 13,15 | | | |
| 102 | ζ Tauri z | 6 | 3 19 | 29,60 | 49 52 | 24 | 48,94 | 10* 38 27 | B | + 12,94 | | | |
| 103 | η Tauri z | 5 | 3 19 | 50,67 | 49 57 | 40 | 49,38 | 12* 14 32 | B | + 12,92 | | | |
| 104 | 17 Eridani . . | 4.5 | 3 20 | 42,00 | 50 10 | 30 | 44,50 | 5 46 5 | A | - 12,91 | | | |
| 105 | ν Eridani . . . | 3 | 3 23 | 51,73 | 50 52 | 56 | 45,30 | 10 8 21 | A | - 12,67 | | | |
| 106 | 19 Eridani . . | 4 | 3 24 | 57,40 | 51 14 | 21 | 39,64 | 22 18 28 | A | - 12,57 | | | |
| 107 | 10 Tauri | 4.5 | 3 26 | 40,60 | 51 40 | 9 | 45,99 | 0 14 11 | A | - 12,45 | | | |
| 108 | δ Persei | 3 | 3 28 | 44,87 | 52 11 | 13 | 63,15 | 47 8 12 | B | + 12,31 | | | |
| 109 | ν Persei | 4 | 3 31 | 59,40 | 52 54 | 51 | 60,41 | 41 56 3 | B | + 12,11 | | | |
| 110 | g Plejad. <i>Celeno</i> | z 6 | 3 32 | 56,47 | 53* 14 | 7 | 53,11 | 23* 39 20 | B | + 12,02 | | | |

| | Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | Variatione annua S. C. | Declinatio an. 1800 | | Variatione annua S. C. |
|-----|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------------------|------------------------|-------|------------------------------|
| | | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | | G. M. S. | S. C. | |
| 111 | b Plejad. <i>Electra</i> z | 5 | 3 33 1,40 | 53 15 21 | 53,04 | 23 28 34 | B | + 12,02 |
| 112 | e Plejad. <i>Taigera</i> z | 5 | 3 33 19,53 | 53 19 53 | 53,17 | 23 49 47 | B | + 11,99 |
| 113 | e Plejadum <i>Maja</i> z | 6 | 3 33 36,80 | 53 29 12 | 53,14 | 23 43 58 | B | + 11,95 |
| 114 | δ Eridani . . . | 3-4 | 3 33 40,40 | 53 25 6 | 43,09 | 10 26 55 | A | - 11,97 |
| 115 | k Plejad. <i>Asteropcz</i> | 6-7 | 3 34 0,73 | 53 30 11 | 53,21 | 23 55 15 | B | + 11,95 |
| 116 | d Plejad. <i>Merope</i> z | 5 | 3 34 28,93 | 53 37 14 | 53,04 | 23 18 59 | B | + 11,94 |
| 117 | y Plejad. <i>Alcinoe</i> z | 3 | 3 35 27,13 | 53 54 17 | 53,11 | 23 28 43 | B | + 11,83 |
| 118 | τ Eridani . . . | 4 | 3 36 41,20 | 54 10 18 | 42,38 | 12 44 3 | A | - 11,76 |
| 119 | f Plejad. <i>Atlas</i> z | 6 | 3 37 17,60 | 54 19 24 | 53,12 | 23 26 2 | B | + 11,71 |
| 120 | h Plejad. <i>Plejone</i> z | 6-7 | 3 37 18,27 | 54 19 34 | 53,14 | 23 30 55 | B | + 11,71 |
| 121 | e Tauri . . . z | 5 | 3 37 18,87 | 54 19 43 | 49,07 | 10 31 7 | B | + 11,71 |
| 122 | 27 Eridani . . . | 4 | 3 38 14,07 | 54 33 31 | 38,86 | 23 50 43 | A | - 11,65 |
| 123 | ζ Persei | 3 | 3 41 35,27 | 55 23 49 | 56,09 | 31 16 42 | B | + 11,40 |
| 124 | g Eridani | 4 | 3 41 57,80 | 55 29 27 | 33,69 | 36 48 26 | A | - 11,38 |
| 125 | η Persei | 3 | 3 44 28,60 | 56 7 12 | 59,75 | 39 25 11 | B | + 11,20 |
| 126 | i Eridani | 4-5 | 3 45 12,33 | 56 18 5 | 38,20 | 25 12 49 | A | - 11,14 |
| 127 | γ Eridani | 3 | 3 48 42,13 | 57 10 32 | 41,83 | 14 5 3 | A | - 10,89 |
| 128 | λ Tauri z | 4 | 3 49 36,80 | 57 24 12 | 49,61 | 11 54 56 | B | + 10,82 |
| 129 | k Eridani | 4 | 3 51 22,53 | 57 50 38 | 38,28 | 24 35 13 | A | - 10,69 |
| 130 | ν Persei | 4 | 3 51 44,47 | 57 56 7 | 66,19 | 49 47 21 | B | + 10,66 |
| 131 | γ Tauri | 4 | 3 52 31,40 | 58 7 51 | 47,67 | 5 25 40 | B | + 10,60 |
| 132 | A Tauri z | 4-5 | 3 52 53,47 | 58 13 22 | 52,81 | 21 31 33 | B | + 10,58 |
| 133 | δ Tauri z | 5 | 3 54 40,00 | 58 40 0 | 55,34 | 28 26 55 | B | + 10,44 |
| 134 | ε Tauri z | 6 | 3 57 31,60 | 59 22 54 | 52,00 | 19 4 11 | B | + 10,23 |
| 135 | p Tauri z | 6 | 3 58 40,40 | 59 40 6 | 54,49 | 25 56 51 | B | + 10,14 |
| 136 | μ Persei | 4 | 4 0 15,73 | 60 3 56 | 65,31 | 47 53 15 | B | + 10,02 |
| 137 | o Eridani | 4 | 4 2 6,47 | 60 31 37 | 43,82 | 7 21 58 | A | - 9,88 |
| 138 | μ Tauri z | 4 | 4 4 41,07 | 61 10 16 | 48,65 | 8 22 57 | B | + 9,68 |
| 139 | ω Tauri z | 6 | 4 5 33,40 | 61 23 21 | 52,50 | 20 4 33 | B | + 9,62 |
| 140 | θ Tauri z | 5 | 4 8 4,40 | 62 1 6 | 55,03 | 26 51 41 | B | + 9,42 |
| 141 | γ Tauri z | 3 | 4 8 25,47 | 62 6 22 | 50,86 | 15 8 10 | B | + 9,40 |
| 142 | 41 Eridani | 4-3 | 4 10 20,40 | 62 35 6 | 34,02 | 34 17 38 | A | - 9,25 |
| 143 | χ Tauri z | 5 | 4 10 25,87 | 62 36 28 | 54,42 | 25 8 45 | B | + 9,24 |
| 144 | δ1 Tauri z | 3-4 | 4 11 25,00 | 62 51 15 | 51,53 | 17 3 47 | B | + 9,16 |
| 145 | δ2 Tauri z | 4 | 4 12 34,93 | 63 8 44 | 51,52 | 16 58 12 | B | + 9,07 |
| 146 | κ Tauri z | 5 | 4 13 27,93 | 63 21 59 | 53,24 | 21 49 15 | B | + 9,00 |
| 147 | κ Tauri z | 5 | 4 13 31,13 | 63 22 47 | 53,20 | 21 42 36 | B | + 9,00 |
| 148 | ξ Eridani | 4-3 | 4 13 43,27 | 63 25 49 | 44,75 | 4 12 59 | A | - 8,99 |
| 149 | δ3 Tauri z | 6 | 4 13 55,47 | 63 28 52 | 51,70 | 17 27 32 | B | + 8,97 |
| 150 | ι Tauri z | 5 | 4 14 21,40 | 63 35 21 | 53,44 | 22 20 59 | B | + 8,93 |

| | Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio recta anno 1800 | | | | Varia. annua S. C. | Declinatio an. 1800 | | | Variatio annua S. C. |
|-----|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|
| | | | H. | M. | S. | C. | | G. | M. | S. | |
| 151 | τ Tauri . . . z | 5 | 4 15 | 19,40 | 63 49 51 | 50,63 | 14° 15 | 1 | B | + 8,86 | |
| 152 | d Eridani . . . | 4 | 4 16 | 31,67 | 64 ^c 7 55 | 33,64 | 34 ^c 29 29 | A | - 8,76 | | |
| 153 | ε Tauri . . . z | 3-4 | 4 16 | 57,20 | 64 14 18 | 52,20 | 18 43 34 | B | + 8,73 | | |
| 154 | 76 Tauri . . . z | 6 | 4 17 | 4,13 | 64 16 2 | 50,66 | 14 ^a 17 5 | B | + 8,72 | | |
| 155 | θ ¹ Tauri . . . z | 5 | 4 17 | 9,67 | 64 17 25 | 51,07 | 15 30 28 | B | + 8,71 | | |
| 156 | θ ² Tauri . . . z | 5 | 4 17 | 15,27 | 64 18 49 | 51,04 | 15 35 0 | B | + 8,70 | | |
| 157 | ρ Tauri . . . z | 5 | 4 22 | 30,53 | 65 37 38 | 50,75 | 14 24 48 | B | + 8,29 | | |
| 158 | α Tauri <i>Aldeb.</i> z | 1 | 4 24 | 27,27 | 66 6 49 | 51,35 | 16 5 45 | B | + 8,13 | | |
| 159 | 47 Eridani . . | 4 | 4 24 | 35,00 | 66 8 45 | 43,28 | 8 39 35 | A | - 8,12 | | |
| 160 | υ ¹ Eridani . . . | 4 | 4 25 | 34,93 | 66 ^c 23 44 | 35,35 | 30 10 34 | A | - 8,04 | | |
| 161 | υ Eridani . . . | 4 | 4 26 | 20,27 | 66 ^c 35 4 | 44,86 | 3 ^c 45 58 | A | - 7,98 | | |
| 162 | c Eridani . . . | 4 | 4 27 | 33,60 | 66 ^f 53 25 | 45,12 | 2 ^f 53 4 | A | - 7,88 | | |
| 163 | ω Eridani . . . | 3-4 | 4 27 | 47,27 | 66 56 49 | 34,97 | 30 58 46 | A | - 7,87 | | |
| 164 | 53 Eridani . . . | 3-4 | 4 29 | 1,67 | 67 15 25 | 41,21 | 14 42 13 | A | - 7,76 | | |
| 165 | τ Tauri . . . z | 5 | 4 30 | 15,27 | 67 33 49 | 53,76 | 22 ^a 33 41 | B | + 7,66 | | |
| 166 | 54 Eridani . . | 3 | 4 31 | 47,13 | 67 55 47 | 39,27 | 20 3 43 | A | - 7,55 | | |
| 167 | 9 Camelopardali | 4 | 4 34 | 15,98 | 68 33 59 | 87,89 | 65 58 47 | B | + 7,34 | | |
| 168 | μ Eridani . . . | 4 | 4 35 | 30,47 | 68 52 37 | 44,81 | 3 37 50 | A | - 7,24 | | |
| 169 | ι Orionis . . . | 4 | 4 38 | 59,33 | 69 44 50 | 48,24 | 6 36 13 | B | + 6,95 | | |
| 170 | i Tauri . . . z | 6 | 4 39 | 41,67 | 69 55 16 | 52,37 | 18 29 15 | B | + 6,89 | | |
| 171 | π ¹ Orionis . . | 4 | 4 39 | 42,80 | 69 55 42 | 48,86 | 8 32 49 | B | + 6,85 | | |
| 172 | 3 Orionis . . . | 4 | 4 40 | 33,40 | 70 8 21 | 47,80 | 5 15 12 | B | + 6,82 | | |
| 173 | ο ¹ Orionis . . z | 4-5 | 4 41 | 13,53 | 70 18 23 | 50,73 | 13 54 21 | B | + 6,77 | | |
| 174 | z Orionis . . . | 4 | 1 43 | 50,00 | 70 57 30 | 46,75 | 2 6 13 | B | + 6,55 | | |
| 175 | ι Aurigæ . . . | 4 | 4 43 | 59,20 | 70 59 48 | 58,89 | 32 50 9 | B | + 6,54 | | |
| 176 | ο ² Orionis . . z | 4-5 | 4 45 | 7,80 | 71 16 57 | 50,51 | 13 11 15 | B | + 6,41 | | |
| 177 | 8 Aurigæ . . . | 4 | 4 47 | 38,60 | 71 54 39 | 64,17 | 43 30 41 | B | + 6,24 | | |
| 178 | ι ^o Orionis . . | 4-5 | 4 48 | 11,07 | 72 2 46 | 46,52 | 1 23 52 | B | + 6,21 | | |
| 179 | ζ Aurigæ . . . | 4 | 4 48 | 31,53 | 72 7 53 | 62,54 | 40 46 7 | B | + 6,16 | | |
| 180 | ι Tauri . . . z | 4 | 4 51 | 9,07 | 72 47 16 | 53,53 | 21 17 38 | B | + 5,94 | | |
| 181 | 9 Aurigæ . . . | 4 | 4 52 | 30,73 | 73 7 41 | 62,64 | 40 56 55 | B | + 5,83 | | |
| 182 | m Tauri . . . z | 5 | 4 55 | 38,00 | 73 54 30 | 52,47 | 18 ^a 21 48 | B | + 5,57 | | |
| 183 | ι ^o Tauri . . . z | 6 | 4 55 | 58,53 | 73 59 38 | 53,62 | 21 25 37 | B | + 5,54 | | |
| 184 | ι Leporis . . . | 4 | 4 56 | 59,27 | 74 14 49 | 38,06 | 22 38 50 | A | - 5,54 | | |
| 185 | β Eridani . . . | 3 | 4 58 | 1,13 | 74 30 17 | 44,25 | 5 21 14 | A | - 5,36 | | |
| 186 | λ Eridani . . . | 4 | 4 59 | 34,87 | 74 53 43 | 42,99 | 9 1 7 | A | - 5,23 | | |
| 187 | α Aurigæ <i>Capella</i> | 1 | 5 1 | 56,20 | 75 29 3 | 66,03 | 45 ^c 46 39 | B | + 5,03 | | |
| 188 | μ Leporis . . . | 4 | 5 3 | 56,73 | 75 59 11 | 40,32 | 16 ^c 26 57 | A | - 4,86 | | |
| 189 | β Orionis <i>Rigel</i> | 1 | 5 4 | 55,53 | 76 13 53 | 43,17 | 8 26 32 | A | - 4,78 | | |
| 190 | n Tauri . . . z | 6 | 5 7 | 16,271 | 76 49 4 | 53,90 | 21 52 40 | B | + 4,58 | | |

| | Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | Varia. annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | | Variatio annua |
|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| | | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | | S. C. | G. M. S. | |
| 191 | γ Orionis . . . | 4 | 5 7 53,60 | 76 58 24 | 43,64 | 7 ^f 4 22 A | - | 4,53 |
| 192 | β Tauri . . . z | 2 | 5 13 39,40 | 78 24 51 | 56,69 | 28 25 30 B | + | 4,03 |
| 193 | γ Orionis . . . | 2 | 5 14 24,47 | 78 36 7 | 48,18 | 6 9 26 B | + | 3,97 |
| 194 | δ Orionis . . . | 3 | 5 14 25,47 | 78 36 22 | 45,17 | 2 35 30 A | - | 3,97 |
| 195 | ϵ Tauri . . . z | 5 | 5 15 37,73 | 78 54 26 | 53,93 | 21 [*] 45 10 B | + | 3,86 |
| 196 | δ Leporis . . . | 4 | 5 19 40,17 | 79 55 2 | 38,51 | 20 55 40 A | - | 3,51 |
| 197 | χ Aurigæ . . . z | 5.6 | 5 19 43,07 | 79 [*] 55 46 | 58,41 | 32 [*] 1 49 B | + | 3,51 |
| 198 | γ Orionis . . . | 2 | 5 21 47,53 | 80 26 53 | 45,91 | 0 27 29 A | - | 3,33 |
| 199 | δ Orionis . . . | 4 | 5 22 15,53 | 80 33 53 | 43,49 | 7 27 28 A | - | 3,29 |
| 200 | ϵ Leporis . . . | 3 | 5 23 54,93 | 80 58 44 | 39,64 | 17 58 26 A | - | 3,15 |
| 201 | λ Orionis . . . | 4 | 5 24 7,33 | 81 1 50 | 49,49 | 9 47 23 B | + | 3,13 |
| 202 | ϵ Columbæ . . . | 4 | 5 24 7,93 | 81 1 59 | 31,86 | 35 ^f 37 20 A | - | 3,15 |
| 203 | ϕ Orionis . . . | 4 | 5 25 27,13 | 81 21 47 | 44,14 | 5 22 49 A | - | 3,01 |
| 204 | γ Orionis . . . | 3.4 | 5 25 38,73 | 81 24 41 | 43,96 | 6 3 8 A | - | 3,00 |
| 205 | ζ Tauri . . . z | 3 | 5 25 41,67 | 81 25 25 | 53,58 | 21 0 35 B | + | 2,99 |
| 206 | ϵ Orionis . . . | 2 | 5 26 3,80 | 81 30 57 | 45,60 | 1 20 24 A | - | 2,96 |
| 207 | 12 ϵ Tauri . . . z | 5 | 5 27 20,87 | 81 50 13 | 55,65 | 25 46 14 B | + | 2,85 |
| 208 | δ Orionis . . . | 4 | 5 28 42,33 | 82 10 35 | 45,12 | 2 43 32 A | - | 2,73 |
| 209 | ζ Orionis . . . | 4 | 5 30 40,53 | 82 40 8 | 45,15 | 2 3 34 A | - | 2,56 |
| 210 | ϵ Columbæ . . . | 2.3 | 5 32 25,07 | 83 6 16 | 52,51 | 34 11 15 A | - | 2,41 |
| 211 | 130 Tauri . . . z | 6 | 5 35 46,60 | 83 56 39 | 52,41 | 17 38 29 B | + | 2,12 |
| 212 | γ Leporis . . . | 3.4 | 5 36 9,00 | 84 2 15 | 37,78 | 22 31 13 A | - | 2,08 |
| 213 | 132 Tauri . . . z | 4 | 5 36 44,87 | 84 11 13 | 55,16 | 24 ^f 29 16 B | + | 2,03 |
| 214 | ζ Leporis . . . | 4 | 5 37 53,27 | 84 28 19 | 40,75 | 14 54 18 A | - | 1,94 |
| 215 | κ Orionis . . . | 2.3 | 5 38 16,20 | 84 54 3 | 42,63 | 9 45 4 A | - | 1,90 |
| 216 | 136 Tauri . . . z | 5 | 5 40 45,57 | 85 11 21 | 56,48 | 27 32 59 B | + | 1,68 |
| 217 | χ Orionis . . . z | 5 | 5 42 32,87 | 85 [*] 38 17 | 53,45 | 20 13 30 B | + | 1,53 |
| 218 | δ Leporis . . . | 3.4 | 5 42 43,00 | 85 40 45 | 38,41 | 20 54 8 A | - | 1,51 |
| 219 | δ Aurigæ . . . | 4 | 5 43 3,40 | 85 45 51 | 73,96 | 54 15 0 B | + | 1,49 |
| 220 | χ Orionis . . . z | 5 | 5 43 6,00 | 85 [*] 46 30 | 53,23 | 19 [*] 41 49 B | + | 1,48 |
| 221 | β Columbæ . . . | 3 | 5 43 55,33 | 85 58 50 | 31,59 | 35 51 10 A | - | 1,41 |
| 222 | α Orionis . . . | 1 | 5 44 20,73 | 86 5 10 | 48,63 | 7 21 28 B | + | 1,37 |
| 223 | δ Aurigæ . . . | 2.3 | 5 44 51,40 | 86 12 51 | 66,23 | 44 54 41 B | + | 1,33 |
| 224 | 139 Tauri . . . z | 6 | 5 45 34,87 | 86 23 43 | 55,78 | 25 54 53 B | + | 1,26 |
| 225 | θ Aurigæ . . . | 3.4 | 5 46 5,20 | 86 31 18 | 61,28 | 37 11 5 B | + | 1,22 |
| 226 | η Leporis . . . | 4 | 5 47 17,87 | 86 49 28 | 40,99 | 14 12 51 A | - | 1,11 |
| 227 | γ Columbæ . . . | 4 | 5 50 28,13 | 87 37 2 | 31,77 | 35 18 11 A | - | 0,84 |
| 228 | μ Orionis . . . | 4 | 5 51 22,53 | 87 50 38 | 49,44 | 9 38 9 B | + | 0,76 |
| 229 | ν Orionis . . . z | 6 | 5 51 36,67 | 87 54 10 | 53,23 | 19 40 46 B | + | 0,74 |
| 230 | H. Geminorum z | 5 | 5 51 57,73 | 87 59 26 | 54,67 | 23 15 43 B | + | 0,70 |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio recta anno 1800 | | | Variatio annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | | | Variatio annua |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|-------------------|------------------------|-------|--|-------------------|
| | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | S. C. | | G. M. S. | S. C. | | |
| 231 γ Orionis . . . z | 5 | 8 52 2,00 | 88 0 30 | 53,40 | 20 7 46 B | + 0,70 | | | |
| 232 λ Orionis . . . z | 5.6 | 8 48 4,20 | 88 46 3 | 53,41 | 20 7 11 B | + 0,43 | | | |
| 233 ν Orionis . . . | 4.5 | 8 56 9,20 | 89 2 18 | 51,34 | 14 46 53 B | + 0,34 | | | |
| 234 θ Leporis . . . | 4 | 5 57 6,13 | 89 16 31 | 40,74 | 14 55 29 A | - 0,24 | | | |
| 235 δ Geminorum z | 7 | 5 59 16,67 | 89 49 10 | 55,18 | 24 27 8 B | + 0,06 | | | |
| 236 ϵ Lyncis | 4 | 6 1 57,63 | 90 29 25 | 79,58 | 59 3 41 B | - 0,17 | | | |
| 237 η Geminorum z | 2.3 | 6 2 48,13 | 90 42 2 | 54,38 | 22 33 8 B | - 0,25 | | | |
| 238 ι Geminorum z | 8 | 6 7 8,53 | 91 47 8 | 54,78 | 23 32 3 B | - 0,65 | | | |
| 239 μ Geminorum z | 3 | 6 10 51,33 | 92 42 50 | 54,40 | 22 36 14 B | - 0,95 | | | |
| 240 ζ Canis majoris | 2.3 | 6 12 37,40 | 93 9 21 | 34,50 | 29 59 1 A | + 1,71 | | | |
| 241 δ Monocerotis | 4 | 6 13 9,67 | 93 17 25 | 47,69 | 4 41 14 B | - 1,75 | | | |
| 242 λ Canis majoris | 2.3 | 6 13 53,60 | 93 28 24 | 39,60 | 17 51 55 A | + 1,22 | | | |
| 243 δ Columbæ . . . | 4 | 6 14 48,80 | 93 42 12 | 32,88 | 33 20 40 A | + 1,30 | | | |
| 244 ν Geminorum z | 4 | 6 17 4,80 | 94 16 12 | 53,47 | 20 19 32 B | - 1,49 | | | |
| 245 ϵ Geminorum z | 6.7 | 6 20 37,87 | 95 9 28 | 52,53 | 17 54 42 B | - 1,81 | | | |
| 246 ι Monocerotis | 4 | 6 22 5,00 | 95 31 15 | 48,68 | 7 28 7 B | - 1,93 | | | |
| 247 ϵ Geminorum z | 5 | 6 23 27,00 | 96 6 41 | 52,13 | 16 56 44 B | - 2,14 | | | |
| 248 ν Geminorum z | 2.3 | 6 26 9,00 | 96 32 45 | 51,99 | 16 33 32 B | - 2,29 | | | |
| 249 ι Monocerotis | 4 | 6 29 57,80 | 97 29 27 | 49,60 | 10 4 10 B | - 2,62 | | | |
| 250 ϵ Geminorum z | 5 | 6 30 44,87 | 97 41 13 | 42,45 | 17 49 40 B | - 2,69 | | | |
| 251 δ Geminorum z | 4 | 6 31 37,13 | 97 54 17 | 55,45 | 25 18 57 B | - 2,76 | | | |
| 252 ϵ Geminorum z | 5 | 6 32 4,00 | 98 1 0 | 57,15 | 29 9 33 B | - 2,80 | | | |
| 253 α Canis maj. <i>Syrus</i> | 1 | 6 36 19,87 | 99 4 58 | 40,21 | 16 27 5 A | + 3,17 | | | |
| 254 ι Monocerotis | 4 | 6 37 25,40 | 99 21 21 | 46,99 | 2 37 23 B | - 3,26 | | | |
| 255 δ Geminorum z | 6 | 6 39 32,87 | 99 53 13 | 54,05 | 21 59 3 B | - 3,46 | | | |
| 256 θ Geminorum . | 4 | 6 39 35,20 | 99 53 48 | 59,51 | 34 11 16 B | - 3,46 | | | |
| 257 α Canis maj. . . | 4 | 6 42 21,40 | 100 35 21 | 53,59 | 32 17 5 A | + 3,62 | | | |
| 258 μ Canis maj. . . | 4 | 6 46 56,60 | 101 44 9 | 41,24 | 13 47 36 A | + 4,09 | | | |
| 259 ι Canis maj. . . | 4 | 6 47 12,87 | 101 48 14 | 40,14 | 16 48 8 A | + 4,11 | | | |
| 260 α Geminorum z | 6 | 6 50 12,73 | 102 33 11 | 54,99 | 24 29 16 B | - 4,30 | | | |
| 261 ϵ Canis maj. . . | 3. | 6 50 46,20 | 102 41 33 | 55,33 | 28 42 23 A | + 4,44 | | | |
| 262 ζ Geminorum z | 3 | 6 52 14,07 | 103 3 31 | 53,51 | 20 51 4 B | - 4,54 | | | |
| 263 β Canis maj. . . | 4 | 6 53 45,13 | 103 26 17 | 58,83 | 27 39 31 A | + 4,92 | | | |
| 264 α Canis maj. . . | 4 | 6 54 39,87 | 103 39 58 | 37,55 | 23 33 5 A | + 4,75 | | | |
| 265 γ Canis maj. . . | 4 | 6 54 42,40 | 103 40 36 | 40,72 | 15 20 46 A | + 4,75 | | | |
| 266 θ Geminorum z | 6.7 | 6 56 53,13 | 104 13 17 | 51,72 | 16 14 17 B | - 4,93 | | | |
| 267 τ Geminorum z | 5 | 6 58 23,47 | 104 35 52 | 57,52 | 30 31 19 B | - 5,06 | | | |
| 268 δ Canis maj. . . | 2 | 7 0 15,53 | 105 3 53 | 36,57 | 26 4 58 A | + 5,22 | | | |
| 269 η Geminorum z | 6 | 7 0 16,20 | 105 4 31 | 54,87 | 24 27 0 B | - 5,22 | | | |
| 270 λ Geminorum z | 5 | 7 1 52,33 | 105 28 5 | 51,79 | 16 29 9 B | - 5,36 | | | |

| | Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | Varia. annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | | Variatio annua. |
|-----|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|----------|--------------------|
| | | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | | S. C. | G. M. S. | |
| 271 | n Geminorum z | 7 | 7 2 26,93 | 105 36 44 | 55,16 | 25 13 12 B | - | 5,41 |
| 272 | λ Geminorum z | 5 | 7 6 35,27 | 106 28 39 | 51,90 | 16 53 20 B | - | 5,75 |
| 273 | δ Geminorum z | 3 | 7 8 9,97 | 107 2 29 | 53,94 | 22 20 19 B | - | 5,89 |
| 274 | q Geminorum z | 6 | 7 10 7,87 | 107 31 58 | 53,33 | 20 48 30 B | - | 6,05 |
| 275 | A Geminorum z | 6 | 7 11 15,93 | 107 48 59 | 55,13 | 25 25 18 B | - | 6,14 |
| 276 | i Geminorum z | 4 | 7 13 17,20 | 108 19 18 | 56,26 | 28 10 58 B | - | 6,31 |
| 277 | r Geminorum z | 6 | 7 15 8,20 | 108 47 5 | 53,22 | 20 38 40 B | - | 6,47 |
| 278 | p Geminorum z | 6 | 7 15 51,07 | 108 57 46 | 53,69 | 21 50 49 B | - | 6,52 |
| 279 | * Canis majoris | 2 | 7 16 11,00 | 109 2 45 | 35,58 | 28 55 12 A | + | 6,55 |
| 280 | β Canis minoris | 3 | 7 16 18,00 | 109 4 30 | 48,91 | 8 40 53 B | - | 6,56 |
| 281 | b Geminorum z | 6 | 7 16 51,53 | 109 12 53 | 56,35 | 28 31 4 B | - | 6,61 |
| 282 | α Gemin. Castor | 1.2 | 7 21 48,80 | 110 27 12 | 57,98 | 32 18 41 B | - | 7,02 |
| 283 | k Geminorum z | 6 | 7 22 10,72 | 110 32 41 | 54,53 | 16 14 43 B | - | 7,05 |
| 284 | z Geminorum z | 4.5 | 7 23 34,53 | 110 53 38 | 55,74 | 27 19 46 B | - | 7,16 |
| 285 | f Geminorum z | 6 | 7 27 54,60 | 111 58 39 | 57,14 | 18 7 4 B | - | 7,52 |
| 286 | α Canis mi. Proc. | 1.2 | 7 28 49,13 | 112 12 17 | 47,92 | 5 43 40 B | - | 7,59 |
| 287 | σ Geminorum z | 6 | 7 30 47,27 | 112 41 49 | 56,47 | 29 21 18 B | - | 7,75 |
| 288 | 26 Monocerotis | 4 | 7 31 41 40 | 112 55 21 | 43,10 | 9 5 38 A | + | 7,82 |
| 289 | c Geminorum z | 6 | 7 31 53 67 | 112 58 25 | 55,17 | 26 14 54 B | - | 7,84 |
| 290 | x Geminorum z | 4 | 7 32 41,33 | 113 5 20 | 54,62 | 24 51 54 B | - | 7,88 |
| 291 | δ Gemin. Pollux z | 2.3 | 7 33 3,20 | 113 15 48 | 56,07 | 28 29 47 B | - | 7,93 |
| 292 | g Gemiaorum z | 6 | 7 34 31,53 | 113 37 53 | 52,39 | 18 59 13 B | - | 8,05 |
| 293 | ξ Navis | 3.4 | 7 40 53,27 | 115 13 19 | 37,84 | 24 21 55 A | + | 8,56 |
| 294 | φ Geminorum z | 5 | 7 41 13,93 | 115 18 29 | 55,42 | 27 16 17 B | - | 8,59 |
| 295 | θ Navis | 4 | 7 42 30,67 | 115 37 40 | 41,78 | 13 22 25 A | + | 8,69 |
| 296 | l Geminorum z | 6 | 7 43 58,20 | 115 59 33 | 50,78 | 20 24 2 B | - | 8,80 |
| 297 | η Navis | 4 | 7 48 15, 6 | 117 3 51 | 38,71 | 22 21 10 A | + | 9,14 |
| 298 | ω' Cancrī . . . z | 6 | 7 48 48,47 | 117 12 7 | 54,73 | 25 55 44 B | - | 9,18 |
| 299 | 3 Cancrī . . . z | 4 | 7 49 7,93 | 117 16 59 | 51,79 | 17 50 40 B | - | 9,21 |
| 300 | χ Geminorum z | 6 | 7 51 12 33 | 117 48 5 | 55,63 | 28 20 35 B | - | 9,37 |
| 301 | 13 Navis . . . | 4 | 7 51 48,00 | 117 57 0 | 46,96 | 2 52 30 B | - | 9,42 |
| 302 | 8 Cancrī . . . z | 6 | 7 53 54,60 | 118 28 39 | 50,35 | 13 40 23 B | - | 9,54 |
| 303 | μ Cancrī . . . z | 5 | 7 55 57,93 | 118 59 29 | 53,21 | 22 9 3 B | - | 9,73 |
| 304 | ζ Navis z | 4 | 7 56 33,73 | 119 8 26 | 31,63 | 39 26 38 A | + | 9,78 |
| 305 | λ Cancrī . . . z | 4 | 7 58 22,93 | 119 35 44 | 54,61 | 26 6 20 B | - | 9,92 |
| 306 | ι vel ρ Navis . | 3.4 | 7 59 1,80 | 119 45 27 | 38,40 | 23 44 16 A | + | 9,97 |
| 307 | ξ Cancrī . . . z | 5.6 | 8 0 51,20 | 120 10 48 | 51,78 | 18 14 25 B | - | 10,10 |
| 308 | β Cancrī . . . z | 3.4 | 8 5 39,47 | 121 24 52 | 49,04 | 9 47 29 B | - | 10,47 |
| 309 | χ Cancrī . . . z | 6 | 8 7 53,13 | 121 58 17 | 55,07 | 27 51 17 B | - | 10,64 |
| 310 | λ Cancrī . . . z | 6 | 8 8 37,13 | 122 9 17 | 53,85 | 24 38 22 B | - | 10,69 |

| | Nomina Stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | Variat. annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | | Variatio annua |
|-----|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------|------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | | G. M. S. | S. C. | |
| | | | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | |
| 311 | d ^r Cancri . . . z | 6 | 8 11 52,73 | 122 58 11 | 51,84 | 18 57 43 B | -10,93 | |
| 312 | e ^r Cancri . . . z | 6 | 8 14 46,67 | 123 41 40 | 54,01 | 25 10 55 B | -11,14 | |
| 313 | d ^a Cancri . . . z | 6 | 8 14 29,27 | 123 37 19 | 51,59 | 17 41 41 B | -11,11 | |
| 314 | 30 Monocerotis | 4 | 8 15 39,53 | 123 54 53 | 45,02 | 3 15 41 A | +11,21 | |
| 315 | v ^r Cancri . . . z | 6 | 8 19 39,33 | 124 54 50 | 53,64 | 22 44 44 B | -11,50 | |
| 316 | 6 Cancri . . . z | 6 | 8 20 10,20 | 125 2 33 | 51,64 | 18 45 39 B | -11,53 | |
| 317 | r ^r Cancri . . . z | 6,7 | 8 21 7,67 | 125 26 53 | 52,59 | 21 6 42 B | -11,50 | |
| 318 | 1 ^a Cancri . . . z | 7 | 8 21 9,60 | 125 17 24 | 53,61 | 22 45 20 B | -11,60 | |
| 319 | c ^r Cancri . . . z | 6 | 8 26 14,20 | 126 33 33 | 48,98 | 10 20 26 B | -11,96 | |
| 320 | 8 Hydra | 4 | 8 27 3,00 | 126 45 25 | 47,46 | 6 23 40 B | -12,02 | |
| 321 | o Cancri . . . z | 7 | 8 28 11,80 | 127 2 57 | 52,05 | 20 28 28 B | -12,10 | |
| 322 | 39 Cancri . . . z | 6 | 8 28 55,00 | 127 8 45 | 51,10 | 20 42 17 B | -12,12 | |
| 323 | e ^r Cancri . . . z | 7 | 8 29 1,60 | 127 15 05 | 51,95 | 20 14 36 B | -12,16 | |
| 324 | y Cancri . . . z | 4 | 8 31 41,40 | 127 55 6 | 51,32 | 22 10 46 B | -12,34 | |
| 325 | A ^r Cancri . . . z | 6 | 8 32 10,13 | 128 2 52 | 49,82 | 13 23 22 B | -12,58 | |
| 326 | 7 Hydra | 4 | 8 32 45,20 | 128 11 18 | 47,78 | 4 6 42 B | -12,42 | |
| 327 | 8 Cancri . . . z | 4 | 8 32 18,00 | 128 19 30 | 51,44 | 18 52 35 B | -12,46 | |
| 328 | 31 Monocerotis | 4 | 8 32 48,53 | 128 27 8 | 44,27 | 6 31 24 A | +12,48 | |
| 329 | b Cancri . . . z | 6 | 8 33 52,27 | 128 28 14 | 48,06 | 10 47 49 B | -12,49 | |
| 330 | A ^a Cancri . . . z | 6 | 8 35 57,27 | 128 59 19 | 48,61 | 12 50 7 B | -12,63 | |
| 331 | 9 Hydra | 4 | 8 36 10,17 | 129 2 32 | 48,00 | 7 8 43 B | -12,65 | |
| 332 | 7 Hydra | 4,5 | 8 44 48,67 | 131 12 10 | 47,94 | 6 42 0 B | -13,23 | |
| 333 | or Cancri . . . z | 4 | 8 44 59,53 | 131 14 53 | 48,37 | 12 22 58 B | -13,24 | |
| 334 | Ursa majoris | 3 | 8 46 27,33 | 131 21 50 | 46,27 | 48 49 3 B | -13,27 | |
| 335 | or Cancri . . . z | 6 | 8 46 4 20 | 131 31 3 | 50,28 | 16 4 52 B | -13,31 | |
| 336 | a ^a Cancri . . . z | 4 | 8 47 37,00 | 131 53 0 | 49,40 | 12 37 31 B | -13,41 | |
| 337 | n Ursa majoris | 4 | 8 47 46,67 | 131 55 10 | 52,90 | 42 23 57 B | -13,42 | |
| 338 | r ^r Ursa majoris | 3,4 | 8 48 54 13 | 132 28 32 | 62,48 | 47 56 15 B | -13,56 | |
| 339 | 17 Ursa majoris | 4 | 8 53 45,33 | 133 46 20 | 58,17 | 59 14 26 B | -13,81 | |
| 340 | x Cancri . . . z | 4 | 8 56 54,13 | 134 13 32 | 48,97 | 11 27 58 B | -14,01 | |
| 341 | 74 Cancri . . . z | 6 | 8 57 3,20 | 134 15 48 | 49,98 | 15 15 30 B | -14,02 | |
| 342 | 5 Cancri . . . z | 5 | 8 57 50,27 | 134 27 34 | 52,10 | 22 50 48 B | -14,07 | |
| 343 | r ^r Cancri . . . z | 7 | 9 1 19,53 | 135 19 93 | 50,05 | 15 47 38 B | -4,28 | |
| 344 | 8 Hydra | 4 | 9 3 54,80 | 135 58 42 | 46,83 | 3 9 7 B | -14,42 | |
| 345 | 38 Lyncis | 4 | 9 6 20,60 | 136 35 9 | 56,70 | 37 38 28 B | -14,59 | |
| 346 | 83 Cancri . . . z | 6 | 9 7 47,67 | 136 56 55 | 50,66 | 18 32 45 B | -14,68 | |
| 347 | 40 Lyncis | 4 | 9 8 49,93 | 137 12 29 | 55,76 | 35 13 49 B | -14,74 | |
| 348 | x Leonis | 4 | 9 12 58,40 | 138 14 36 | 52,28 | 27 2 10 B | -14,98 | |
| 349 | h Ursa majoris | 4 | 9 15 35,93 | 138 53 59 | 72,98 | 63 55 30 B | -15,13 | |
| 350 | o Leonis | 5 | 9 17 43,60 | 139 25 54 | 48,34 | 9 55 12 B | -15,26 | |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio recta anno 1800 | | Varia. annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | | Variatio annua |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------------|----------|-------------------|
| | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | | S. C. | G. M. S. | |
| 351 α Hydrae . . . | 2 | 9 17 45,00 | 59 26 15 | 44 27 | 7 47 48 A | + 15,5 | |
| 352 θ Urse majoris | 2,4 | 9 19 23,93 | 139 50 59 | 68,99 | 52 34 55 B | - 15,8 | |
| 353 λ Leonis . . . z | 4 | 9 20 16,80 | 140 4 15 | 5,75 | 23 50 37 B | - 15,8 | |
| 354 ε Leonis . . . z | 4 | 9 21 8,87 | 140 17 1 | -8,82 | 12 10 47 B | - 15,4 | |
| 355 η Leonis . . . z | 6 | 9 22 13,00 | 140 18 15 | -8,46 | 10 35 30 B | - 15,4 | |
| 356 δ Navis . . . | 4 | 9 22 50,87 | 140 42 45 | 35,57 | 39 30 37 A | + 15,3 | |
| 357 θ Leonis . . . z | 6,7 | 9 25 59,00 | 141 29 45 | 49,95 | 17 19 37 B | - 15,7 | |
| 358 ιο Leonis . . . z | 5 | 9 26 37,87 | 141 39 28 | 47,74 | 7 43 34 B | - 15,7 | |
| 359 ιι Leonis . . . z | 6 | 9 27 5,00 | 141 46 15 | 49,44 | 15 14 40 B | - 15,7 | |
| 360 κ Hydrae . . . | 4 | 9 29 36,87 | 142 24 15 | 46,01 | 0 14 24 A | + 15,9 | |
| 361 ο Leonis . . . z | 3,4 | 9 30 27,53 | 142 36 53 | 48,39 | 10 47 46 B | - 15,8 | |
| 362 π Leonis . . . z | 6 | 9 32 49,00 | 143 12 15 | 49,26 | 14 55 49 B | - 15,8 | |
| 363 ρ Leonis . . . z | 3 | 9 36 28,27 | 143 57 4 | 51,55 | 24 41 19 B | - 16,1 | |
| 364 σ Urse majoris | 4 | 9 36 38,40 | 144 9 36 | 66,44 | 59 58 12 B | - 16,2 | |
| 365 τ Leonis . . . z | 6 | 9 38 36,60 | 144 39 5 | 50,78 | 22 6 16 B | - 16,2 | |
| 366 μ Leonis . . . z | 3 | 9 41 21,60 | 145 20 24 | 51,86 | 26 56 36 B | - 16,5 | |
| 367 φ Leonis . . . z | 7 | 9 47 17,80 | 146 49 27 | 49,25 | 16 10 7 B | - 16,8 | |
| 368 χ Leonis . . . z | 4,5 | 9 47 26,47 | 146 51 87 | 48,67 | 13 23 36 B | - 16,8 | |
| 369 ψ Leonis . . . z | 4 | 9 49 37,67 | 147 24 25 | 47,77 | 8 59 55 B | - 16,9 | |
| 370 ω Leonis . . . z | 3 | 9 56 24,47 | 149 6 7 | 49,35 | 17 43 56 B | - 17,2 | |
| 371 Α Leonis . . . z | 5 | 9 57 16,33 | 149 19 5 | 48,05 | 10 58 22 B | - 17,2 | |
| 372 β Sextantis | 4 | 9 57 38,60 | 149 24 39 | 46,14 | 0 36 6 B | - 17,2 | |
| 872 γ Leonis, Regulus | 1 | 9 57 42,00 | 149 25 30 | 49,39 | 12 56 24 B | - 17,2 | |
| 873 δ Hydrae . . . | 4 | 10 0 50,17 | 150 12 32 | 44,06 | 11 22 9 A | + 17,4 | |
| 874 ε Urse majoris | 3,4 | 10 4 58,53 | 151 14 38 | 55,36 | 43 54 33 B | - 17,6 | |
| 376 ζ Leonis . . . | 3 | 10 5 32,33 | 151 22 5 | 50,42 | 24 24 36 B | - 17,6 | |
| 377 η Navis . . . | 4 | 10 6 19,40 | 151 24 51 | 37,77 | 41 8 15 A | + 17,6 | |
| 378 θ Leonis . . . z | 3 | 10 8 55,17 | 152 13 49 | 49,62 | 20 50 57 B | - 17,7 | |
| 379 ι Urse majoris | 3 | 10 10 20,67 | 152 35 25 | 54,54 | 42 30 8 B | - 17,8 | |
| 380 κ Leonis . . . z | 7 | 10 14 41,80 | 153 40 27 | 47,60 | 9 47 51 B | - 18,0 | |
| 381 μ Hydrae . . . | 4 | 10 16 25,07 | 154 6 16 | 43,58 | 15 49 2 A | + 18,0 | |
| 382 ι Leonis . . . z | 7 | 10 21 30,07 | 155 22 3 | 48,33 | 15 9 34 B | - 18,2 | |
| 383 ρ Leonis . . . z | 4 | 10 22 16,13 | 155 34 2 | 47,58 | 10 19 59 B | - 18,2 | |
| 384 φ Leonis . . . z | 6 | 10 24 21,27 | 156 5 19 | 47,20 | 7 58 37 B | - 18,3 | |
| 385 χ Leonis min. | 3 | 10 27 25,87 | 156 51 28 | 51,18 | 33 0 45 B | - 18,4 | |
| 386 κ Leonis . . . z | 6 | 10 35 48,67 | 158 57 10 | 48,04 | 15 14 51 B | - 18,7 | |
| 387 ι Leonis . . . z | 6 | 10 38 43,53 | 159 40 53 | 47,50 | 11 36 2 B | - 18,8 | |
| 388 ν Hydrae . . . | 4 | 10 39 45,93 | 159 56 29 | 44,41 | 15 8 57 A | + 18,8 | |
| 389 ξ Leonis . . . z | 5,6 | 10 45 24,53 | 161 21 8 | 46,27 | 1 48 1 B | - 19,0 | |
| 390 ζ Leonis . . . z | 6,7 | 10 45 37,93 | 161 24 29 | 46,87 | 7 15 4 B | - 19,0 | |

| Nomina Stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | Varia annua S. C. | Declinatio an. 1800 G. M. S. | Variatio annua S. C. |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | | | |
| 391 β Ursa majoris | 2 | 10 49 39,60 | 162 24 54 | 55,58 | 57 26 59 B | -19,05 |
| 392 δ Leonis . . . z | 5.6 | 10 50 13,60 | 162 33 24 | 46,55 | 4 41 22 B | -19,16 |
| 393 α Crateris . . . | 4 | 10 50 4,33 | 162 31 5 | 44,20 | 17 14 5 A | +19,16 |
| 394 ϵ Leonis . . . z | 5 | 10 50 22,20 | 162 35 33 | 46,81 | 7 10 28 F | -19,16 |
| 395 ϵ Ursa majoris | 2 | 10 51 15,80 | 162 48 57 | 57,61 | 62 49 38 B | -19,12 |
| 396 ϵ Leonis . . . z | 5 | 10 51 37,13 | 162 54 17 | 45,92 | 1 24 31 A | +19,26 |
| 397 χ Leonis . . . z | 4.5 | 10 54 41,20 | 163 40 18 | 46,90 | 8 24 59 B | -19,27 |
| 398 ρ Leonis . . . z | 6 | 10 56 41,93 | 164 10 29 | 46,34 | 3 2 31 B | -19,32 |
| 399 ψ Ursa majoris | 3.4 | 10 58 21,53 | 164 35 23 | 51,50 | 45 34 56 B | -19,36 |
| 400 δ Crateris . . . | 3.4 | 11 1 49,73 | 165 27 26 | 44,05 | 21 44 7 A | +19,44 |
| 401 δ Leonis | 2.3 | 11 3 26,80 | 165 51 42 | 48,01 | 21 37 6 B | -19,48 |
| 402 ϵ Leonis z | 5.6 | 11 3 31,07 | 165 52 46 | 46,14 | 1 0 1 B | -19,48 |
| 403 θ Leonis | 3 | 11 3 43,47 | 165 55 52 | 47,51 | 16 31 19 B | -19,48 |
| 404 η Leonis z | 6 | 11 5 22,93 | 166 20 44 | 47,28 | 14 23 42 B | -19,52 |
| 405 ϕ Leonis z | 4 | 11 6 29,60 | 166 37 24 | 45,87 | 2 33 34 A | +19,54 |
| 406 η Leonis z | 6 | 11 6 59,33 | 166 44 50 | 46,31 | 3 6 34 B | -19,55 |
| 407 ξ Ursa majoris | 4 | 11 7 28,00 | 166 52 0 | 48,99 | 32 39 17 B | -19,56 |
| 408 η Ursa majoris | 4 | 11 7 36,87 | 166 54 13 | 49,15 | 34 11 6 B | -19,56 |
| 409 δ Crateris . . . | 4 | 11 9 21,33 | 167 20 20 | 44,98 | 13 41 45 A | +19,59 |
| 410 σ Leonis . . . z | 4.5 | 11 10 48,13 | 167 42 2 | 46,59 | 7 7 26 B | -19,62 |
| 411 ι Leonis z | 4 | 11 13 29,13 | 168 22 17 | 46,90 | 11 37 50 B | -19,67 |
| 412 τ Leonis z | 5.6 | 11 13 46,27 | 168 26 34 | 46,24 | 2 30 16 B | -19,68 |
| 413 θ Crateris . . . | 4 | 11 14 31,33 | 168 37 50 | 45,38 | 9 45 48 A | +19,69 |
| 414 γ Crateris . . . | 4 | 11 14 53,40 | 168 43 21 | 44,89 | 16 35 2 A | +19,70 |
| 415 τ Leonis | 4 | 11 17 39,13 | 169 24 47 | 46,31 | 3 57 29 B | -19,74 |
| 416 λ Draconis . . . | 3.4 | 11 19 21,87 | 169 50 28 | 56,01 | 70 25 55 B | -19,77 |
| 417 ϵ Leonis | 4.5 | 11 20 5,73 | 170 1 26 | 45,95 | 1 54 4 A | +19,78 |
| 418 ξ Hydrae | 3.4 | 11 23 11,53 | 170 47 53 | 44,14 | 30 44 56 A | +19,83 |
| 419 θ Leonis z | 6 | 11 24 7,40 | 171 1 51 | 46 29 | 4 10 4 B | -19,84 |
| 420 θ Crateris . . . | 4 | 11 26 32,87 | 171 38 13 | 45,61 | 8 41 43 A | +19,87 |
| 421 θ Leonis z | 4 | 11 26 42,53 | 171 40 38 | 46,07 | 0 16 51 B | -19,87 |
| 422 ω Virginis . . . z | 6 | 11 28 8,07 | 172 2 1 | 46,51 | 9 14 33 B | -19,84 |
| 423 ζ Crateris . . . | 4 | 11 34 37,87 | 173 39 28 | 45,38 | 17 14 14 A | +19,96 |
| 424 ξ Virginis . . . z | 5 | 11 34 57,73 | 173 44 26 | 46,43 | 9 22 10 B | -19,97 |
| 425 χ Ursa majoris | 4 | 11 35 26,33 | 173 51 35 | 48,59 | 48 53 23 B | -19,97 |
| 426 ν Virginis . . . z | 5 | 11 35 33,93 | 173 53 29 | 46,34 | 7 39 7 B | -19,97 |
| 427 θ Leonis | 4 | 11 37 38,80 | 174 24 42 | 46,82 | 21 19 46 B | -19,98 |
| 428 δ Leonis | 2 | 11 38 56,47 | 174 42 37 | 46,59 | 15 41 27 B | -20,00 |
| 429 β Virginis . . . z | 3 | 11 40 16,40 | 175 4 6 | 46,15 | 2 53 39 B | -20,01 |
| 430 β Hydrae | 4 | 11 42 49,00 | 175 42 15 | 45,09 | 32 47 36 A | +20,03 |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | | | | Vari- annua S. C. | Declinatio an. 1800 | | | Variatio annua S. C. | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----|----|-------|-------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------|----|----------------------------|----|---|--------|
| | | H. | M. | S. | C. | G. | | M. | S. | | | | | |
| | | S. C. | G. | M. | S. | S. C. | | G. | M. | S. | | | | |
| 431 | γ Ursa majoris | 2 | 11 | 43 | 14,20 | 175 | 48 | 33 | 48,16 | 54 | 43 | 25 | B | -20,03 |
| 432 | α Virginis . . z | 6 | 11 | 44 | 46,93 | 176 | 11 | 44 | 46,33 | 9 | 33 | 27 | B | -20,04 |
| 433 | η Crateris . . . | 4 | 11 | 45 | 49,73 | 176 | 27 | 26 | 45,69 | 16 | 2 | 6 | A | +20,05 |
| 434 | b Virginis . . . z | 5.6 | 11 | 49 | 42,20 | 177 | 25 | 33 | 46,13 | 4 | 46 | 13 | B | -20,06 |
| 435 | π Virginis . . z | 5 | 11 | 50 | 37,00 | 177 | 39 | 15 | 46,18 | 7 | 43 | 51 | B | -20,07 |
| 436 | 31 Hydra & Crat | 4.5 | 11 | 50 | 37,60 | 177 | 39 | 24 | 45,78 | 18 | 32 | 23 | A | +20,07 |
| 437 | α Virginis . . . z | 5 | 11 | 55 | 9,73 | 178 | 45 | 11 | 46,14 | 9 | 59 | 44 | B | -20,08 |
| 438 | α Corvi | 4 | 11 | 58 | 7,07 | 179 | 31 | 46 | 45,93 | 23 | 36 | 39 | A | +20,08 |
| 439 | s Virginis . . . z | 5.6 | 11 | 59 | 31,33 | 179 | 57 | 50 | 46,06 | 6 | 55 | 14 | B | -20,08 |
| 440 | r Corvi | 3.4 | 11 | 59 | 51,53 | 179 | 57 | 53 | 46,06 | 21 | 30 | 18 | A | +20,08 |
| 441 | δ Ursa majoris | 2.3 | 12 | 5 | 27,13 | 181 | 21 | 47 | 45,30 | 58 | 8 | 45 | B | -20,08 |
| 442 | γ Corvi | 3 | 12 | 5 | 32,20 | 181 | 23 | 3 | 46,20 | 16 | 25 | 43 | A | +20,08 |
| 443 | η Virginis . . . z | 4 | 12 | 9 | 40,40 | 182 | 25 | 6 | 46,05 | 0 | 26 | 50 | B | -20,07 |
| 444 | ε Virginis . . . z | 3 | 12 | 10 | 12,53 | 182 | 33 | 8 | 45,99 | 4 | 25 | 45 | B | -20,06 |
| 445 | δ Corvi | 3.4 | 12 | 19 | 34,17 | 184 | 53 | 2 | 46,50 | 15 | 23 | 55 | A | +20,01 |
| 446 | q Virginis . . . z | 6 | 12 | 23 | 27,80 | 185 | 51 | 57 | 46,36 | 8 | 20 | 48 | A | +19,98 |
| 447 | z Corvi | 3 | 12 | 23 | 54,33 | 185 | 58 | 35 | 46,89 | 22 | 17 | 14 | A | +19,98 |
| 448 | γ Draconis . . . | 3 | 12 | 24 | 47,67 | 186 | 11 | 55 | 39,79 | 70 | 53 | 25 | B | -19,97 |
| 449 | K Comae Berenic. | 4 | 12 | 24 | 52,20 | 186 | 13 | 3 | 45,11 | 23 | 44 | 3 | B | -19,96 |
| 450 | f Virginis . . . z | 6 | 12 | 26 | 29,47 | 186 | 37 | 22 | 46,25 | 4 | 43 | 36 | A | +19,95 |
| 451 | χ Virginis . . . z | 5 | 12 | 28 | 55,87 | 187 | 13 | 58 | 46,36 | 6 | 53 | 27 | A | +19,92 |
| 452 | γ Virginis . . . z | 3 | 12 | 31 | 31,93 | 187 | 52 | 59 | 46,07 | 0 | 20 | 57 | A | +19,89 |
| 453 | 35 Virginis . . z | 6 | 12 | 37 | 40,27 | 189 | 25 | 4 | 45,80 | 4 | 40 | 11 | B | -19,82 |
| 454 | 38 Virginis . . z | 6.7 | 12 | 42 | 56,87 | 190 | 44 | 13 | 46,21 | 2 | 27 | 47 | A | +19,73 |
| 455 | ψ Virginis . . . z | 5 | 12 | 43 | 57,87 | 190 | 59 | 28 | 46,63 | 8 | 26 | 49 | A | +19,72 |
| 456 | ε Ursa majoris | 2 | 12 | 45 | 12,60 | 191 | 18 | 9 | 40,00 | 57 | 2 | 49 | B | -19,69 |
| 457 | δ Virginis . . . z | 4.3 | 12 | 45 | 31,73 | 191 | 22 | 56 | 45,69 | 4 | 29 | 21 | B | -19,69 |
| 458 | Cor Caroli . . . | 3 | 12 | 46 | 38,87 | 191 | 39 | 43 | 42,76 | 39 | 24 | 11 | B | -19,67 |
| 459 | k Virginis . . . z | 6 | 12 | 49 | 21,67 | 192 | 20 | 25 | 46,26 | 2 | 43 | 39 | A | +19,62 |
| 460 | ε Virginis . . . | 3 | 12 | 52 | 13,27 | 193 | 3 | 19 | 45,10 | 12 | 2 | 23 | B | -19,56 |
| 461 | g Virginis . . . z | 5 | 12 | 57 | 26,00 | 194 | 21 | 30 | 46,91 | 9 | 40 | 2 | A | +19,43 |
| 462 | α Virginis . . . z | 4 | 12 | 59 | 36,07 | 194 | 54 | 1 | 46,45 | 4 | 27 | 55 | A | +19,41 |
| 463 | 53 Virginis . . z | 4.5 | 13 | 1 | 25,93 | 195 | 21 | 29 | 47,49 | 15 | 6 | 48 | A | +19,36 |
| 464 | 61 Virginis . . z | 4.5 | 13 | 7 | 57,80 | 196 | 59 | 27 | 47,87 | 17 | 11 | 24 | A | +19,21 |
| 465 | γ Hydra | 3 | 13 | 8 | 43,33 | 197 | 1 | 5 | 48,45 | 22 | 6 | 33 | A | +19,21 |
| 466 | i Centauris . . . | 3 | 13 | 9 | 22,93 | 197 | 20 | 44 | 50,34 | 35 | 39 | 3 | A | +19,17 |
| 467 | α Virginis Spica z | 1 | 13 | 14 | 40,13 | 198 | 40 | 2 | 47,21 | 10 | 6 | 42 | A | +19,03 |
| 468 | ζ Ursa majoris | 2 | 13 | 15 | 49,93 | 198 | 57 | 29 | 36,45 | 55 | 58 | 27 | B | -18,99 |
| 469 | i Virginis . . . z | 4 | 13 | 24 | 23,07 | 199 | 2 | 31 | 47,41 | 11 | 39 | 43 | A | +18,98 |
| 470 | 69 Virginis . . z | 5.6 | 13 | 16 | 43,33 | 199 | 12 | 5 | 47,82 | 14 | 55 | 44 | A | +18,97 |

| Nomen Stellatum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | | | | Variatio annua S. C. | Declinatio an. 1800 | | | Variatio annua S. C. | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----|-------|-----|----|----------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|----------------------------|---|--------|
| | | H. | M. | S. | C. | G. | | M. | S. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | S. C. | S. C. | S. C. | | | |
| 11 Virginis . . . z | 6.7 | 13 | 19 | 59,87 | 199 | 59 | 58 | 46,71 | 5 | 25 | 50 | A | +18,87 |
| 12 Virginis . . . z | 5.6 | 13 | 21 | 34,47 | 200 | 23 | 37 | 46,70 | 5 | 13 | 08 | B | +18,33 |
| 13 Virginis . . . z | 6 | 13 | 22 | 26,53 | 200 | 36 | 38 | 47,19 | 9 | 7 | 37 | A | +18,50 |
| 14 Virginis . . . z | 3 | 13 | 24 | 30,60 | 201 | 7 | 39 | 46,01 | 0 | 26 | 3 | B | +18,78 |
| 15 Virginis . . . z | 6 | 13 | 25 | 7,60 | 201 | 16 | 54 | 46,61 | 4 | 22 | 10 | A | +18,71 |
| 16 Virginis . . . z | 6 | 13 | 31 | 7,47 | 202 | 46 | 52 | 47,08 | 7 | 41 | 11 | A | +18,54 |
| 17 Centauri . . . | 3.4 | 13 | 37 | 35,53 | 204 | 23 | 59 | 53,19 | 40 | 41 | 4 | A | +18,29 |
| 18 Bootis . . . | 4 | 13 | 37 | 44,47 | 204 | 26 | 7 | 43,29 | 18 | 27 | 36 | B | +18,59 |
| 19 Centauri . . . | 4 | 13 | 37 | 54,23 | 204 | 28 | 35 | 51,59 | 32 | 26 | 30 | A | +18,49 |
| 20 Virginis . . . z | 5.6 | 13 | 39 | 1,20 | 204 | 45 | 18 | 48,64 | 17 | 7 | 42 | A | +18,24 |
| 21 Ursæ majoris | 2 | 13 | 39 | 38,67 | 204 | 54 | 40 | 36,39 | 50 | 19 | 2 | B | -18,22 |
| 22 Bootis . . . | 4 | 13 | 39 | 50,53 | 204 | 57 | 38 | 43,54 | 46 | 17 | 52 | B | +18,21 |
| 23 Bootis . . . | 3 | 13 | 45 | 9,20 | 206 | 17 | 18 | 42,93 | 19 | 24 | 33 | B | -18,01 |
| 24 Centauri . . . | 2.3 | 13 | 54 | 57,67 | 208 | 44 | 25 | 52,81 | 35 | 22 | 50 | A | +17,61 |
| 25 Virginis . . . z | 5 | 13 | 58 | 21,80 | 209 | 35 | 27 | 47,69 | 9 | 22 | 42 | A | +17,46 |
| 26 Draconis . . . | 2 | 13 | 58 | 58,73 | 209 | 44 | 41 | 44,54 | 65 | 20 | 2 | B | -17,46 |
| 27 Virginis . . . z | 4 | 14 | 2 | 14,40 | 210 | 33 | 36 | 47,74 | 9 | 20 | 4 | A | +17,29 |
| 28 Virginis . . . z | 4 | 14 | 5 | 31,93 | 211 | 22 | 59 | 46,98 | 5 | 2 | 12 | A | +17,14 |
| 29 Bootis . . . | 4 | 14 | 6 | 28,27 | 211 | 34 | 34 | 32,25 | 52 | 43 | 55 | B | -17,14 |
| 30 Bootis Arthur. | 1 | 14 | 6 | 32,20 | 211 | 38 | 3 | 42,19 | 20 | 12 | 55 | B | -17,10 |
| 31 Virginis . . . z | 4 | 14 | 8 | 18,20 | 212 | 4 | 33 | 48,41 | 12 | 26 | 29 | A | +17,02 |
| 32 Bootis . . . | 4 | 14 | 8 | 46,27 | 212 | 11 | 34 | 34,69 | 47 | 0 | 47 | B | -16,99 |
| 33 Bootis . . . | 4 | 14 | 9 | 4,47 | 212 | 16 | 7 | 32,19 | 52 | 17 | 44 | B | -16,98 |
| 34 Virginis . . . | 4 | 14 | 17 | 54,20 | 214 | 28 | 33 | 46,31 | 1 | 19 | 18 | A | +16,55 |
| 35 Bootis . . . | 4 | 14 | 18 | 23,07 | 214 | 35 | 46 | 31,06 | 52 | 46 | 52 | B | -16,53 |
| 36 Bootis . . . | 4 | 14 | 23 | 13,93 | 215 | 48 | 29 | 38,94 | 31 | 15 | 25 | B | -16,29 |
| 37 Bootis . . . | 3 | 14 | 24 | 1,27 | 216 | 9 | 19 | 36,44 | 39 | 11 | 25 | B | -16,25 |
| 38 Ursæ minoris | 4 | 14 | 28 | 7,2 | 217 | 1 | 48 | -4,87 | 76 | 35 | 8 | B | -16,03 |
| 39 Bootis . . . | 3.4 | 14 | 31 | 17,67 | 217 | 49 | 25 | 42,23 | 17 | 17 | 5 | B | -15,89 |
| 40 Bootis . . . | 3 | 14 | 31 | 35,60 | 217 | 53 | 54 | 42,85 | 14 | 35 | 45 | B | -15,85 |
| 41 Libra . . . z | 6 | 14 | 31 | 41,07 | 217 | 55 | 16 | 51,58 | 24 | 8 | 2 | A | +15,84 |
| 42 Virginis . . . | 4 | 14 | 32 | 31,93 | 218 | 7 | 59 | 47,09 | 4 | 46 | 42 | A | +15,76 |
| 43 Virginis . . . | 4 | 14 | 36 | 8,53 | 219 | 2 | 8 | 45,46 | 2 | 44 | 47 | B | -15,60 |
| 44 Bootis . . . | 3 | 14 | 36 | 15,07 | 219 | 3 | 46 | 39,36 | 27 | 55 | 35 | B | -15,59 |
| 45 Libra . . . z | 5 | 14 | 38 | 22,27 | 219 | 35 | 34 | 49,02 | 13 | 18 | 17 | A | +15,48 |
| 46 Libra . . . z | 6 | 14 | 39 | 38,73 | 219 | 54 | 41 | 49,52 | 15 | 9 | 19 | A | +15,41 |
| 47 Libra . . . z | 2.3 | 14 | 39 | 49,93 | 219 | 57 | 29 | 49,54 | 15 | 11 | 52 | A | +15,39 |
| 48 Bootis . . . | 4 | 14 | 42 | 9,27 | 220 | 32 | 19 | 41,33 | 19 | 56 | 21 | B | -15,24 |
| 49 Libra . . . z | 6 | 14 | 43 | 32,27 | 220 | 53 | 4 | 48,63 | 11 | 4 | 18 | A | +15,14 |
| 50 Libra . . . z | 6 | 14 | 45 | 55,60 | 221 | 28 | 54 | 48,55 | 10 | 35 | 29 | A | +15,0 |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | | | Variatio annua | | Declinatio an. 1800 | | | Variatio annua |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------|
| | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | S. C. | G. M. S. | S. C. | Declinatio an. 1800 | | | S. C. | |
| | | | | | | | G. M. S. | S. C. | S. C. | | |
| 511 | ♄ Librae z | 4 | 14 50 17,67 | 222 34 25 | 47,90 | 7 42 54 A | + 14,79 | | | | |
| 512 | ♄ Uræ minoris | 3 | 14 51 27,60 | 222 51 54 | -4,72 | 74 58 21 B | -14,72 | | | | |
| 513 | ♄ Scorpiis . . . z | 3-4 | 14 52 23,07 | 223 5 46 | 52,32 | 24 29 2 A | + 14,66 | | | | |
| 514 | ♄ Bootis z | 3 | 14 54 24,80 | 223 36 12 | 33,93 | 41 11 16 B | -14,54 | | | | |
| 515 | ♄ Librae z | 5 | 14 55 29,53 | 223 52 23 | 49,92 | 15 28 18 A | + 14,43 | | | | |
| 516 | ♄ Librae z | 3-4 | 15 0 50,80 | 225 12 42 | 50,97 | 19 1 16 A | + 14,15 | | | | |
| 517 | ♄ Librae z | 6 | 15 1 57,00 | 225 29 15 | 50,96 | 18 52 52 A | + 14,07 | | | | |
| 518 | ♄ 26 Librae . . . z | 6 | 15 3 17,47 | 225 49 22 | 50,45 | 17 0 34 A | + 14,00 | | | | |
| 519 | ♄ Librae z | 2-3 | 15 6 15,72 | 226 33 49 | 48,27 | 8 37 59 A | + 13,81 | | | | |
| 520 | ♄ Bootis z | 3 | 15 7 26,40 | 226 51 36 | 36,16 | 34 4 13 B | -13,73 | | | | |
| 521 | ♄ Lupi z | 4 | 15 8 18,00 | 227 4 30 | 58,35 | 39 54 37 A | + 13,68 | | | | |
| 522 | ♄ Librae z | 7 | 15 9 51,53 | 227 27 53 | 49,96 | 14 48 53 A | + 13,58 | | | | |
| 523 | ♄ Librae z | 4 | 15 13 23,20 | 228 20 48 | 48,60 | 9 35 27 A | + 13,35 | | | | |
| 524 | ♄ Bootis z | 4 | 15 16 57,20 | 229 14 18 | 34,14 | 38 5 13 B | -13,11 | | | | |
| 525 | ♄ Librae z | 6 | 15 16 59,53 | 229 14 53 | 50,42 | 16 0 20 A | + 13,11 | | | | |
| 526 | ♄ Uræ minoris | 4 | 15 17 20,73 | 229 20 11 | -2,49 | 72 32 48 B | -13,09 | | | | |
| 527 | ♄ Coronæ z | 4 | 15 19 34,93 | 229 53 44 | 37,26 | 29 48 15 B | -12,94 | | | | |
| 528 | ♄ Draconis . . . z | 3-4 | 15 20 29,95 | 230 7 29 | 19,72 | 59 40 10 B | -12,87 | | | | |
| 529 | ♄ Uræ minoris | 3 | 15 21 9,00 | 230 17 15 | -2,99 | 72 32 39 B | -12,83 | | | | |
| 530 | ♄ Librae z | 4 | 15 21 38,40 | 230 24 36 | 50,54 | 16 9 49 A | + 12,80 | | | | |
| 531 | ♄ Lupi z | 3 | 15 21 51,67 | 230 27 55 | 59,27 | 40 28 48 A | + 12,79 | | | | |
| 532 | ♄ 37 Librae . . . z | 6 | 15 33 15,47 | 230 48 52 | 48,65 | 9 22 1 A | + 12,69 | | | | |
| 533 | ♄ Librae z | 4 | 15 34 21,27 | 231 5 19 | 49,97 | 14 6 35 A | + 12,61 | | | | |
| 534 | ♄ 39 Librae . . . z | 4 | 15 24 54,40 | 231 13 36 | 54,19 | 27 27 38 A | + 12,58 | | | | |
| 535 | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 3 | 15 25 15,53 | 231 18 53 | 42,96 | 11 13 8 B | -12,55 | | | | |
| 536 | ♄ Coronæ z | 2-3 | 15 26 13,27 | 231 33 19 | 37,91 | 27 23 54 B | -12,49 | | | | |
| 537 | ♄ 40 Librae . . . z | 4 | 15 26 24,80 | 231 36 12 | 54,82 | 29 6 30 A | + 12,47 | | | | |
| 538 | ♄ 42 Librae . . . z | 6 | 15 28 28,67 | 232 7 10 | 52,84 | 23 9 13 A | + 12,33 | | | | |
| 539 | ♄ Librae z | 4 | 15 30 27,20 | 232 36 48 | 51,55 | 19 1 4 A | + 12,19 | | | | |
| 540 | ♄ Coronæ z | 4 | 15 31 51,93 | 232 57 59 | 33,86 | 37 17 41 B | -12,10 | | | | |
| 541 | ♄ Librae z | 4 | 15 32 50,60 | 233 12 39 | 50,37 | 15 1 21 A | + 12,03 | | | | |
| 542 | ♄ Coronæ z | 4 | 15 34 20,53 | 233 35 8 | 37,84 | 26 56 17 B | -11,92 | | | | |
| 543 | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 2-3 | 15 34 25,20 | 233 36 18 | 44,06 | 7 3 56 B | -11,92 | | | | |
| 544 | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 4 | 15 36 44,53 | 234 11 8 | 43,77 | 7 59 27 B | -11,75 | | | | |
| 545 | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 3 | 15 36 57,67 | 234 14 25 | 41 38 | 26 3 36 B | -11,74 | | | | |
| 546 | ♄ Scorpi z | 6 | 15 38 58,27 | 234 44 34 | 53,71 | 25 7 45 A | + 11,59 | | | | |
| 547 | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 4 | 15 39 11,53 | 234 47 53 | 46,86 | 2 48 19 A | + 11,58 | | | | |
| 548 | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 4 | 15 39 44,07 | 234 56 1 | 40,48 | 18 46 14 B | -11,54 | | | | |
| 549 | ♄ Serpentis . . . z | 3-4 | 15 40 51,13 | 235 12 47 | 44,57 | 5 5 28 B | -11,46 | | | | |
| 550 | ♄ Coronæ z | 4 | 15 41 13,00 | 235 18 15 | 37,76 | 26 41 26 B | -11,43 | | | | |

| Nomina Stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio recta anne 1800. | | | | Variatio annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | | | Variatio annua |
|----------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|-------------------|------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | S. G. | G. M. S. | | - S. C. | | | |
| 551 A Scorpij | 2 | 16 41 37,33 | 235 24 20 | 53,66 | 24 43 2 A | + 11,40 | | | | |
| 552 λ Librae | 2 | 16 41 44,67 | 235 26 10 | 51,90 | 19 33 21 A | + 11,39 | | | | |
| 553 φ Librae | 2 | 16 42 27,13 | 235 36 47 | 50,84 | 16 7 50 A | + 11,34 | | | | |
| 554 ρ Serpentis | 2 | 16 42 28,87 | 236 37 13 | 39,50 | 31 35 25 B | - 11,34 | | | | |
| 555 σ Scorpij | 2 | 16 44 33,80 | 236 8 18 | 55,16 | 28 27 4 A | + 11,19 | | | | |
| 556 π Scorpij | 4 | 16 46 46,53 | 236 41 28 | 54,06 | 25 31 27 A | + 11,02 | | | | |
| 557 η Eupl. | 4 | 16 46 53,55 | 236 43 23 | 59,13 | 37 48 41 A | + 11,02 | | | | |
| 558 φ Librae | 2 | 16 47 0,27 | 236 45 4 | 50,14 | 13 41 20 A | + 11,01 | | | | |
| 559 γ Serpentis | 3 | 16 47 13,00 | 236 48 15 | 47,15 | 16 19 35 B | - 10,99 | | | | |
| 560 ζ Scorpij | 3 | 16 48 31,47 | 237 7 52 | 52,28 | 22 2 16 A | + 10,99 | | | | |
| 561 ε Coronae | 4.5 | 16 49 18,67 | 237 19 40 | 37,27 | 27 28 5 B | - 10,84 | | | | |
| 562 ζ Ursae minoris | 4 | 16 51 30,07 | 237 52 31 | 36,61 | 78 24 7 B | - 10,69 | | | | |
| 563 θ Librae | 4 | 16 53 22,87 | 238 20 43 | 49,32 | 10 48 25 A | + 10,54 | | | | |
| 564 π Serpentis | 4 | 16 53 41,20 | 238 25 18 | 38,68 | 23 22 14 B | - 10,52 | | | | |
| 565 δ Scorpij | 2 | 16 53 49,40 | 238 27 21 | 52,02 | 19 14 39 A | + 10,51 | | | | |
| 566 ω Scorpij | z | 16 55 7,13 | 238 46 47 | 52,35 | 20 6 46 A | + 10,41 | | | | |
| 567 ω Scorpij | z | 16 55 41,13 | 238 55 17 | 52,42 | 20 18 52 A | + 10,37 | | | | |
| 568 φ Draconis | 3.4 | 16 58 8,27 | 239 32 4 | 17,11 | 59 6 8 B | - 10,18 | | | | |
| 569 ε Scorpij | z | 16 59 55,53 | 239 58 53 | 55,25 | 27 52 26 A | + 10,09 | | | | |
| 570 es Scorpij | z | 16 0 0,73 | 240 0 11 | 55,07 | 27 23 29 A | + 10,04 | | | | |
| 571 ν Scorpij | z | 16 0 23,00 | 240 5 45 | 52,02 | 18 55 38 A | + 10,04 | | | | |
| 572 δ Ophiuci | 3 | 16 3 52,60 | 240 58 9 | 47,02 | 3 9 57 A | + 9,79 | | | | |
| 573 ιg Scorpij | 4 | 16 4 45,60 | 241 11 24 | 48,48 | 7 49 33 A | + 9,68 | | | | |
| 574 ε Ophiuci | 3 | 16 7 45,07 | 241 56 16 | 47,36 | 4 11 28 A | + 9,49 | | | | |
| 575 σ Scorpij | z | 16 9 3,07 | 242 15 46 | 52,38 | 25 5 50 A | + 9,35 | | | | |
| 576 ψ Ophiuci | z | 16 12 24,73 | 243 6 11 | 52,41 | 19 33 14 A | + 9,09 | | | | |
| 577 γ Herculis | 3 | 16 13 5,87 | 243 16 28 | 39,67 | 19 38 0 E | - 9,03 | | | | |
| 578 τ Herculis | 4 | 16 13 43,87 | 243 25 58 | 26,93 | 46 47 42 E | - 9,00 | | | | |
| 579 x Ophiuci | z | 16 15 26,67 | 243 51 40 | 51,90 | 17 59 29 A | + 8,89 | | | | |
| 580 α Scorp. Antares | 1 | 16 17 9,73 | 244 17 26 | 54,87 | 25 53 23 A | + 8,7 | | | | |
| 581 ζ Scorpij | z | 16 18 4,27 | 244 31 4 | 54,27 | 24 39 20 A | + 8,64 | | | | |
| 582 θ Ophiuci | z | 16 19 43,00 | 244 55 45 | 51,32 | 16 9 37 A | + 8,54 | | | | |
| 583 θ Ophiuci | z | 16 20 17,93 | 245 4 29 | 53,06 | 21 1 32 A | + 8,46 | | | | |
| 584 λ Ophiuci | 4 | 16 20 50,13 | 245 12 32 | 45,29 | 2 26 7 E | - 8,44 | | | | |
| 585 η Draconis | 3 | 16 21 18,47 | 245 19 37 | 11,80 | 61 53 14 E | - 8,38 | | | | |
| 586 δ Herculis | 3 | 16 21 37,67 | 245 24 25 | 38,73 | 21 56 10 E | - 8,36 | | | | |
| 587 h Herculis | 4 | 16 23 15,00 | 245 48 45 | 42,19 | 11 55 48 E | - 8,23 | | | | |
| 588 τ Scorpij | 3.4 | 16 23 27,00 | 245 51 45 | 55,12 | 27 47 4 A | + 8,21 | | | | |
| 589 ρ Ophiuci | 3 | 16 26 9,27 | 246 32 19 | 49,86 | 10 8 51 E | + 8,04 | | | | |
| 590 φ Herculis | 4 | 16 27 38,87 | 246 54 42 | 25,01 | 42 51 30 I | + 7,27 | | | | |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | | | Varia annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | | | Variatio annua |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|--------|------------|----------------|------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | S. C. | G. M. S. | | S. C. | | | |
| 591 A Draconis . . . | 4 | 16 28 26,40 | 247 6 36 | -2,57 | 69 11 59 B | - | 7,81 | | | |
| 592 m Scorpij . . . | z 6 | 16 30 0,60 | 247 30 12 | 51,82 | 17 20 29 A | + | 7,68 | | | |
| 593 ζ Herculis . . . | 3,4 | 16 33 45,47 | 248 26 22 | 34,42 | 31 58 25 B | - | 7,36 | | | |
| 594 η Herculis . . . | 3,4 | 16 36 1,93 | 249 0 29 | 30,72 | 39 18 40 B | - | 7,20 | | | |
| 595 ε Scorpij . . . | 3 | 16 37 13,87 | 249 18 28 | 58,65 | 33 54 42 A | + | 7,10 | | | |
| 596 μ Scorpij . . . | 3 | 16 38 20,66 | 249 35 10 | 60,60 | 37 41 24 A | + | 7,01 | | | |
| 597 λ Scorpij . . . | 4 | 16 38 48,80 | 249 42 12 | 60,59 | 37 39 49 A | + | 6,96 | | | |
| 598 ζ Scorpij . . . | 3 | 16 40 32,87 | 250 8 13 | 63,06 | 41 59 50 A | + | 6,83 | | | |
| 599 γ Ophiuci . . . | 4 | 16 44 33,53 | 251 8 23 | 42,54 | 10 30 27 B | - | 6,49 | | | |
| 600 τ Ophiuci . . . | 4 | 16 48 12,93 | 252 3 14 | 42,79 | 9 46 55 B | - | 6,19 | | | |
| 601 ε Herculis . . . | 3 | 16 52 38,67 | 253 9 40 | 34,41 | 31 13 52 B | - | 5,82 | | | |
| 602 δ Scorpij . . . | 6 | 16 54 25,80 | 253 33 57 | 53,55 | 21 16 13 A | + | 5,68 | | | |
| 603 η Ophiuci . . . | 3 | 16 58 55,07 | 254 43 46 | 51,41 | 15 27 45 A | + | 5,29 | | | |
| 604 θ Scorpij . . . | z 6 | 17 3 56,53 | 255 59 8 | 55,65 | 26 13 37 A | + | 4,86 | | | |
| 605 α Herculis . . . | 2,3 | 17 5 31,80 | 256 22 57 | 40,98 | 14 37 50 B | - | 4,73 | | | |
| 606 δ Herculis . . . | 3 | 17 6 49,27 | 256 42 19 | 36,91 | 25 5 14 B | - | 4,62 | | | |
| 607 ε Ursæ minoris | 4 | 17 6 57,73 | 256 44 26 | -98,87 | 82 20 26 B | - | 4,61 | | | |
| 608 π Herculis . . . | 4 | 17 8 53,20 | 257 1 18 | 31,30 | 37 2 42 B | - | 4,51 | | | |
| 609 ε Ophiuci . . . | z 4 | 17 9 1,00 | 257 15 15 | 53,52 | 20 52 47 A | + | 4,43 | | | |
| 610 γ Serpentis . . . | 4 | 17 9 34,13 | 257 23 32 | 50,44 | 12 37 38 A | + | 4,39 | | | |
| 611 θ Ophiuci . . . | z 3 | 17 9 44,20 | 257 26 3 | 55,08 | 24 46 57 A | + | 4,37 | | | |
| 612 ζ Herculis . . . | 4 | 17 12 40,60 | 258 10 9 | 37,02 | 24 42 36 B | - | 4,13 | | | |
| 613 b Ophiuci . . . | 5 | 17 14 10,07 | 258 32 31 | 54,80 | 23 58 36 A | + | 3,99 | | | |
| 614 ρ Herculis . . . | 4 | 17 16 47,27 | 259 11 49 | 31,02 | 37 20 26 B | - | 3,77 | | | |
| 615 η Scorpij . . . | 4 | 17 17 11,07 | 259 17 46 | 60,98 | 37 7 3 A | + | 3,73 | | | |
| 616 c Ophiuci . . . | z 5 | 17 19 13,47 | 259 48 22 | 54,72 | 23 47 23 A | + | 3,55 | | | |
| 617 λ Scorpij . . . | z 3 | 17 20 2,53 | 260 0 38 | 60,92 | 36 56 22 A | + | 3,49 | | | |
| 618 α Ophiuci . . . | 2 | 17 25 39,00 | 261 24 45 | 41,58 | 12 43 10 B | - | 3,00 | | | |
| 619 β Draconis . . . | 3 | 17 25 55,53 | 261 28 53 | 20,22 | 52 27 15 B | - | 2,98 | | | |
| 620 ε Serpentis . . . | z 4 | 17 26 12,93 | 261 32 14 | 51,48 | 15 15 21 A | + | 2,95 | | | |
| 621 ζ Sagittarij . . . | 6 | 17 26 44,27 | 261 41 4 | 53,99 | 21 46 33 A | + | 2,91 | | | |
| 622 μ Ophiuci . . . | 4 | 17 26 59,00 | 261 44 45 | 48,84 | 7 58 45 A | + | 2,88 | | | |
| 623 ζ Draconis . . . | 4 | 17 28 14,20 | 262 3 33 | 17,33 | 55 19 53 B | - | 2,77 | | | |
| 624 β Draconis . . . | 4 | 17 28 19,33 | 262 4 50 | 17,33 | 55 18 50 B | - | 2,77 | | | |
| 625 η Scorpij . . . | 3 | 17 28 39,67 | 262 9 55 | 62,11 | 38 54 58 A | + | 2,74 | | | |
| 626 δ Ophiuci . . . | 3 | 17 33 33,73 | 263 23 56 | 44,44 | 4 39 47 B | - | 2,51 | | | |
| 627 γ Scorpij . . . | 3 | 17 33 50,33 | 263 24 5 | 62,80 | 40 2 38 A | + | 2,31 | | | |
| 628 ζ Herculis . . . | 4 | 17 33 49,00 | 263 27 15 | 25,32 | 46 7 16 B | - | 2,29 | | | |
| 629 ρ Sagittarij . . . | z 6 | 17 34 58,53 | 263 44 38 | 56,54 | 27 44 6 A | + | 2,19 | | | |
| 630 γ Telefcopij . . . | 4 | 17 35 15,20 | 264 3 48 | 61,07 | 36 57 45 A | + | 2,08 | | | |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | | | Varia. annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | | | Variatio annua | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----|----------|-------|-----------------|------------------------|----------|-------|-------------------|----|----|---|---|------|
| | | H. M. S. | | G. M. S. | | | S. C. | G. M. S. | S. C. | | | | | | |
| | | H. | M. | S. | G. | | M. | S. | S. C. | | | | | | |
| 631 | γ Ophiuci . . . | 3 | 17 | 37 | 52,00 | 264 | 28 | 0 | 45,08 | 2 | 47 | 48 | B | - | 1,94 |
| 632 | α Draconis . . . | 4 | 17 | 38 | 7,60 | 264 | 31 | 54 | -5,55 | 68 | 50 | 46 | B | - | 1,91 |
| 633 | μ Herculis . . . | 3-4 | 17 | 38 | 38,07 | 264 | 39 | 31 | 35,53 | 27 | 50 | 59 | B | - | 1,87 |
| 634 | β Sagittarij . z | 6 | 17 | 47 | 34,93 | 266 | 53 | 44 | 54,87 | 23 | 46 | 53 | A | + | 1,09 |
| 635 | δ Ophiuci . . . | 4 | 17 | 48 | 1,20 | 267 | 0 | 18 | 49,50 | 9 | 43 | 57 | A | + | 1,05 |
| 636 | θ Herculis . . . | 3 | 17 | 49 | 23,67 | 267 | 20 | 55 | 30,79 | 37 | 17 | 8 | B | - | 0,92 |
| 637 | ζ Serpentis . . . | 4 | 17 | 49 | 54,73 | 267 | 28 | 41 | 47,34 | 3 | 39 | 44 | A | + | 0,88 |
| 638 | ξ Herculis . . . | 4 | 17 | 50 | 0,00 | 267 | 30 | 0 | 34,82 | 29 | 16 | 49 | B | - | 0,88 |
| 639 | ε Draconis . . . | 3 | 17 | 50 | 4,00 | 267 | 31 | 0 | 15,28 | 56 | 54 | 27 | B | - | 0,87 |
| 640 | α Sagittarij . . . | 6 | 17 | 50 | 35,60 | 267 | 38 | 54 | 55,09 | 24 | 15 | 54 | A | + | 0,82 |
| 641 | οα Ophiuci . . . | 4 | 17 | 50 | 37,53 | 267 | 39 | 23 | 44,98 | 2 | 57 | 18 | B | - | 0,82 |
| 642 | K Ophiuci . . . | 4 | 17 | 51 | 35,87 | 267 | 53 | 58 | 45,60 | 1 | 19 | 32 | B | - | 0,74 |
| 643 | γ Draconis . . . | 4 | 17 | 51 | 57,80 | 267 | 59 | 27 | 20,81 | 51 | 31 | 3 | B | - | 0,70 |
| 644 | γ Sagittarij . z | 4 | 17 | 52 | 14,47 | 268 | 3 | 37 | 57,45 | 29 | 34 | 19 | A | + | 0,68 |
| 645 | γβ Sagittarij . z | 3-4 | 17 | 52 | 57,67 | 268 | 14 | 25 | 57,83 | 30 | 24 | 27 | A | + | 0,62 |
| 646 | η Herculis . . . | 4 | 17 | 53 | 1,13 | 268 | 15 | 17 | 38,12 | 21 | 35 | 30 | B | - | 0,63 |
| 647 | P Ophiuci . . . | 4 | 17 | 55 | 28,60 | 268 | 52 | 9 | 45,17 | 2 | 33 | 40 | B | - | 0,40 |
| 648 | ο Herculis . . . | 4 | 17 | 59 | 44,47 | 269 | 56 | 7 | 35,07 | 28 | 41 | 46 | B | - | 0,02 |
| 649 | μ Sagittarij . z | 4 | 18 | 1 | 48,00 | 270 | 27 | 0 | 53,81 | 21 | 5 | 52 | A | - | 0,16 |
| 650 | μβ Sagittarij . z | 6 | 18 | 3 | 16,67 | 270 | 49 | 10 | 53,68 | 20 | 46 | 30 | A | - | 0,29 |
| 651 | β Telescopij . . . | 4 | 8 | 4 | 5,67 | 271 | 1 | 25 | 61,08 | 36 | 48 | 12 | A | - | 0,36 |
| 652 | δ Sagittarij . z | 3 | 18 | 8 | 11,07 | 272 | 2 | 46 | 57,60 | 29 | 53 | 47 | A | - | 0,72 |
| 653 | ε Sagittarij . . . | 2-3 | 18 | 10 | 53,44 | 272 | 43 | 21 | 59,80 | 34 | 27 | 37 | A | - | 0,95 |
| 654 | η Serpentis . . . | 3-4 | 18 | 10 | 57,80 | 272 | 44 | 27 | 47,09 | 2 | 56 | 8 | A | - | 0,96 |
| 655 | α Sagittarij . z | 6 | 18 | 13 | 26,00 | 273 | 21 | 30 | 53,60 | 20 | 37 | 53 | A | - | 1,18 |
| 656 | 109 Herculis . . . | 4 | 18 | 15 | 10,47 | 273 | 47 | 37 | 38,09 | 21 | 41 | 31 | B | + | 1,32 |
| 657 | λ Sagittarij . z | 3 | 18 | 15 | 37,47 | 273 | 54 | 22 | 56,61 | 25 | 30 | 51 | A | - | 1,37 |
| 658 | m Aquilæ . . . | 2 | 18 | 24 | 19,20 | 276 | 4 | 48 | 48,98 | 8 | 22 | 14 | A | - | 2,15 |
| 659 | χ Draconis . . . | 4 | 18 | 24 | 36,73 | 276 | 9 | 11 | 17,76 | 72 | 38 | 32 | B | + | 2,15 |
| 660 | α Lyræ . . . | 1 | 18 | 30 | 9,87 | 277 | 32 | 28 | 30,18 | 38 | 36 | 17 | B | + | 2,64 |
| 661 | φ Sagittarij . z | 3-4 | 18 | 33 | 8,93 | 278 | 17 | 14 | 56,25 | 27 | 10 | 64 | A | - | 2,90 |
| 662 | l Aquilæ . . . | 4 | 18 | 36 | 35,33 | 279 | 8 | 50 | 47,77 | 4 | 56 | 51 | A | - | 3,19 |
| 663 | σ Sagittarij . z | 6 | 18 | 37 | 47,40 | 279 | 26 | 58 | 53,48 | 20 | 32 | 6 | A | - | 3,30 |
| 664 | 111 Herculis . . . | 4 | 18 | 38 | 10,73 | 279 | 32 | 45 | 39,64 | 17 | 18 | 26 | B | + | 3,33 |
| 665 | ν Sagittarij . z | 5 | 18 | 42 | 4,93 | 280 | 31 | 14 | 54,43 | 22 | 58 | 30 | A | - | 3,67 |
| 666 | δ Lyræ . . . | 2-3 | 18 | 42 | 41,67 | 280 | 40 | 29 | 33,18 | 35 | 8 | 23 | B | + | 3,72 |
| 667 | α Sagittarij . z | 3 | 18 | 42 | 51,27 | 280 | 42 | 49 | 55,90 | 26 | 31 | 49 | A | - | 3,73 |
| 668 | σ Sagittarij . z | 5 | 18 | 43 | 0,87 | 280 | 45 | 13 | 54,39 | 22 | 54 | 15 | A | - | 3,75 |
| 669 | ε Sagittarij . z | 6 | 18 | 45 | 48,07 | 281 | 27 | 0 | 53,76 | 21 | 21 | 9 | A | - | 3,99 |
| 670 | η Serpentis . . . | 3-4 | 18 | 46 | 16,53 | 281 | 34 | 8 | 44,71 | 3 | 57 | 23 | B | + | 4,03 |

P

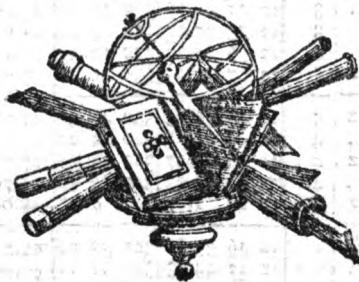
| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | | | Varia. annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | | | Variatio annua |
|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|------------------------|------|--|-------------------|
| | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | S. C. | G. M. S. | | S. C. | | | |
| 671 | ♄ Lyrae | 3 | 18 47 50,93 | 281 52 44 | 31,44 | 36 39 14 B | + | 4,13 | | |
| 672 | ♁ Draconis | 4 | 18 48 13,93 | 282 3 29 | 13,21 | 59 8 50 B | + | 4,20 | | |
| 673 | ζ Sagittarij | 3 | 18 49 52,67 | 282 28 10 | 57,45 | 30 9 3 A | - | 4,34 | | |
| 674 | ε Aquilæ | 3-4 | 18 50 32,80 | 282 38 12 | 40,89 | 14 48 32 B | + | 4,39 | | |
| 675 | ι Aquilæ | 4 | 18 50 59,07 | 282 44 46 | 48,12 | 6 0 23 A | - | 4,43 | | |
| 676 | γ Lyrae | 3 | 18 51 27,33 | 282 51 50 | 33,63 | 32 25 30 B | + | 4,47 | | |
| 677 | ο Sagittarij . z | 4 | 18 52 41,40 | 283 10 21 | 53,96 | 22 1 4 A | - | 4,58 | | |
| 678 | τ Sagittarij . z | 4 | 18 54 26,53 | 283 36 38 | 56,40 | 27 56 42 A | - | 4,73 | | |
| 679 | λ Antinoi | 3-4 | 18 55 38,67 | 283 54 31 | 47,82 | 5 10 6 A | - | 4,83 | | |
| 680 | ζ Aquilæ | 3-4 | 18 56 12,80 | 284 3 12 | 41,38 | 13 34 42 B | + | 4,88 | | |
| 681 | π Sagittarij . z | 3 | 18 57 51,53 | 284 27 53 | 53,64 | 21 19 29 A | - | 5,02 | | |
| 682 | ϕ Sagittarij . z | 5 | 19 3 15,60 | 285 48 54 | 55,32 | 25 35 8 A | - | 5,48 | | |
| 683 | θ Sagittarij . z | 6 | 19 5 55,07 | 286 28 46 | 52,80 | 19 17 31 A | - | 5,70 | | |
| 684 | ρ Sagittarij . z | 6 | 19 10 3,53 | 287 30 53 | 52,36 | 18 12 24 A | - | 6,04 | | |
| 685 | υ Sagittarij . z | 6 | 19 10 15,53 | 287 33 53 | 51,66 | 16 18 50 A | - | 6,06 | | |
| 686 | δ Draconis | 3 | 19 12 27,93 | 288 6 59 | 0,46 | 67 18 35 B | + | 6,24 | | |
| 687 | κ Cynci | 4 | 19 12 28 33 | 288 7 5 | 20,73 | 53 0 22 B | + | 6,25 | | |
| 688 | χ Sagittarij . z | 5 | 19 13 5 20 | 288 16 18 | 54,91 | 24 52 48 A | - | 6,30 | | |
| 689 | ψ Sagittarij . z | 5 | 19 13 12,27 | 288 18 4 | 54,86 | 24 47 15 A | - | 6,31 | | |
| 690 | ω Sagittarij . z | 6 | 19 13 20,27 | 288 20 4 | 54,68 | 24 20 15 A | - | 6,31 | | |
| 691 | δ Aquilæ | 4 | 19 15 24,27 | 288 51 4 | 45,17 | 2 43 39 B | + | 6,49 | | |
| 692 | τ Draconis | 4-5 | 19 19 19,07 | 289 49 46 | 15,47 | 72 58 38 B | + | 6,50 | | |
| 693 | π Draconis | 4 | 19 19 36,80 | 289 54 12 | 5,00 | 65 19 51 B | + | 6,84 | | |
| 694 | ϕ Vulpeculæ | 4 | 19 20 22,87 | 290 5 43 | 37,56 | 24 16 16 B | + | 6,90 | | |
| 695 | β Cynci | 3 | 19 22 38,60 | 290 39 36 | 36,27 | 27 32 58 B | + | 7,08 | | |
| 696 | h Sagittarij . z | 6 | 19 23 51,77 | 290 57 56 | 54,85 | 25 8 26 A | - | 7,19 | | |
| 697 | κ Aquilæ | 4 | 19 24 19,13 | 291 4 47 | 43,77 | 6 58 9 B | + | 7,22 | | |
| 698 | h Sagittarij . z | 5 | 19 24 50,87 | 291 7 43 | 54,93 | 25 18 32 A | - | 7,24 | | |
| 699 | κ Aquilæ | 3-4 | 19 26 7,60 | 291 31 54 | 48,50 | 7 27 32 A | - | 7,37 | | |
| 700 | ι Antinoi | 3-4 | 19 26 22,07 | 291 35 31 | 46,61 | 1 42 58 A | - | 7,39 | | |
| 701 | ε Sagittarij . z | 6 | 19 31 3,73 | 292 45 56 | 51,55 | 16 34 43 A | - | 7,77 | | |
| 702 | θ Cynci | 4 | 19 31 5,13 | 292 46 17 | 24,18 | 49 45 50 B | + | 7,78 | | |
| 703 | α Sagittæ | 4 | 19 31 9,40 | 292 47 21 | 40,22 | 17 33 57 B | + | 7,78 | | |
| 704 | β Sagittæ | 4 | 19 32 4,27 | 293 1 4 | 40,42 | 17 1 16 B | + | 7,86 | | |
| 705 | f Sagittarij . z | 6 | 19 34 40,67 | 293 40 10 | 52,83 | 20 13 40 A | - | 8,08 | | |
| 706 | γ Aquilæ | 3 | 19 36 44,47 | 294 11 7 | 42,79 | 10 8 13 B | + | 8,26 | | |
| 707 | δ Cynci | 3 | 19 38 43,07 | 294 40 46 | 28,04 | 44 38 57 B | + | 8,38 | | |
| 708 | 57 Sagittarij . z | 6 | 19 40 33,93 | 295 8 29 | 52,50 | 19 31 22 A | - | 8,53 | | |
| 709 | α Aquilæ | 1-2 | 19 41 1,00 | 295 15 15 | 43,50 | 8 21 0 B | + | 8,57 | | |
| 710 | η Antinoi | 3 | 19 42 17,00 | 295 34 15 | 45,90 | 0 30 15 B | + | 8,67 | | |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | | | Varia. annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | | | Variatio annua |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-----------------|------------------------|-------|--|-------------------|
| | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | S. C. | G. M. S. | | S. C. | | | |
| 711 | ♁ Sagittarij . z | 5 | 19 43 35,53 | 295 53 25 | 55,19 | 26 48 55 A | - | 8,77 | | |
| 712 | b Sagittarij . z | 5 | 19 44 38,87 | 296 9 43 | 55,52 | 27 41 9 A | - | 8,85 | | |
| 713 | β Aquilæ . . . | 3 | 19 45 28,93 | 296 22 14 | 44,20 | 5 55 8 B | + | 8,92 | | |
| 714 | A Sagittarij . z | 5 | 19 46 44,40 | 296 41 6 | 55,03 | 26 43 19 A | - | 9,02 | | |
| 715 | g Sagittarij . z | 6 | 19 46 35,33 | 296 38 50 | 51,21 | 16 0 44 A | - | 9,01 | | |
| 716 | γ Sagittæ . . . | 4 | 19 49 51,80 | 297 27 57 | 39,95 | 18 57 42 B | + | 9,26 | | |
| 717 | c Sagittarij . z | 6 | 19 50 19,87 | 297 34 58 | 55,62 | 28 15 3 A | - | 9,30 | | |
| 718 | 63 Sagittarij . z | 6 | 19 50 45,20 | 297 41 18 | 52,54 | 14 10 35 A | - | 9,33 | | |
| 719 | 65 Sagittarij . z | 6 | 19 54 18,00 | 298 34 30 | 50,19 | 13 12 58 A | - | 9,61 | | |
| 720 | I Capri . . . z | 6 | 20 0 51,73 | 300 12 56 | 50,01 | 12 58 35 A | - | 10,11 | | |
| 721 | θ Antinoi . . . | 3.4 | 20 0 58,60 | 300 14 39 | 46,48 | 1 24 13 A | - | 10,12 | | |
| 722 | 3 Cephei . . . | 4 | 20 4 41,13 | 301 10 17 | 21,20 | 55 21 44 B | + | 10,53 | | |
| 723 | 31 Capri . . . z | 4 | 20 6 32,80 | 301 38 12 | 50,03 | 13 6 59 A | - | 10,57 | | |
| 724 | 32 Capri . . . z | 4 | 20 6 56,47 | 301 44 7 | 50,04 | 13 9 17 A | - | 10,56 | | |
| 725 | 01 Cycni | 4 | 20 7 0,73 | 301 45 11 | 28,26 | 46 13 5 B | + | 10,57 | | |
| 726 | σ Capri . . . z | 6 | 20 7 49,87 | 301 57 28 | 52,16 | 19 43 52 A | - | 10,63 | | |
| 727 | ν Capri . . . z | 6 | 20 9 33,20 | 302 23 18 | 50,03 | 13 22 42 A | - | 10,76 | | |
| 728 | β Capri . . . z | 3 | 20 9 45,67 | 302 26 25 | 50,73 | 15 24 5 A | - | 10,77 | | |
| 729 | γ Cycni | 3 | 20 15 2,60 | 303 45 39 | 32,28 | 39 37 27 B | + | 11,16 | | |
| 730 | τ Capri . . . z | 6 | 20 15 51,07 | 303 57 46 | 51,75 | 18 51 15 A | - | 11,22 | | |
| 731 | ρ Capri . . . z | 6 | 20 17 26,07 | 304 21 31 | 51,58 | 18 27 55 A | - | 11,33 | | |
| 732 | 0 Capri . . . z | 6 | 20 18 24,60 | 304 36 9 | 51,85 | 19 14 0 A | - | 11,40 | | |
| 733 | i Cycni | 3 | 20 21 12,93 | 305 18 14 | 36,71 | 29 42 33 B | + | 11,61 | | |
| 734 | ε Delphini . . . | 3.4 | 20 23 39,13 | 305 54 47 | 43,05 | 0 38 4 B | + | 11,78 | | |
| 735 | ζ Delphini . . . | 4 | 20 25 57,40 | 306 29 21 | 42,04 | 13 59 42 B | + | 11 94 | | |
| 736 | 71 Aquilæ . . . | 4 | 20 28 0,60 | 307 0 6 | 46,56 | 1 47 30 A | - | 12,09 | | |
| 737 | τ Capri . . . z | 6 | 20 28 4,07 | 307 1 1 | 50,54 | 15 38 44 A | - | 12,09 | | |
| 738 | β Delphini . . . | 3 | 20 28 10,13 | 307 2 32 | 42,10 | 13 54 33 B | + | 12,10 | | |
| 739 | ν Capri . . . z | 6 | 20 28 38,53 | 307 9 38 | 51,51 | 18 49 59 A | - | 12,12 | | |
| 740 | α Delphini . . . | 3 | 20 30 20,73 | 307 35 11 | 41,74 | 15 13 0 B | + | 12,25 | | |
| 741 | δ Delphini . . . | 4 | 20 34 7,13 | 308 31 47 | 42,05 | 14 22 1 B | + | 12,51 | | |
| 742 | ψ Capri . . . z | 5 | 20 34 13,33 | 308 33 20 | 53 72 | 25 58 49 A | - | 12,52 | | |
| 743 | α Cycni | 2 | 20 34 36,67 | 308 39 10 | 30,60 | 44 34 21 B | + | 12,54 | | |
| 744 | ε Aquarij . . . z | 4 | 20 36 50,00 | 309 12 30 | 48,86 | 10 13 6 A | - | 12,70 | | |
| 745 | γ Delphini . . . | 3.4 | 20 37 22,80 | 309 20 42 | 41 79 | 15 24 50 B | + | 12,73 | | |
| 746 | ε Cycni | 3 | 20 38 6,87 | 309 31 43 | 35,92 | 33 13 52 B | + | 12,78 | | |
| 747 | λ Cycni | 4 | 20 39 36,87 | 309 54 13 | 34,97 | 35 45 44 B | + | 12,88 | | |
| 748 | w Capri . . . z | 6 | 20 39 51,07 | 309 57 46 | 54,12 | 27 39 1 A | - | 12,90 | | |
| 749 | n Cephei | 4 | 20 41 11,27 | 310 17 49 | 18,46 | 61 2 46 B | + | 12,99 | | |
| 750 | μ Aquarij . . . z | 4 | 20 41 51,13 | 310 27 47 | 48,67 | 9 43 26 A | - | 13,03 | | |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio recta anno 1800 | | Variat. annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | Variatio annua |
|--|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | | H. M. S. C | G. M. S. | | | |
| 751 19 Capri . . . z | 6 | 20 43 28,27 | 310 52 4 | 51,19 | 18 40 25 A | - 13,14 |
| 752 v Cygni 4 | 4 | 20 49 39,27 | 312 24 49 | 33,44 | 40 24 45 B | + 13,55 |
| 753 n Capri z | 5 | 20 52 59,67 | 313 14 53 | 51,57 | 20 38 11 A | - 13,76 |
| 754 6 Capri z | 5 | 20 54 40,80 | 313 40 11 | 50,78 | 18 1 7 A | - 13,87 |
| 755 A Capri z | 6 | 20 55 23,87 | 313 50 5 | 53,07 | 25 47 42 A | - 13,91 |
| 756 x ^h Capri z | 6 | 20 57 4,47 | 314 16 7 | 51,87 | 21 59 12 A | - 14,02 |
| 757 E Cygni 4 | 4 | 20 57 39,67 | 314 24 5 | 32,62 | 43 8 9 B | + 14,06 |
| 758 v Aquarij z | 5 | 20 58 40,80 | 314 40 11 | 49,14 | 12 10 27 A | - 14,12 |
| 759 v Equulei 4 | 4 | 21 0 36,47 | 315 9 7 | 43,74 | 9 20 12 B | + 14,24 |
| 760 φ Capri z | 6 | 21 4 13,20 | 316 3 18 | 51,55 | 21 28 22 A | - 14,46 |
| 761 ζ Cygni 4 | 4 | 21 4 25,13 | 316 6 17 | 38,20 | 29 24 53 B | + 14,47 |
| 762 δ Equulei 4 | 4 | 21 4 44,00 | 316 11 0 | 43,81 | 9 12 31 B | + 14,49 |
| 763 α Equulei 3-4 | 3-4 | 21 5 49,07 | 316 27 16 | 45,01 | 4 25 52 B | + 14,56 |
| 764 30 Capri z | 6 | 21 6 42,73 | 316 40 41 | 50,75 | 18 48 35 A | - 14,61 |
| 765 τ Cygni 4 | 4 | 21 6 48,60 | 316 42 9 | 35,62 | 37 11 53 B | + 14,62 |
| 766 σ Cygni 4 | 4 | 21 9 33,93 | 317 23 29 | 35,22 | 38 33 51 B | + 14,78 |
| 767 i Capri z | 5 | 21 11 5,20 | 317 46 18 | 50,36 | 17 40 35 A | - 14,87 |
| 768 e Pegasi 4 | 4 | 21 12 50,13 | 318 12 32 | 41,47 | 18 57 27 B | + 14,97 |
| 769 β Equulei 4 | 4 | 21 12 57,67 | 318 14 24 | 44,67 | 5 57 59 B | + 14,98 |
| 770 18 Aquatij . . . z | 6 | 21 13 14,33 | 318 18 35 | 49,31 | 13 43 41 A | - 15,00 |
| 771 α Cephei 3 | 3 | 21 13 47,73 | 318 26 56 | 21,31 | 61 44 33 B | + 15,03 |
| 772 ζ Capri z | 4 | 21 15 13,00 | 318 48 15 | 51,74 | 23 16 13 A | - 15,11 |
| 773 b Capri z | 6 | 21 17 17,27 | 319 19 19 | 51,53 | 22 40 9 A | - 15,23 |
| 774 β Aquarij 3 | 3 | 21 21 1,13 | 320 15 17 | 47,51 | 6 26 28 A | - 15,44 |
| 775 ε Capri z | 4 | 21 25 52,57 | 321 28 10 | 50,70 | 20 21 18 A | - 15,71 |
| 776 β Cephei 3-4 | 3-4 | 21 26 1,47 | 321 30 22 | 12,36 | 69 41 9 B | + 15,72 |
| 777 ρ Cygni 4 | 4 | 21 26 23,00 | 321 37 0 | 33,71 | 44 42 52 B | + 15,74 |
| 778 ζ Aquarij z | 6 | 21 27 5,20 | 321 46 18 | 47,97 | 8 44 37 A | - 15,78 |
| 779 γ Capri z | 4 | 21 28 59,20 | 322 14 48 | 49,95 | 17 33 32 A | - 15,88 |
| 780 41 Capri z | 6 | 21 30 35,40 | 322 38 51 | 51,52 | 24 2 38 A | - 15,96 |
| 781 d ^h Capri z | 6 | 21 30 39,13 | 322 39 47 | 49,30 | 14 55 34 A | - 15,97 |
| 782 x Capri z | 5 | 21 31 27,66 | 322 51 5 | 50,42 | 19 46 15 A | - 16,01 |
| 783 μ Pif. ds Austrini | 4 | 21 32 59,00 | 323 14 45 | 54,14 | 32 55 38 A | - 16,09 |
| 784 c ^h Capri z | 6 | 21 34 19,33 | 323 34 50 | 48,16 | 9 59 33 A | - 16,16 |
| 785 ε Pegasi 3 | 3 | 21 34 21,33 | 323 35 20 | 44,18 | 8 57 57 B | + 16,17 |
| 786 m ^h Cygni 4 | 4 | 21 34 59,73 | 323 44 56 | 31,76 | 50 17 4 B | + 16,20 |
| 787 n ^h Cygni 3-4 | 3-4 | 21 35 12,00 | 323 48 0 | 39,80 | 27 50 51 B | + 16,21 |
| 788 x Pegasi 4 | 4 | 21 35 33,07 | 323 53 16 | 40,60 | 24 44 2 B | + 16,22 |
| 789 λ Capri z | 5 | 21 35 44,87 | 323 56 13 | 48,63 | 12 16 55 A | - 16,22 |
| 790 50 Capri z | 6 | 21 35 53,93 | 323 58 29 | 48,70 | 12 36 26 A | - 16,23 |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio Recta anno 1800 | | | | Varia. annua | Declinatio an. 1800 | | | Variatio annua |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------------|------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | S. C. | G. M. S. | | S. C. | | | |
| 791 δ Capri . . . z | 4 | 21 35 58,73 | 323 59 41 | 49,66 | 17 1 44 A | -16,25 | | | | |
| 792 θ Piscis Austrini | 4 | 21 35 58,80 | 323 59 42 | 53,38 | 31 48 54 A | -16,25 | | | | |
| 793 γ Græis | 3 | 21 41 45,60 | 325 26 26 | 55 06 | 38 17 51 A | -16,54 | | | | |
| 794 μ Capri . . . z | 5 | 21 42 22,00 | 325 35 30 | 48,99 | 14 29 6 A | -16,57 | | | | |
| 795 ο Aquarij . . . z | 5 | 21 52 57,40 | 328 14 21 | 47,64 | 3 6 53 A | -17,08 | | | | |
| 796 α Aquarij . . . | 3 | 21 55 29,73 | 328 52 26 | 46 29 | 1 17 8 A | -17,19 | | | | |
| 797 ι Aquarij . . . z | 3 | 21 54 36,93 | 328 54 14 | 48,80 | 14 49 52 A | -17,20 | | | | |
| 798 ι Piscis Austr. | 4 | 21 56 39,87 | 329 9 58 | 53,00 | 33 57 25 A | -17,25 | | | | |
| 799 ι Pegasi | 4 | 21 57 42,07 | 329 25 31 | 41,44 | 24 22 30 B | +17,29 | | | | |
| 800 35 Aquarij . . z | 5 | 21 57 59,20 | 329 29 48 | 49,66 | 19 29 15 A | -17,30 | | | | |
| 801 ε Aquarij . . . z | 6 | 21 59 54 93 | 329 58 44 | 48,29 | 12 32 38 A | -17,39 | | | | |
| 802 θ Pegasi | 4 | 22 0 6,27 | 330 1 34 | 45,15 | 5 13 22 B | +17,40 | | | | |
| 803 φ Aquarij . . . z | 4 | 22 6 15,87 | 331 33 58 | 47,54 | 8 46 24 A | -17,66 | | | | |
| 804 ε Cephei | 4 | 22 7 40,67 | 331 55 10 | 32,01 | 56 3 20 B | +17,72 | | | | |
| 805 ρ Aquarij . . . | 5 | 22 9 39,53 | 332 24 53 | 47,50 | 8 49 8 A | -17,80 | | | | |
| 806 γ Aquarij . . . z | 3 | 22 11 18,93 | 332 49 44 | 46,45 | 2 23 23 A | -17,87 | | | | |
| 807 51 Aquarij . . z | 6 | 22 13 41,00 | 333 25 15 | 47,01 | 5 49 36 A | -17,96 | | | | |
| 808 π Aquarij . . . | 4.5 | 22 15 3,20 | 333 45 48 | 46,00 | 0 22 12 B | +18,01 | | | | |
| 809 53 Aquarij . . z | 6 | 22 15 41,60 | 333 55 24 | 48,83 | 17 44 16 A | -18,04 | | | | |
| 810 ζ Aquarij . . . z | 4 | 22 18 31,33 | 334 37 50 | 46,21 | 1 2 18 A | -18,05 | | | | |
| 811 θ Aquarij . . . z | 5 | 22 20 2 93 | 335 0 44 | 47,82 | 11 41 41 A | -18,20 | | | | |
| 812 β Piscis Austr. | 3 | 22 20 5,13 | 335 1 17 | 51 65 | 33 21 41 A | -18,22 | | | | |
| 813 γ Lacertæ . . . | 4 | 22 23 3,67 | 335 45 55 | 36,47 | 49 15 34 B | +18,31 | | | | |
| 814 η Aquarij . . . z | 4 | 22 25 4,27 | 336 16 4 | 46,22 | 1 8 29 A | -18,39 | | | | |
| 815 κ Aquarij . . . z | 5 | 22 27 23,60 | 336 50 54 | 45,78 | 5 15 15 A | -18,47 | | | | |
| 816 γ Piscis Austr. | 4 | 22 29 23,20 | 337 20 48 | 50,18 | 28 4 37 A | -18,53 | | | | |
| 817 ζ Pegasi | 3 | 22 31 29,07 | 337 52 16 | 44,76 | 9 47 36 B | +18,60 | | | | |
| 818 η Pegasi | 3 | 22 33 37,87 | 338 24 28 | 41,93 | 29 10 41 B | +18,67 | | | | |
| 819 λ Pegasi | 4 | 22 36 54,33 | 339 13 35 | 43 11 | 22 31 9 B | +18,70 | | | | |
| 820 τ Aquarij . . . z | 5 | 22 37 4,33 | 339 16 15 | 47,98 | 15 6 8 A | -18,70 | | | | |
| 821 τ Aquarij . . . z | 5 | 22 38 58,93 | 339 44 44 | 47,89 | 14 38 37 A | -18,84 | | | | |
| 822 μ Pegasi | 4 | 22 40 21,47 | 340 5 22 | 45,08 | 23 33 2 B | +18,88 | | | | |
| 823 λ Aquarij . . . z | 4 | 22 42 10,07 | 340 32 31 | 47,08 | 8 38 20 A | -18,94 | | | | |
| 824 ι Cephei | 4 | 22 42 35,33 | 340 38 50 | 31,70 | 65 9 9 E | +18,95 | | | | |
| 825 δ Aquarij . . . z | 3 | 22 44 1,07 | 341 0 16 | 48,05 | 16 52 53 A | -18,99 | | | | |
| 826 α Piscis A. Fomalh. | 1 | 22 46 33,60 | 341 38 24 | 49,81 | 30 40 40 A | -19 06 | | | | |
| 827 ο Andromedæ . | 3.4 | 22 52 44,73 | 343 11 11 | 40,96 | 41 15 21 B | +19,23 | | | | |
| 828 β Piscium . . . | 4 | 22 53 41,67 | 343 25 25 | 45,79 | 2 44 45 B | +19,25 | | | | |
| 829 8 Pegasi | 2 | 22 54 5,47 | 343 31 22 | 43,16 | 27 0 8 B | +19,26 | | | | |
| 830 η Aquarij . . . z | 6 | 22 54 43,20 | 343 40 48 | 46,93 | 8 46 23 A | -19,27 | | | | |

| Nomina stellarum | Magnitudo | Ascensio recta anne 1800 | | | | Varia. annua | Declinatio an: 1800 | | | Variatio annua |
|----------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|-----------------|------------------------|--|--|-------------------|
| | | H. M. S. C. | G. M. S. | S. C. | G. M. S. | | S. C. | | | |
| 831 α Pegasi . . . | 2 | 22 54 48,00 | 343 42 0 | 44,64 | 14 8 0 B | + 19,28 | | | | |
| 832 A Piscium . . z | 6 | 22 58 26,00 | 344 36 30 | 45,97 | 1 2 33 B | + 19,36 | | | | |
| 833 α Aquarij . . . | 4 | 22 58 45,27 | 344 41 19 | 48,22 | 22 15 18 A | - 19,37 | | | | |
| 834 φ Aquarij . . z | 4.5 | 23 3 57,20 | 345 59 18 | 46,67 | 7 7 23 A | - 19,49 | | | | |
| 835 ψ Aquarij . . z | 5 | 23 5 23,93 | 346 20 59 | 46,91 | 10 10 23 A | - 19,52 | | | | |
| 836 χ Aquarij . . z | 6 | 23 6 28,27 | 356 37 4 | 46,78 | 8 48 46 A | - 19,54 | | | | |
| 837 γ Piscium . . . | 4 | 23 6 47,33 | 346 41 50 | 45,88 | 2 11 35 B | + 19,54 | | | | |
| 838 ψ Aquarij . . z | 5 | 23 7 29,73 | 346 52 26 | 46,89 | 10 16 12 A | - 19,56 | | | | |
| 839 ψ Aquarij . . z | 5 | 23 8 32,53 | 347 8 8 | 46,91 | 10 42 0 A | - 19,58 | | | | |
| 840 b Piscium . . z | 5 | 23 10 9,13 | 347 32 17 | 45,73 | 4 17 35 B | - 19,63 | | | | |
| 841 b Aquarij . . z | 5 | 23 15 31,13 | 348 52 47 | 47,60 | 21 44 3 A | - 19,71 | | | | |
| 842 π Piscium . . z | 5 | 23 16 40,60 | 349 10 9 | 46,05 | 0 9 55 B | - 19,73 | | | | |
| 843 ι Piscium . . z | 5 | 23 19 14,73 | 349 48 41 | 46,19 | 2 8 2 A | - 19,77 | | | | |
| 844 λ Andromedæ . | 4 | 23 27 48,67 | 351 57 10 | 43,22 | 45 22 31 B | + 19,89 | | | | |
| 845 ι Andromedæ . | 4 | 23 28 21,53 | 352 5 23 | 43,56 | 42 9 48 B | + 19,89 | | | | |
| 846 ι Piscium . . z | 6 | 23 29 39,67 | 352 24 55 | 45,86 | 4 32 45 B | + 19,91 | | | | |
| 847 κ Andromedæ . | 4 | 23 30 35,40 | 352 38 51 | 43,63 | 43 13 41 B | + 19,92 | | | | |
| 848 γ Cephei . . . | 3.4 | 23 31 16,53 | 352 49 8 | 35,61 | 76 30 57 B | + 19,93 | | | | |
| 849 λ Piscium . . z | 5 | 23 31 50,40 | 352 57 36 | 46,04 | 0 40 58 B | + 19,93 | | | | |
| 850 ι Piscium . . z | 5 | 23 36 10,40 | 354 2 36 | 45,98 | 2 22 46 B | + 19,98 | | | | |
| 851 29 Piscium . . z | 5 | 23 51 34, 2 | 357 53 33 | 46,10 | 4 8 23 A | - 20,07 | | | | |
| 852 30 Piscium . . z | 5 | 23 51 41,67 | 357 55 25 | 46,16 | 7 7 25 A | - 20,07 | | | | |
| 853 33 Piscium . . z | 4 | 23 55 5,47 | 358 46 22 | 46,13 | 6 49 30 A | - 20,08 | | | | |
| 854 α Andromedæ . | 2.3 | 23 58 4,33 | 359 31 5 | 45,97 | 27 59 27 B | + 20,08 | | | | |
| 855 β Cassiopez . . | 2.3 | 23 58 34,53 | 359 38 38 | 45,85 | 58 2 47 B | + 20,08 | | | | |



TABULA I.

*Factores decimales variationis annue stellarum
juxta ascensionem rectam, & declinationem ad assequendam
eiusdem variationis quantitatem pro quavis anni die.*

| Dies mensis | Factores | Dies mensis | Factores | Dies mensis | Factores | Dies mensis | Factores | | | | |
|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|----------|------|-----------|----|------|
| Januarii | 1 | 0,01 | Aprilis | 1 | 0,24 | Julii | 2 | 0,51 | | | |
| | 3 | 02 | | 6 | 25 | | 5 | 52 | Octobris | 4 | 0,75 |
| | 6 | 03 | | 11 | 26 | | 8 | 53 | | 9 | 76 |
| | 9 | 04 | | 13 | 27 | | 11 | 54 | | 14 | 77 |
| | 12 | 05 | | 20 | 28 | | 14 | 55 | | 18 | 78 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 23 | 79 |
| | 15 | 06 | | 24 | 29 | | 17 | 56 | | 27 | 80 |
| | 19 | 07 | | 28 | 30 | | 20 | 57 | | 31 | 81 |
| | 22 | 08 | | .. | .. | | 23 | 58 | | .. | .. |
| | 25 | 09 | | .. | .. | | 27 | 59 | | .. | .. |
| 28 | 10 | .. | .. | 30 | 60 | .. | .. | | | | |
| Februarii | 1 | 11 | Marii | 2 | 31 | Augusti | 3 | 61 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | 5 | 32 | | 6 | 62 | Novembris | 4 | 82 |
| | 8 | 13 | | 9 | 33 | | 10 | 63 | | 8 | 83 |
| | 12 | 14 | | 12 | 34 | | 14 | 64 | | 11 | 84 |
| | 16 | 15 | | 16 | 35 | | 18 | 65 | | 15 | 85 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 18 | 86 |
| | 21 | 16 | | 19 | 36 | | 22 | 66 | | 21 | 87 |
| | 27 | 17 | | 22 | 37 | | 26 | 67 | | 24 | 88 |
| | .. | .. | | 25 | 38 | | 30 | 68 | | 27 | 89 |
| | .. | .. | | 28 | 39 | | .. | .. | | 30 | 90 |
| .. | .. | 31 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | |
| Martii | 2 | 18 | Junii | 3 | 41 | Septembris | 4 | 69 | | | |
| | 7 | 19 | | 6 | 42 | | 9 | 70 | Decembris | 3 | 91 |
| | 12 | 20 | | 9 | 43 | | 14 | 71 | | 6 | 92 |
| | 17 | 21 | | 12 | 44 | | 19 | 72 | | 9 | 93 |
| | 22 | 22 | | 15 | 45 | | 24 | 73 | | 12 | 94 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 95 |
| | 27 | 23 | | 18 | 46 | | 29 | 74 | | 18 | 96 |
| | .. | .. | | 21 | 47 | | .. | .. | | 21 | 97 |
| | .. | .. | | 24 | 48 | | .. | .. | | 23 | 98 |
| | .. | .. | | 27 | 49 | | .. | .. | | 26 | 99 |
| .. | .. | 29 | 50 | .. | .. | 29 | 1,00 | | | | |
| | | | | | | 31 | 1,01 | | | | |

In hac Tabula Cl. *Marseline* ratio habita est semiannue inæqualitatis præcessionis æquinociorum.

TABULA II.
Motus annuus proprius Stellarum.

| Nomina Stellarum | Juxta ascensionem rectam | | | | Juxta declinationem | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------|----------|------------|
| | Mayer (a) | Maske lime (b) | La Lande (c) | Triesneker (d) | Mayer | La Lande | Triesneker |
| γ Pegasi . . . | +0,06 | -0,12 | --- | +0,03 | +0,04 | +0,30 | -0,04 |
| ι Ceti . . . | --- | --- | --- | +0,32 | --- | --- | -0,26 |
| α Cassiopeæ . . . | -0,18 | --- | +0,18 | -0,29 | +0,11 | --- | -0,16 |
| δ Ceti . . . | +0,73 | --- | --- | +0,61 | +0,23 | +0,32 | -0,05 |
| γ Cassiopeæ . . . | --- | --- | -0,07 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| α Polaris . . . | -0,07 | --- | --- | --- | +0,29 | --- | --- |
| δ Cassiopeæ . . . | --- | --- | +0,90 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| θ Ceti . . . | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | -0,60 | --- |
| ε Cassiopeæ . . . | --- | --- | +0,26 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| γ Arietis . . . | -0,28 | --- | --- | +2,87 | -0,58 | --- | -0,83 |
| β Arietis . . . | +0,06 | --- | --- | +0,23 | -0,16 | +0,09 | -0,33 |
| γ Andromedæ . . . | -0,11 | --- | +0,14 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| α Piscium . . . | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | +0,07 | --- |
| α Arietis . . . | +0,20 | +0,09 | +0,25 | +0,20 | +0,10 | +0,02 | -0,07 |
| δ Ceti . . . | +0,34 | --- | --- | +0,25 | +0,16 | +0,41 | -0,14 |
| ε Ceti . . . | --- | --- | +0,12 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| γ Ceti . . . | -0,32 | --- | --- | --- | --- | +0,02 | --- |
| γ Persei . . . | --- | --- | +0,34 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| α Ceti . . . | +0,32 | -0,16 | --- | +0,25 | +0,02 | +0,37 | -0,36 |
| β Persei . . . | -0,20 | --- | --- | --- | -0,02 | --- | --- |
| α Persei . . . | +0,32 | --- | -0,07 | --- | -0,02 | --- | --- |
| δ Persei . . . | -0,07 | --- | --- | -0,10 | --- | +0,17 | -0,34 |
| ε Plejadum . . . | +0,05 | --- | --- | +0,11 | -0,32 | --- | +0,11 |
| γ Eridani . . . | +0,32 | --- | --- | +0,25 | +0,05 | --- | -2,88 |
| γ Tauri . . . | +0,08 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ε Tauri . . . | -0,02 | --- | --- | +0,17 | -0,12 | --- | -0,84 |
| α Tau. Aldeb. . . | +0,06 | +0,02 | +0,37 | +0,09 | -0,36 | +0,05 | -0,35 |
| β Eridani . . . | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | +0,55 | --- |
| α Aurigæ Cap. . . | +0,22 | +0,29 | +0,41 | -0,10 | -0,22 | -0,37 | -0,41 |
| β Orion Rigel . . . | -0,06 | -0,12 | -0,19 | +0,07 | +0,16 | +0,27 | +0,02 |
| β Tauri . . . | -0,22 | +0,03 | --- | -0,09 | -0,26 | +0,12 | -0,49 |
| γ Orionis . . . | -0,06 | --- | -0,11 | +0,24 | -0,02 | +0,13 | -0,19 |
| β Leporis . . . | -0,06 | --- | --- | +0,48 | +0,04 | --- | -0,29 |
| δ Orionis . . . | +0,10 | --- | -0,03 | --- | -0,02 | -0,03 | --- |
| α Leporis . . . | -0,02 | --- | --- | +0,36 | +0,22 | --- | -0,13 |

(a) Mayeri Opera inedita Vol. I. (b) *Wallston a specimen of a astronomical Catalogue*. (c) *Connaissance de temps* 1796 pag. 183, 1798 pag. 203. (d) *Ephem. Vindibonenses anni 1792 pag. 371.*

TABULA II.
Motus annuus proprius Stellarum.

| Nomina Stellarum | Juxta ascensionem rectam | | | | Juxta declinationem | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | Mayer | Maske- line | La Lande | Tries- neker | Mayer | La Lande | Tries- neker |
| ϵ Orionis . . | +0,04 | --- | --- | --- | +0,08 | +0,20 | --- |
| ζ Orionis . . | +0,02 | --- | --- | +0,59 | +0,12 | +0,01 | -0,11 |
| κ Orionis . . | -0,08 | --- | -0,03 | +0,60 | +0,06 | -0,23 | -0,05 |
| α Orionis . . | +0,06 | -0,02 | +0,05 | +0,07 | -0,22 | +0,09 | -0,21 |
| β Aurigæ . . | --- | --- | +0,40 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| μ Geminorum | -0,32 | --- | --- | -0,04 | +0,30 | --- | -0,18 |
| δ Canis majo. | -0,20 | --- | --- | +0,37 | -0,11 | --- | -0,21 |
| γ Geminorum | -0,16 | --- | --- | +0,05 | -0,48 | +0,10 | -0,46 |
| α Canis <i>Sirius</i> | -0,74 | -0,48 | -0,46 | -0,41 | -1,04 | -1,37 | -1,20 |
| ϵ Canis maj. | -0,02 | --- | --- | +0,53 | +0,23 | --- | -0,12 |
| γ Canis maj. | -0,05 | --- | --- | --- | +0,18 | --- | --- |
| δ Canis maj. | -0,09 | --- | +0,05 | +0,44 | -0,20 | --- | -0,38 |
| β Canis min. | -0,21 | --- | -0,04 | +0,03 | -0,11 | -0,20 | -0,23 |
| α Gem. <i>Castor</i> | +0,48 | -0,11 | --- | -0,37 | -0,02 | +0,12 | -0,23 |
| α Ca. <i>Procyon</i> | -0,66 | -0,84 | -0,49 | -0,66 | -0,94 | 1,22 | -1,02 |
| β Gem. <i>Pollux</i> | -0,96 | -0,75 | --- | -0,90 | -0,32 | +0,15 | -0,35 |
| ξ Navis . . . | +0,02 | --- | --- | --- | +0,14 | --- | --- |
| ρ Navis . . . | -0,30 | --- | --- | --- | 0,25 | --- | --- |
| δ Cancræ . . | -0,14 | --- | -0,11 | -0,04 | -0,28 | --- | -0,51 |
| ζ Hydræ . . | -0,52 | --- | --- | -0,12 | -0,55 | --- | +0,28 |
| ϵ Ursæ majo. | -1,23 | --- | --- | -0,73 | -0,18 | --- | -0,34 |
| α Hydræ . . | -0,06 | -0,23 | -0,17 | +0,07 | +0,26 | +0,14 | -0,90 |
| κ <i>Regulus</i> . . | -0,32 | -0,33 | +0,27 | -0,30 | +0,20 | +0,31 | +0,06 |
| γ Leonis . . | +0,16 | --- | +0,38 | +0,28 | -0,20 | --- | -0,37 |
| β Ursæ majo. | --- | --- | -0,18 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| δ Leonis . . . | --- | -0,63 | -0,07 | -0,59 | --- | -0,07 | --- |
| δ Virginis . . | --- | +0,72 | --- | +0,30 | --- | -0,17 | --- |
| γ Ursæ maj. | --- | --- | +0,06 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ϵ Corvi . . . | --- | --- | -0,19 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ϵ Ursæ majo. | -0,75 | --- | --- | -0,53 | +0,23 | --- | +0,07 |
| α Virgin. <i>Spica</i> | --- | -0,09 | +0,10 | -0,15 | --- | +0,08 | --- |
| δ Ursæ majo. | --- | --- | +0,30 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| ζ Ursæ majo. | -0,14 | --- | +0,57 | --- | +0,07 | --- | --- |
| κ Ursæ majo. | -0,16 | --- | --- | --- | -0,02 | --- | --- |
| α Bootis <i>Arct.</i> | -1,42 | -1,32 | -1,36 | -1,28 | -2,30 | -1,82 | -2,21 |
| α Libræ . . . | --- | -0,14 | --- | --- | --- | +0,30 | --- |
| δ Ursæ min. | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | -0,26 | --- |
| β Libræ . . . | --- | --- | -0,26 | --- | --- | --- | --- |

TABULA II.
Motus annuus proprius Stellarum.

| Nomina Stellarum | Juxta ascensionem rectam | | | | Juxta declinationem | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | Mayer | Maske- line | La Lande | Tries- neker | Mayer | La Lande | Tries- neker |
| α Coronæ . . . | --- | +0,27 | --- | --- | --- | +0,14 | --- |
| α Serpentis . . . | --- | +0,03 | --- | --- | --- | +0,40 | --- |
| γ Serpentis . . . | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | +1,05 | --- |
| β Scorpij . . . | --- | --- | +0,02 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| α Scorpij <i>Antar.</i> | --- | +0,12 | +0,09 | --- | --- | +0,10 | --- |
| β Herculis . . . | +0,32 | --- | --- | --- | --- | +0,18 | --- |
| α Herculis . . . | --- | -0,05 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| α Ophiuci . . . | -0,21 | -0,03 | --- | +0,20 | --- | -0,01 | --- |
| γ Draconis . . . | +0,24 | +0,24 | -0,45 | -0,21 | -0,04 | --- | -0,02 |
| γ Serpentis . . . | --- | --- | -0,59 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| α Lyrae . . . | -0,06 | +0,26 | -0,30 | +0,21 | +0,28 | +0,48 | -0,02 |
| β Lyrae . . . | --- | --- | -0,11 | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| π Sagittarij . . . | +0,08 | --- | --- | +0,51 | +0,16 | --- | -0,15 |
| β Cygni . . . | -0,07 | --- | --- | -0,19 | +0,98 | +0,07 | -0,29 |
| γ Aquilæ . . . | -0,07 | -0,20 | --- | +0,03 | -0,45 | +0,28 | -0,29 |
| α Aquilæ . . . | +0,64 | +0,41 | +0,45 | +0,64 | -0,08 | +0,70 | +0,03 |
| β Aquilæ . . . | --- | -0,08 | --- | --- | --- | -0,40 | --- |
| α Capri . . . | +0,12 | -0,06 | --- | +0,20 | +0,10 | +0,35 | -0,35 |
| α Capri . . . | --- | -0,03 | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| β Capri . . . | +0,04 | --- | --- | --- | +0,08 | --- | --- |
| γ Cygni . . . | -0,30 | --- | --- | --- | -0,07 | --- | --- |
| α Cygni . . . | --- | -0,09 | +0,05 | +0,13 | --- | +0,16 | -0,45 |
| ϵ Delphini . . . | -0,09 | --- | --- | --- | -0,20 | --- | --- |
| ϵ Aquarij . . . | +0,02 | --- | --- | +0,28 | -0,04 | --- | -0,33 |
| ϵ Cygni . . . | +0,41 | --- | --- | +0,50 | +0,68 | --- | +0,09 |
| α Cephei . . . | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | +0,08 | --- |
| β Aquarij . . . | +0,08 | --- | -0,07 | +0,29 | +0,16 | --- | -0,14 |
| γ Capri . . . | +0,38 | --- | --- | +0,51 | +0,18 | --- | -0,27 |
| ϵ Pegasi . . . | 0,32 | --- | --- | -0,29 | -0,64 | --- | -0,87 |
| β Capri . . . | +0,48 | --- | --- | --- | -0,34 | --- | --- |
| γ Aquarij . . . | +0,26 | -0,26 | --- | +0,15 | +0,10 | +0,27 | +0,05 |
| ξ Pegasi . . . | -0,45 | --- | --- | -0,30 | -0,29 | --- | -0,51 |
| δ Aquarij . . . | -0,12 | --- | --- | +0,40 | +0,02 | --- | -0,24 |
| <i>Fomalhaut</i> . . . | +0,42 | +0,15 | +0,45 | +0,68 | -0,10 | -0,18 | +0,13 |
| β Pegasi . . . | +0,24 | --- | --- | +0,29 | +0,02 | +0,03 | -0,50 |
| α Pegasi . . . | +0,16 | -0,14 | --- | +0,13 | +0,04 | +0,21 | -0,07 |
| γ Piscium . . . | +1,06 | --- | --- | +1,19 | +0,14 | --- | -0,04 |
| α Andromedæ . . . | +0,14 | +0,08 | --- | +0,14 | -0,42 | +0,60 | -0,46 |
| δ Cassiopeæ . . . | +0,77 | --- | +1,01 | +0,62 | --- | --- | --- |

T A B U L A I I I.

Reductio partium aequatoris ad partes temporis sideris.

| Sec. Sec. Ter. | | | Sec. Sec. Ter. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------|----|----------------|-----------|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|
| Min | Min. Sec. | | Min | Min. Sec. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gra. | H. | M. | Gra. | H. | M. | Gra. | H. | M. | Gra. | H. | M. | Gra. | H. | M. |
| 1 | 0 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 24 | 71 | 4 | 44 | 106 | 7 | 4 | 141 | 9 | 24 |
| 2 | 0 | 8 | 37 | 2 | 28 | 72 | 4 | 48 | 107 | 7 | 8 | 142 | 9 | 28 |
| 3 | 0 | 12 | 38 | 2 | 32 | 73 | 4 | 52 | 108 | 7 | 12 | 143 | 9 | 32 |
| 4 | 0 | 16 | 39 | 2 | 36 | 74 | 4 | 56 | 109 | 7 | 16 | 144 | 9 | 36 |
| 5 | 0 | 20 | 40 | 2 | 40 | 75 | 5 | 0 | 110 | 7 | 20 | 145 | 9 | 40 |
| 6 | 0 | 24 | 41 | 2 | 44 | 76 | 5 | 4 | 111 | 7 | 24 | 146 | 9 | 44 |
| 7 | 0 | 28 | 42 | 2 | 48 | 77 | 5 | 8 | 112 | 7 | 28 | 147 | 9 | 48 |
| 8 | 0 | 32 | 43 | 2 | 52 | 78 | 5 | 12 | 113 | 7 | 32 | 148 | 9 | 52 |
| 9 | 0 | 36 | 44 | 2 | 56 | 79 | 5 | 16 | 114 | 7 | 36 | 149 | 9 | 56 |
| 10 | 0 | 40 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 80 | 5 | 20 | 115 | 7 | 40 | 150 | 10 | 0 |
| 11 | 0 | 44 | 46 | 3 | 4 | 81 | 5 | 24 | 117 | 7 | 44 | 151 | 10 | 4 |
| 12 | 0 | 48 | 47 | 3 | 8 | 82 | 5 | 28 | 116 | 7 | 48 | 152 | 10 | 8 |
| 13 | 0 | 52 | 48 | 3 | 12 | 83 | 5 | 32 | 118 | 7 | 52 | 153 | 10 | 12 |
| 14 | 0 | 56 | 49 | 3 | 16 | 84 | 5 | 36 | 119 | 7 | 56 | 154 | 10 | 16 |
| 15 | 1 | 0 | 50 | 3 | 20 | 85 | 5 | 40 | 120 | 8 | 0 | 155 | 10 | 20 |
| 16 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 3 | 24 | 86 | 5 | 44 | 121 | 8 | 4 | 156 | 10 | 24 |
| 17 | 1 | 8 | 52 | 3 | 28 | 87 | 5 | 48 | 122 | 8 | 8 | 157 | 10 | 28 |
| 18 | 1 | 12 | 53 | 3 | 32 | 88 | 5 | 52 | 123 | 8 | 12 | 158 | 10 | 32 |
| 19 | 1 | 16 | 54 | 3 | 36 | 89 | 5 | 56 | 124 | 8 | 16 | 159 | 10 | 36 |
| 20 | 1 | 20 | 55 | 3 | 40 | 90 | 6 | 0 | 125 | 8 | 20 | 160 | 10 | 40 |
| 21 | 1 | 24 | 56 | 3 | 44 | 91 | 6 | 4 | 126 | 8 | 24 | 161 | 10 | 44 |
| 22 | 1 | 28 | 57 | 3 | 48 | 92 | 6 | 8 | 127 | 8 | 28 | 162 | 10 | 48 |
| 23 | 1 | 32 | 58 | 3 | 52 | 93 | 6 | 12 | 128 | 8 | 32 | 163 | 10 | 52 |
| 24 | 1 | 36 | 59 | 3 | 56 | 94 | 6 | 16 | 129 | 8 | 36 | 164 | 10 | 56 |
| 25 | 1 | 40 | 60 | 4 | 0 | 95 | 6 | 20 | 130 | 8 | 40 | 165 | 11 | 0 |
| 26 | 1 | 44 | 61 | 4 | 4 | 96 | 6 | 24 | 131 | 8 | 44 | 166 | 11 | 4 |
| 27 | 1 | 48 | 62 | 4 | 8 | 97 | 6 | 28 | 132 | 8 | 48 | 167 | 11 | 8 |
| 28 | 1 | 52 | 63 | 4 | 12 | 98 | 6 | 32 | 133 | 8 | 52 | 168 | 11 | 12 |
| 29 | 1 | 56 | 64 | 4 | 16 | 99 | 6 | 36 | 134 | 8 | 56 | 169 | 11 | 16 |
| 30 | 2 | 0 | 65 | 4 | 20 | 100 | 6 | 40 | 135 | 9 | 0 | 170 | 11 | 20 |
| 31 | 2 | 4 | 66 | 4 | 24 | 101 | 6 | 44 | 136 | 9 | 4 | 171 | 11 | 24 |
| 32 | 2 | 8 | 67 | 4 | 28 | 102 | 6 | 48 | 137 | 9 | 8 | 172 | 11 | 28 |
| 33 | 2 | 12 | 68 | 4 | 32 | 103 | 6 | 52 | 138 | 9 | 12 | 173 | 11 | 32 |
| 34 | 2 | 16 | 69 | 4 | 36 | 104 | 6 | 56 | 139 | 9 | 16 | 174 | 11 | 36 |
| 35 | 2 | 20 | 70 | 4 | 40 | 105 | 7 | 0 | 140 | 9 | 20 | 175 | 11 | 40 |

T A B U L A III.

Reductio partium aquatoris ad partes temporis sideris.

| Gra. | H. M. | Grad. | H. M. | Grad. | H. M. | Grad. | H. M. | Gra. | H. M. |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| 176 | 11 44 | 213 | 14 12 | 250 | 16 40 | 287 | 19 8 | 324 | 21 36 |
| 177 | 11 48 | 214 | 14 16 | 251 | 16 44 | 288 | 19 12 | 325 | 21 40 |
| 178 | 11 52 | 215 | 14 20 | 252 | 16 48 | 289 | 19 16 | 326 | 21 44 |
| 179 | 11 56 | 216 | 14 24 | 253 | 16 52 | 290 | 19 20 | 327 | 21 48 |
| 180 | 12 0 | 217 | 14 28 | 254 | 16 56 | 291 | 19 24 | 328 | 21 52 |
| 181 | 12 4 | 218 | 14 32 | 255 | 17 0 | 292 | 19 28 | 329 | 21 56 |
| 182 | 12 8 | 219 | 14 36 | 256 | 17 4 | 293 | 19 32 | 330 | 22 0 |
| 183 | 12 12 | 220 | 14 40 | 257 | 17 8 | 294 | 19 36 | 331 | 22 4 |
| 184 | 12 16 | 221 | 14 44 | 258 | 17 12 | 295 | 19 40 | 332 | 22 8 |
| 185 | 12 20 | 222 | 14 48 | 259 | 17 16 | 296 | 19 44 | 333 | 22 12 |
| 186 | 12 24 | 223 | 14 52 | 260 | 17 20 | 297 | 19 48 | 334 | 22 16 |
| 187 | 12 28 | 224 | 14 56 | 261 | 17 24 | 298 | 19 52 | 335 | 22 20 |
| 188 | 12 32 | 225 | 15 0 | 262 | 17 28 | 299 | 19 56 | 336 | 22 24 |
| 189 | 12 36 | 226 | 15 4 | 263 | 17 32 | 300 | 20 0 | 337 | 22 28 |
| 190 | 12 40 | 227 | 15 8 | 264 | 17 36 | 301 | 20 4 | 338 | 22 32 |
| 191 | 12 44 | 228 | 15 12 | 265 | 17 40 | 302 | 20 8 | 339 | 22 36 |
| 192 | 12 48 | 229 | 15 16 | 266 | 17 44 | 303 | 20 12 | 340 | 22 40 |
| 193 | 12 52 | 230 | 15 20 | 267 | 17 48 | 304 | 20 16 | 341 | 22 44 |
| 194 | 12 56 | 231 | 15 24 | 268 | 17 52 | 305 | 20 20 | 342 | 22 48 |
| 195 | 13 0 | 232 | 15 28 | 269 | 17 56 | 306 | 20 24 | 343 | 22 52 |
| 196 | 13 4 | 233 | 15 32 | 270 | 18 0 | 307 | 20 28 | 344 | 22 56 |
| 197 | 13 8 | 234 | 15 36 | 271 | 18 4 | 308 | 20 32 | 345 | 23 0 |
| 198 | 13 12 | 235 | 15 40 | 272 | 18 8 | 309 | 20 36 | 346 | 23 4 |
| 199 | 13 16 | 236 | 15 44 | 273 | 18 12 | 310 | 20 40 | 347 | 23 8 |
| 200 | 13 20 | 237 | 15 48 | 274 | 18 16 | 311 | 20 44 | 348 | 23 12 |
| 201 | 13 24 | 238 | 15 52 | 275 | 18 20 | 312 | 20 48 | 349 | 23 16 |
| 202 | 13 28 | 239 | 15 56 | 276 | 18 24 | 313 | 20 52 | 350 | 23 20 |
| 203 | 13 32 | 240 | 16 0 | 277 | 18 28 | 314 | 20 56 | 351 | 23 24 |
| 204 | 13 36 | 241 | 16 4 | 278 | 18 32 | 315 | 21 0 | 352 | 23 28 |
| 205 | 13 40 | 242 | 16 8 | 279 | 18 36 | 316 | 21 4 | 353 | 23 32 |
| 206 | 13 44 | 243 | 16 12 | 280 | 18 40 | 317 | 21 8 | 354 | 23 36 |
| 207 | 13 48 | 244 | 16 16 | 281 | 18 44 | 318 | 21 12 | 355 | 23 40 |
| 208 | 13 52 | 245 | 16 20 | 282 | 18 48 | 319 | 21 16 | 356 | 23 44 |
| 209 | 13 56 | 246 | 16 24 | 283 | 18 52 | 320 | 21 20 | 357 | 23 48 |
| 210 | 14 0 | 247 | 16 28 | 284 | 18 56 | 321 | 21 24 | 358 | 23 52 |
| 211 | 14 4 | 248 | 16 32 | 285 | 19 0 | 322 | 21 28 | 359 | 23 56 |
| 212 | 14 8 | 249 | 16 36 | 286 | 19 4 | 323 | 21 32 | 360 | 24 0 |

TABULA IV.

*Reductio temporis fiderei
ad partes aquatoris.*

| Hora | Gradus | Min | | | Gra.Min | | | Min | | | Gra.Min | | |
|------|--------|------|---|----|-----------|----|----|------|--|--|-----------|--|--|
| | | Sec. | | | Min.Sec. | | | Sec. | | | Min.Sec. | | |
| | | Ter. | | | Sec. Ter. | | | Ter. | | | Sec. Ter. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 31 | 2 | 45 | | | | | | |
| 2 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 32 | 8 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 3 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 45 | 33 | 8 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 4 | 60 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 34 | 8 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 5 | 75 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 35 | 8 | 45 | | | | | | |
| 6 | 90 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 36 | 9 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 7 | 105 | 7 | 1 | 45 | 37 | 9 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 8 | 120 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 38 | 9 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 9 | 135 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 39 | 9 | 45 | | | | | | |
| 10 | 150 | 10 | 2 | 30 | 40 | 10 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 11 | 165 | 11 | 2 | 45 | 41 | 10 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 12 | 180 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 42 | 10 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 13 | 195 | 13 | 3 | 15 | 43 | 10 | 45 | | | | | | |
| 14 | 210 | 14 | 3 | 30 | 44 | 11 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 15 | 225 | 15 | 3 | 45 | 45 | 11 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | 240 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 11 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 17 | 255 | 17 | 4 | 15 | 47 | 11 | 45 | | | | | | |
| 18 | 270 | 18 | 4 | 30 | 48 | 12 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 19 | 285 | 19 | 4 | 45 | 49 | 12 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 20 | 300 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 50 | 12 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 21 | 315 | 21 | 5 | 15 | 51 | 12 | 45 | | | | | | |
| 22 | 330 | 22 | 5 | 30 | 52 | 13 | 0 | | | | | | |
| 23 | 345 | 23 | 5 | 45 | 53 | 13 | 15 | | | | | | |
| 24 | 360 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 54 | 13 | 30 | | | | | | |
| | | 25 | 6 | 15 | 55 | 13 | 45 | | | | | | |
| | | 26 | 6 | 30 | 56 | 14 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | | 27 | 6 | 45 | 57 | 14 | 15 | | | | | | |
| | | 28 | 7 | 0 | 58 | 14 | 30 | | | | | | |
| | | 29 | 7 | 15 | 59 | 14 | 45 | | | | | | |
| | | 30 | 7 | 30 | 60 | 15 | 0 | | | | | | |

TABULA V.

*Acceleratio Stellarum
in tempore solari
medio.*

| Dies | H. | M. | S. | C. |
|------|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 0 | 3 | 55 | 91 |
| 2 | 0 | 7 | 51 | 82 |
| 3 | 0 | 11 | 47 | 72 |
| 4 | 0 | 15 | 43 | 63 |
| 5 | 0 | 19 | 39 | 54 |
| 6 | 0 | 23 | 35 | 45 |
| 7 | 0 | 27 | 31 | 36 |
| 8 | 0 | 31 | 27 | 26 |
| 9 | 0 | 35 | 23 | 17 |
| 10 | 0 | 39 | 19 | 08 |
| 11 | 0 | 43 | 14 | 99 |
| 12 | 0 | 47 | 10 | 90 |
| 13 | 0 | 51 | 6 | 80 |
| 14 | 0 | 55 | 2 | 71 |
| 15 | 0 | 58 | 58 | 62 |
| 16 | 1 | 2 | 54 | 53 |
| 17 | 1 | 6 | 50 | 44 |
| 18 | 1 | 10 | 46 | 34 |
| 19 | 1 | 14 | 42 | 25 |
| 20 | 1 | 18 | 38 | 16 |
| 21 | 1 | 22 | 34 | 07 |
| 22 | 1 | 26 | 29 | 98 |
| 23 | 1 | 30 | 25 | 88 |
| 24 | 1 | 34 | 21 | 79 |
| 25 | 1 | 38 | 17 | 70 |
| 26 | 1 | 42 | 13 | 61 |
| 27 | 1 | 46 | 9 | 52 |
| 28 | 1 | 50 | 5 | 42 |
| 29 | 1 | 54 | 1 | 33 |
| 30 | 1 | 57 | 57 | 24 |
| 31 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 15 |

T A B U L A VI.

*Partes æquatoris respondententes tempori horologii
accurate sequentis motum solarem medium,
aut aberrantis ad quatuor usque secunda.*

| Tempus horologii | Acceleratio horologii diurna | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|------|-------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|
| | H | Grad | M. S. | | 1" | | 2" | | 3" | | 4" | |
| | | | M. | S. | M. | S. | M. | S. | M. | S. | M. | S. |
| 1 | 15 | 2. | 27,8 | 2 | 27,2 | 2 | 26,6 | 2 | 26,0 | 2 | 25,4 | |
| 2 | 30 | 4 | 55,7 | 9 | 54,4 | 4 | 53,2 | 4 | 52,0 | 4 | 50,7 | |
| 3 | 45 | 7 | 23,5 | 7 | 21,6 | 7 | 19,8 | 7 | 17,9 | 7 | 16,0 | |
| 4 | 60 | 9 | 51,4 | 9 | 48,9 | 9 | 46,4 | 9 | 43,8 | 9 | 41,3 | |
| 5 | 75 | 12 | 19,2 | 12 | 16,1 | 12 | 13,0 | 12 | 9,9 | 12 | 6,7 | |
| 6 | 90 | 14 | 47,1 | 14 | 43,3 | 14 | 39,5 | 14 | 35,8 | 14 | 32,0 | |
| 7 | 105 | 17 | 14,9 | 17 | 10,5 | 15 | 6,1 | 15 | 1,7 | 14 | 57,4 | |
| 8 | 120 | 19 | 42,8 | 19 | 37,8 | 19 | 32,7 | 19 | 27,7 | 19 | 22,8 | |
| 9 | 135 | 22 | 10,6 | 22 | 5,0 | 21 | 59,3 | 21 | 53,7 | 19 | 48,1 | |
| 10 | 150 | 24 | 38,5 | 24 | 32,2 | 24 | 25,9 | 24 | 19,6 | 24 | 13,4 | |
| 11 | 165 | 27 | 6,3 | 26 | 59,4 | 26 | 52,5 | 26 | 45,6 | 26 | 38,7 | |
| 12 | 180 | 29 | 34,2 | 29 | 26,6 | 29 | 19,1 | 29 | 11,6 | 29 | 4,1 | |
| 13 | 195 | 32 | 2,0 | 31 | 53,8 | 31 | 45,6 | 31 | 37,5 | 31 | 29,4 | |
| 14 | 210 | 34 | 29,9 | 34 | 21,1 | 34 | 12,3 | 34 | 3,5 | 33 | 54,8 | |
| 15 | 225 | 36 | 57,7 | 36 | 48,3 | 36 | 38,9 | 36 | 29,5 | 36 | 20,2 | |
| 16 | 240 | 39 | 25,6 | 39 | 15,5 | 39 | 5,4 | 38 | 55,4 | 38 | 45,5 | |
| 17 | 255 | 41 | 53,4 | 41 | 42,7 | 41 | 32,0 | 41 | 21,4 | 41 | 10,8 | |
| 18 | 270 | 44 | 21,2 | 44 | 9,9 | 43 | 58,6 | 43 | 47,3 | 43 | 36,1 | |
| 19 | 285 | 46 | 49,1 | 46 | 37,1 | 46 | 25,2 | 46 | 13,3 | 46 | 1,4 | |
| 20 | 300 | 49 | 16,9 | 49 | 4,3 | 45 | 51,8 | 45 | 39,2 | 45 | 26,7 | |
| 21 | 315 | 51 | 44,8 | 51 | 31,6 | 51 | 18,4 | 51 | 5,2 | 50 | 52,1 | |
| 22 | 330 | 54 | 12,6 | 53 | 58,8 | 53 | 45,0 | 53 | 31,2 | 53 | 17,4 | |
| 23 | 345 | 56 | 40,5 | 55 | 26,0 | 55 | 11,5 | 55 | 57,1 | 51 | 42,7 | |
| 24 | 360 | 59 | 8,3 | 58 | 53,2 | 58 | 38,1 | 58 | 23,0 | 58 | 8,1 | |

Partibus æquatoris datæ horæ respondentibus in 2^a columna adde partes captas in 3^a, si horologium rite sequitur motum medium solis, si fecus, captas in aliqua ex reliquis columnis, quam indicat data quantitas accelerationis diurnæ notata in earundem vertice.

T A B U L A VI.

Partes æquatoris respondentes tempori horologii accurate sequentis motum solarem medium, aut aberrantis ad quatuor usque secunda.

| Tempus horologii | Retardatio horologii diurna | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|------|----|
| | H. | Grad. | M. S. | | 1" | | 2" | | 3" | | 4" | |
| | | | M. | S. | M. | S. | M. | S. | M. | S. | M. | S. |
| 1 | 15 | 2 | 27,8 | 2 | 28,5 | 2 | 29,1 | 2 | 29,7 | 2 | 30,3 | |
| 2 | 30 | 4 | 55,7 | 4 | 57,0 | 4 | 58,2 | 4 | 59,5 | 5 | 0,7 | |
| 3 | 45 | 7 | 23,5 | 7 | 25,4 | 7 | 27,4 | 7 | 29,2 | 7 | 31,1 | |
| 4 | 60 | 9 | 51,4 | 9 | 54,0 | 9 | 56,5 | 9 | 59,0 | 10 | 1,5 | |
| 5 | 75 | 12 | 19,2 | 12 | 22,4 | 12 | 25,6 | 12 | 28,7 | 12 | 31,8 | |
| 6 | 90 | 14 | 47,1 | 14 | 50,9 | 14 | 54,6 | 14 | 58,4 | 15 | 2,1 | |
| 7 | 105 | 17 | 14,9 | 17 | 19,3 | 17 | 23,7 | 17 | 28,1 | 17 | 32,4 | |
| 8 | 120 | 19 | 42,8 | 19 | 47,7 | 19 | 52,8 | 19 | 57,8 | 20 | 2,8 | |
| 9 | 135 | 22 | 10,6 | 22 | 16,2 | 22 | 21,9 | 22 | 27,5 | 22 | 33,1 | |
| 10 | 150 | 24 | 38,5 | 24 | 44,7 | 24 | 51,0 | 24 | 57,3 | 24 | 3,5 | |
| 11 | 165 | 27 | 6,3 | 27 | 13,2 | 27 | 20,1 | 27 | 27,0 | 27 | 33,8 | |
| 12 | 180 | 29 | 34,2 | 29 | 41,7 | 29 | 49,2 | 29 | 56,7 | 30 | 4,2 | |
| 13 | 195 | 32 | 2,0 | 32 | 10,1 | 32 | 18,3 | 32 | 26,4 | 32 | 34,6 | |
| 14 | 210 | 34 | 29,9 | 34 | 38,6 | 34 | 47,4 | 34 | 56,2 | 35 | 4,9 | |
| 15 | 225 | 36 | 57,7 | 37 | 7,1 | 47 | 16,5 | 37 | 25,9 | 37 | 5,3 | |
| 16 | 240 | 39 | 25,6 | 39 | 35,6 | 39 | 45,6 | 39 | 55,6 | 40 | 5,7 | |
| 17 | 255 | 41 | 53,4 | 42 | 4,1 | 42 | 14,7 | 42 | 25,3 | 42 | 36,0 | |
| 18 | 270 | 44 | 21,2 | 44 | 32,5 | 44 | 43,7 | 44 | 55,0 | 45 | 6,3 | |
| 19 | 285 | 46 | 49,1 | 47 | 1,0 | 47 | 12,9 | 47 | 24,8 | 47 | 36,7 | |
| 20 | 300 | 49 | 16,9 | 49 | 29,4 | 49 | 41,9 | 49 | 54,5 | 50 | 7,0 | |
| 21 | 315 | 51 | 44,8 | 51 | 57,9 | 52 | 11,1 | 52 | 24,2 | 52 | 37,4 | |
| 22 | 330 | 54 | 12,6 | 54 | 26,4 | 54 | 40,2 | 54 | 53,9 | 55 | 7,7 | |
| 23 | 345 | 56 | 40,5 | 56 | 54,9 | 57 | 9,3 | 57 | 23,7 | 57 | 38,1 | |
| 24 | 360 | 59 | 8,3 | 59 | 23,4 | 59 | 38,4 | 59 | 53,4 | 60 | 8,4 | |

Partibus æquatoris datæ horæ respondentibus in 2^a columna adde partes captas in 3^a, si horologium rite sequitur motum medium solis, si fecus, captas in aliqua ex reliquis columnis, quam indicat data quantitas, retardationis diurnæ notata in earundem vertice.

TABULA VI.

Partes aequatoris respondentes tempori horologii accurato sequentis motam solarem medium, aut aberrantis ad quatuor usque secunda.

| Tempus horologii | Acceleratio Horol. diurna | | | | | | Retardatio horolog. diurna | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|------|
| | | | 1'' | 2'' | 3'' | 4'' | 1'' | 2'' | 3'' | 4'' |
| | Min. | G. M. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
| | Sec. | M. S. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. |
| 1 | 0 15 | 2,5 | 2,5 | 2,4 | 2,4 | 2,4 | 2,5 | 2,5 | 2,5 | 2,5 |
| 2 | 0 30 | 4,9 | 4,9 | 4,9 | 4,9 | 4,8 | 4,9 | 5,0 | 5,0 | 5,0 |
| 3 | 0 45 | 7,4 | 7,4 | 7,3 | 7,3 | 7,3 | 7,4 | 7,5 | 7,5 | 7,5 |
| 4 | 1 0 | 9,9 | 9,8 | 9,8 | 9,7 | 9,7 | 9,9 | 9,9 | 10,0 | 10,0 |
| 5 | 1 15 | 12,3 | 12,3 | 12,2 | 12,2 | 12,1 | 12,4 | 12,4 | 12,5 | 12,5 |
| 6 | 1 30 | 14,8 | 14,7 | 14,7 | 14,6 | 14,5 | 14,8 | 14,9 | 15,2 | 15,0 |
| 7 | 1 45 | 17,3 | 17,2 | 17,1 | 17,0 | 17,0 | 17,3 | 17,4 | 17,5 | 17,6 |
| 8 | 2 0 | 19,7 | 19,6 | 19,6 | 19,5 | 19,4 | 19,8 | 19,9 | 20,0 | 20,1 |
| 9 | 2 15 | 22,2 | 22,1 | 22,0 | 21,9 | 21,8 | 22,3 | 22,4 | 22,5 | 22,6 |
| 10 | 2 30 | 24,6 | 24,5 | 24,4 | 24,3 | 24,2 | 24,8 | 24,9 | 25,0 | 25,1 |
| 11 | 2 45 | 27,1 | 27,0 | 26,9 | 26,8 | 26,6 | 27,2 | 27,3 | 27,5 | 27,6 |
| 12 | 3 0 | 29,6 | 29,5 | 29,4 | 29,2 | 29,1 | 29,7 | 29,8 | 30,0 | 30,1 |
| 13 | 3 15 | 32,0 | 31,9 | 31,8 | 31,6 | 31,5 | 32,2 | 32,3 | 32,5 | 32,6 |
| 14 | 3 30 | 34,5 | 34,4 | 34,2 | 34,1 | 33,9 | 34,7 | 34,8 | 34,9 | 35,1 |
| 15 | 3 45 | 37,0 | 36,8 | 36,7 | 36,5 | 36,4 | 37,1 | 37,3 | 37,4 | 37,6 |
| 16 | 4 0 | 39,4 | 39,3 | 39,1 | 39,0 | 38,8 | 39,6 | 39,8 | 40,0 | 40,1 |
| 17 | 4 15 | 41,9 | 41,7 | 41,6 | 41,4 | 41,2 | 42,1 | 42,3 | 42,4 | 42,6 |
| 18 | 4 30 | 44,4 | 44,2 | 44,0 | 43,8 | 43,6 | 44,6 | 44,7 | 44,9 | 45,1 |
| 19 | 4 45 | 46,8 | 46,6 | 46,5 | 46,2 | 46,0 | 47,0 | 47,2 | 47,4 | 47,6 |
| 20 | 5 0 | 49,3 | 49,1 | 48,9 | 48,7 | 48,5 | 49,5 | 49,7 | 49,9 | 50,1 |
| 21 | 5 15 | 51,7 | 51,6 | 51,4 | 51,1 | 50,9 | 52,0 | 52,2 | 52,4 | 52,6 |
| 22 | 5 30 | 54,2 | 54,0 | 53,8 | 53,6 | 53,3 | 54,5 | 54,7 | 54,9 | 55,1 |
| 23 | 5 45 | 56,7 | 56,4 | 56,2 | 56,0 | 55,7 | 56,9 | 57,2 | 57,4 | 57,7 |
| 24 | 6 0 | 59,1 | 58,9 | 58,7 | 58,4 | 58,2 | 59,4 | 59,7 | 59,9 | 60,2 |
| 25 | 6 16 | 1,6 | 1,3 | 1,1 | 0,9 | 0,6 | 1,9 | 2,1 | 2,7 | 2,7 |
| 26 | 6 31 | 4,1 | 3,8 | 3,6 | 3,3 | 3,0 | 4,4 | 4,6 | 4,9 | 5,2 |
| 27 | 6 46 | 6,5 | 6,3 | 6,0 | 5,7 | 5,4 | 6,8 | 7,1 | 7,4 | 7,7 |
| 28 | 7 1 | 9,0 | 8,7 | 8,5 | 8,2 | 7,8 | 9,3 | 9,6 | 9,9 | 10,2 |
| 29 | 7 16 | 11,5 | 11,2 | 10,9 | 10,6 | 10,3 | 11,8 | 12,1 | 12,4 | 12,7 |
| 30 | 7 31 | 13,9 | 13,6 | 13,3 | 13,0 | 12,7 | 14,3 | 14,6 | 14,9 | 15,2 |

Partibus aequatoris datae horae respondentibus in 2^a columna adde partes captas in 3^a, si horologium rite lequitur motum medium solis, si

T A B U L A VI.

Partes aequatoris respondentes tempori horologii accurate sequentis motum solarem medium, aut aberrantis ad quatuor usque secunda.

| Tempus medium | Acceleratio Horol. diurna | | | | | | Retardatio horolog. diurna | | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | G. M. | | Sec. | 1'' | 2'' | 3'' | 4'' | 1'' | 2'' | 3'' | 4'' |
| | Min | Sec. | Ter. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. | Sec. |
| Sec. | M. S. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. | Ter. |
| 31 | 7 46 | 16,4 | 16,1 | 15,8 | 15,4 | 15,1 | 16,7 | 17,3 | 17,4 | 17,7 | |
| 32 | 8 1 | 18,9 | 18,5 | 18,2 | 17,8 | 17,5 | 19,2 | 19,5 | 19,8 | 20,2 | |
| 33 | 8 16 | 21,3 | 21,0 | 20,7 | 20,3 | 20,0 | 21,7 | 22,0 | 22,4 | 22,7 | |
| 34 | 8 31 | 23,8 | 23,4 | 23,1 | 22,7 | 22,4 | 24,2 | 24,5 | 24,9 | 25,2 | |
| 35 | 8 46 | 26,2 | 25,9 | 25,5 | 25,2 | 24,8 | 26,6 | 27,0 | 27,4 | 27,7 | |
| 36 | 9 1 | 28,7 | 28,4 | 28,0 | 27,6 | 27,2 | 29,1 | 29,5 | 29,9 | 30,2 | |
| 37 | 9 16 | 31,2 | 31,8 | 30,4 | 30,0 | 29,6 | 31,6 | 32,0 | 32,4 | 32,7 | |
| 38 | 9 31 | 33,6 | 33,3 | 32,9 | 32,5 | 32,1 | 34,1 | 34,5 | 34,9 | 35,3 | |
| 39 | 9 46 | 36,1 | 35,7 | 35,3 | 34,9 | 34,5 | 36,5 | 37,0 | 37,4 | 37,8 | |
| 40 | 10 1 | 38,6 | 38,2 | 37,8 | 37,3 | 36,9 | 39,0 | 39,4 | 39,8 | 40,3 | |
| 41 | 10 16 | 41,0 | 40,6 | 40,2 | 39,8 | 39,3 | 41,5 | 41,9 | 42,3 | 42,8 | |
| 42 | 10 31 | 43,5 | 43,1 | 42,6 | 42,2 | 41,8 | 43,9 | 44,4 | 44,8 | 45,3 | |
| 43 | 10 46 | 46,0 | 45,5 | 45,1 | 44,6 | 44,2 | 46,4 | 46,9 | 47,3 | 47,8 | |
| 44 | 11 1 | 48,4 | 48,0 | 47,5 | 47,1 | 46,6 | 48,9 | 49,4 | 49,8 | 50,3 | |
| 45 | 11 16 | 50,9 | 50,4 | 50,0 | 49,5 | 49,0 | 51,4 | 51,9 | 52,3 | 52,8 | |
| 46 | 11 31 | 53,3 | 52,9 | 52,4 | 51,9 | 51,5 | 53,9 | 54,4 | 54,8 | 55,3 | |
| 47 | 11 46 | 55,8 | 55,4 | 54,9 | 54,4 | 53,9 | 56,3 | 56,8 | 57,3 | 57,8 | |
| 48 | 12 1 | 58,3 | 57,8 | 57,3 | 56,8 | 56,3 | 58,8 | 59,3 | 59,8 | 60,3 | |
| 49 | 12 16 | 60,7 | 60,3 | 59,8 | 59,2 | 58,7 | 61,3 | 61,8 | 62,3 | 62,8 | |
| 50 | 12 31 | 63,2 | 62,7 | 62,2 | 61,7 | 61,1 | 63,8 | 64,3 | 64,8 | 65,3 | |
| 51 | 12 47 | 65,7 | 65,2 | 64,7 | 64,1 | 63,6 | 66,2 | 66,8 | 67,3 | 67,8 | |
| 52 | 13 2 | 68,1 | 67,6 | 67,1 | 66,5 | 66,0 | 68,7 | 69,3 | 69,8 | 70,4 | |
| 53 | 13 17 | 70,6 | 70,1 | 69,5 | 69,0 | 68,4 | 71,2 | 71,8 | 72,3 | 72,9 | |
| 54 | 13 32 | 73,1 | 72,5 | 72,0 | 71,4 | 70,8 | 73,7 | 74,2 | 74,8 | 75,4 | |
| 55 | 13 47 | 75,5 | 75,0 | 74,4 | 73,8 | 73,3 | 76,1 | 76,7 | 77,3 | 77,9 | |
| 56 | 14 2 | 78,0 | 77,4 | 76,9 | 76,3 | 75,7 | 78,6 | 79,2 | 79,8 | 80,4 | |
| 57 | 14 17 | 80,5 | 79,9 | 79,3 | 78,7 | 78,1 | 81,1 | 81,7 | 82,3 | 82,9 | |
| 58 | 14 32 | 82,9 | 82,3 | 81,7 | 81,1 | 80,5 | 83,6 | 84,2 | 84,8 | 85,4 | |
| 59 | 14 47 | 85,4 | 84,8 | 84,2 | 83,6 | 83,0 | 86,0 | 86,7 | 87,3 | 87,9 | |
| 60 | 15 2 | 87,8 | 87,3 | 86,6 | 86,0 | 85,4 | 88,5 | 89,1 | 89,7 | 90,3 | |

secus, captas in aliqua ex reliquis columnis, quam indicat data quantitas accelerationis, vel retardationis diurnae notata in earundem vertice.

Tabulae generales aberrationis ascens. rectae & decl. stellarum

Tabula I. argumentum A —

| Gra. | O. VI | | I. VII. | | II. VIII. | | Gra. |
|------|---------|---|---------|----|-----------|-----|------|
| | — | + | — | + | — | + | |
| | Sec. C. | | Sec. C. | | Sec. C. | | |
| 0 | 19, 17 | | 16, 60 | | 9, 59 | | 30 |
| 1 | 19, 17 | | 16, 43 | | 9, 30 | | 29 |
| 2 | 19, 16 | | 16, 26 | | 8, 00 | | 28 |
| 3 | 19, 15 | | 16, 08 | | 8, 70 | | 27 |
| 4 | 19, 13 | | 15, 89 | | 8, 40 | | 26 |
| 5 | 19, 10 | | 15, 71 | | 9, 10 | | 25 |
| 6 | 19, 07 | | 15, 51 | | 7, 80 | | 24 |
| 7 | 19, 03 | | 15, 31 | | 7, 49 | | 23 |
| 8 | 18, 99 | | 15, 11 | | 7, 19 | | 22 |
| 9 | 18, 94 | | 14, 90 | | 6, 87 | | 21 |
| 10 | 18, 88 | | 14, 69 | | 6, 56 | | 20 |
| 11 | 18, 82 | | 14, 47 | | 6, 24 | | 19 |
| 12 | 18, 75 | | 14, 25 | | 5, 93 | | 18 |
| 13 | 18, 68 | | 14, 02 | | 5, 61 | | 17 |
| 14 | 18, 60 | | 13, 79 | | 5, 28 | | 16 |
| 15 | 18, 52 | | 13, 56 | | 4, 96 | | 15 |
| 16 | 18, 43 | | 13, 32 | | 4, 64 | | 14 |
| 17 | 18, 33 | | 13, 08 | | 4, 31 | | 13 |
| 18 | 18, 23 | | 12, 83 | | 3, 99 | | 12 |
| 19 | 18, 13 | | 12, 58 | | 3, 66 | | 11 |
| 20 | 18, 02 | | 12, 32 | | 3, 33 | | 10 |
| 21 | 17, 90 | | 12, 07 | | 3, 00 | | 9 |
| 22 | 17, 78 | | 11, 80 | | 2, 67 | | 8 |
| 23 | 17, 65 | | 11, 54 | | 2, 34 | | 7 |
| 24 | 17, 52 | | 11, 27 | | 2, 00 | | 6 |
| 25 | 17, 38 | | 11, 00 | | 1, 67 | | 5 |
| 26 | 17, 23 | | 10, 72 | | 1, 34 | | 4 |
| 27 | 17, 08 | | 10, 44 | | 1, 00 | | 3 |
| 28 | 16, 93 | | 10, 16 | | 0, 67 | | 2 |
| 29 | 16, 77 | | 9, 87 | | 0, 33 | | 1 |
| 30 | 16, 60 | | 9, 59 | | 0, 00 | | 0 |
| | — | + | — | + | — | + | |
| | XI | V | X | IV | V | III | |

Tabula II. argumentum A +

| Gra. | O. VI | | I. VII. | | II. VIII. | | Gra. |
|------|---------|---|---------|----|-----------|-----|------|
| | + | — | + | — | + | — | |
| | Sec. C. | | Sec. C. | | Sec. C. | | |
| 0 | 0, 83 | | 0, 72 | | 0, 41 | | 30 |
| 1 | 0, 83 | | 0, 71 | | 0, 40 | | 29 |
| 2 | 0, 82 | | 0, 70 | | 0, 39 | | 28 |
| 3 | 0, 82 | | 0, 69 | | 0, 38 | | 27 |
| 4 | 0, 82 | | 0, 68 | | 0, 37 | | 26 |
| 5 | 0, 82 | | 0, 67 | | 0, 35 | | 25 |
| 6 | 0, 82 | | 0, 67 | | 0, 33 | | 24 |
| 7 | 0, 82 | | 0, 66 | | 0, 32 | | 23 |
| 8 | 0, 82 | | 0, 65 | | 0, 30 | | 22 |
| 9 | 0, 82 | | 0, 64 | | 0, 29 | | 21 |
| 10 | 0, 82 | | 0, 63 | | 0, 28 | | 20 |
| 11 | 0, 82 | | 0, 62 | | 0, 27 | | 19 |
| 12 | 0, 82 | | 0, 61 | | 9, 25 | | 18 |
| 13 | 0, 81 | | 0, 61 | | 0, 24 | | 17 |
| 14 | 0, 81 | | 0, 60 | | 0, 23 | | 16 |
| 15 | 0, 80 | | 0, 58 | | 0, 22 | | 15 |
| 16 | 0, 80 | | 0, 57 | | 0, 20 | | 14 |
| 17 | 0, 80 | | 0, 56 | | 0, 19 | | 13 |
| 18 | 0, 79 | | 0, 55 | | 0, 17 | | 12 |
| 19 | 0, 78 | | 0, 54 | | 0, 15 | | 11 |
| 20 | 0, 78 | | 0, 53 | | 0, 14 | | 10 |
| 21 | 0, 77 | | 0, 52 | | 0, 12 | | 9 |
| 22 | 0, 76 | | 0, 51 | | 0, 11 | | 8 |
| 23 | 0, 76 | | 0, 50 | | 0, 10 | | 7 |
| 24 | 0, 75 | | 0, 49 | | 0, 09 | | 6 |
| 25 | 0, 75 | | 0, 47 | | 0, 07 | | 5 |
| 26 | 0, 75 | | 0, 46 | | 0, 06 | | 4 |
| 27 | 0, 74 | | 0, 45 | | 0, 05 | | 3 |
| 28 | 0, 73 | | 0, 44 | | 0, 03 | | 2 |
| 29 | 0, 72 | | 0, 43 | | 0, 02 | | 1 |
| 30 | 0, 72 | | 0, 41 | | 0, 00 | | 0 |
| | + | — | + | — | + | — | |
| | XI | V | X | IV | IX | III | |

constructa a Clarissimo de Lambre. Connoif. des temps 1788.

Tabula III. arg. ☉ + D, & ☉ -- D

| Gra. | O. VI. | | I. VII | | II. VIII | | Gra. |
|------|--------|---|---------|----|----------|-----|------|
| | - | + | - | + | -- | + | |
| | Sec. C | | Sec. C. | | Sec. C. | | |
| 0 | 3, 98 | | 3, 45 | | 1, 99 | | 30 |
| 1 | 3, 98 | | 3, 42 | | 1, 93 | | 29 |
| 2 | 3, 98 | | 3, 38 | | 1, 87 | | 28 |
| 3 | 3, 98 | | 3, 34 | | 1, 81 | | 27 |
| 4 | 3, 97 | | 3, 30 | | 1, 75 | | 26 |
| 5 | 3, 97 | | 3, 26 | | 1, 68 | | 25 |
| 6 | 3, 96 | | 3, 22 | | 1, 62 | | 24 |
| 7 | 3, 95 | | 3, 18 | | 1, 56 | | 23 |
| 8 | 3, 94 | | 3, 14 | | 1, 49 | | 22 |
| 9 | 3, 93 | | 3, 10 | | 1, 43 | | 21 |
| 10 | 3, 92 | | 3, 05 | | 1, 36 | | 20 |
| 11 | 3, 91 | | 3, 01 | | 1, 30 | | 19 |
| 12 | 3, 90 | | 2, 97 | | 1, 23 | | 18 |
| 13 | 3, 89 | | 2, 92 | | 1, 17 | | 17 |
| 14 | 3, 87 | | 2, 87 | | 1, 10 | | 16 |
| 15 | 3, 85 | | 2, 82 | | 1, 03 | | 15 |
| 16 | 3, 83 | | 2, 77 | | 0, 97 | | 14 |
| 17 | 3, 81 | | 2, 72 | | 0, 90 | | 13 |
| 18 | 3, 79 | | 2, 67 | | 0, 83 | | 12 |
| 19 | 3, 77 | | 2, 62 | | 0, 76 | | 11 |
| 20 | 3, 74 | | 2, 56 | | 0, 69 | | 10 |
| 21 | 3, 72 | | 2, 51 | | 0, 63 | | 9 |
| 22 | 3, 70 | | 2, 46 | | 0, 56 | | 8 |
| 23 | 3, 67 | | 2, 40 | | 0, 49 | | 7 |
| 24 | 3, 64 | | 2, 34 | | 0, 42 | | 6 |
| 25 | 3, 61 | | 2, 28 | | 0, 35 | | 5 |
| 26 | 3, 58 | | 2, 23 | | 0, 28 | | 4 |
| 27 | 3, 55 | | 2, 17 | | 0, 21 | | 3 |
| 28 | 3, 52 | | 2, 11 | | 0, 14 | | 2 |
| 29 | 3, 49 | | 2, 05 | | 0, 07 | | 1 |
| 30 | 3, 45 | | 1, 99 | | 0, 00 | | 0 |
| | - | + | - | + | -- | + | Gra. |
| | XI. | V | X. | IV | IX. | III | |

Usus Tabularum .

Numeri tabularum prodeunt ex sequentibus formulis, in quibus A ascensio recta stellæ ; D ejusdem declinatio ; ☉ longitudo solis ; ω obliquitas eclipticæ .

Aberratio ascension. rectæ =
 sec.D $\left(\begin{array}{l} 10''(1 + \cos. \omega) \cos.(A - \text{☉}) \\ -10''(1 - \cos. \omega) \cos.(A + \text{☉}) \end{array} \right)$

Aberratio decl. =

sin.D $\left(\begin{array}{l} +10''(1 + \cos. \omega) \sin.(A - \text{☉}) \\ -10''(1 - \cos. \omega) \sin.(A + \text{☉}) \end{array} \right)$

--10'' sin. ω . cos.(☉ -- D)

--10'' sin. ω . cos.(☉ + D)

Signa mutantur postremorum duorum terminorum, si declinatio stellæ sit australis.

Argumentis A -- ☉, & A + ☉ habes in tabulis I & II numeros, quorum summa ducta in secantem declinationis stellæ suppeditat aberrationem ascension. rectæ.

Argumentis A -- ☉ + 3', ex tabula I, & A + ☉ + 3' ex tabula II erues numeros, quorum summa ducta in sinum declinationis stellæ erit aberrationis juxta declinationem pars prior.

Reliquas duas partes colliges ex tabula III argumentis ☉ + D, & ☉ -- D, quorum singulis addes VI', si stellæ declinatio sit australis.

Tabule generales nutationis ascens. rectæ & decl. stellarum

Tabula I. A—R

| Gra. | O. VI. | | I. VII. | | II. VIII. | | Gra. |
|------|---------|-------|---------|----|-----------|---|------|
| | + | - | + | - | + | - | |
| | Sec. C. | | Sec. C. | | Sec. C. | | |
| 0 | 0, 00 | 3, 93 | 6, 80 | 30 | | | |
| 1 | 0, 14 | 4, 04 | 6, 86 | 29 | | | |
| 2 | 0, 27 | 4, 16 | 6, 93 | 28 | | | |
| 3 | 0, 41 | 4, 28 | 6, 99 | 27 | | | |
| 4 | 0, 55 | 4, 39 | 7, 06 | 26 | | | |
| 5 | 0, 68 | 4, 50 | 7, 11 | 25 | | | |
| 6 | 0, 82 | 4, 61 | 7, 17 | 24 | | | |
| 7 | 0, 95 | 4, 72 | 7, 23 | 23 | | | |
| 8 | 1, 09 | 4, 83 | 7, 28 | 22 | | | |
| 9 | 1, 23 | 4, 94 | 7, 33 | 21 | | | |
| 10 | 1, 36 | 5, 05 | 7, 38 | 20 | | | |
| 11 | 1, 50 | 5, 15 | 7, 42 | 19 | | | |
| 12 | 1, 63 | 5, 25 | 7, 47 | 18 | | | |
| 13 | 1, 77 | 5, 35 | 7, 51 | 17 | | | |
| 14 | 1, 90 | 5, 45 | 7, 55 | 16 | | | |
| 15 | 2, 03 | 5, 55 | 7, 58 | 15 | | | |
| 16 | 2, 16 | 5, 65 | 7, 62 | 14 | | | |
| 17 | 2, 30 | 5, 74 | 7, 65 | 13 | | | |
| 18 | 2, 43 | 5, 83 | 7, 68 | 12 | | | |
| 19 | 2, 56 | 5, 92 | 7, 71 | 11 | | | |
| 20 | 2, 68 | 6, 01 | 7, 73 | 10 | | | |
| 21 | 2, 81 | 6, 10 | 7, 75 | 9 | | | |
| 22 | 2, 94 | 6, 19 | 7, 76 | 8 | | | |
| 23 | 3, 07 | 6, 27 | 7, 77 | 7 | | | |
| 24 | 3, 19 | 6, 35 | 7, 79 | 6 | | | |
| 25 | 3, 32 | 6, 43 | 7, 80 | 5 | | | |
| 26 | 3, 44 | 6, 51 | 7, 82 | 4 | | | |
| 27 | 3, 56 | 6, 58 | 7, 83 | 3 | | | |
| 28 | 3, 69 | 6, 66 | 7, 84 | 2 | | | |
| 29 | 3, 81 | 6, 73 | 7, 85 | 1 | | | |
| 30 | 3, 93 | 6, 80 | 7, 85 | 0 | | | |
| | + - | + - | + - | | | | |
| | V. XI | IV. X | III. IX | | | | |

Tabula II. A+R

| Gra. | O. VI. | | I. VII. | | II. VIII. | | Gra. |
|------|---------|-------|---------|----|-----------|---|------|
| | + | - | + | - | + | - | |
| | Sec. C. | | Sec. C. | | Sec. C. | | |
| 0 | 0, 09 | 0, 58 | 1, 00 | 30 | | | |
| 1 | 0, 07 | 0, 59 | 1, 01 | 29 | | | |
| 2 | 0, 04 | 0, 61 | 1, 02 | 28 | | | |
| 3 | 0, 06 | 0, 63 | 1, 02 | 27 | | | |
| 4 | 0, 08 | 0, 64 | 1, 03 | 26 | | | |
| 5 | 0, 10 | 0, 66 | 1, 04 | 25 | | | |
| 6 | 0, 12 | 0, 68 | 1, 05 | 24 | | | |
| 7 | 0, 14 | 0, 69 | 1, 06 | 23 | | | |
| 8 | 0, 16 | 0, 71 | 1, 07 | 22 | | | |
| 9 | 0, 18 | 0, 72 | 1, 07 | 21 | | | |
| 10 | 0, 20 | 0, 74 | 1, 08 | 20 | | | |
| 11 | 0, 22 | 0, 75 | 1, 09 | 19 | | | |
| 12 | 0, 24 | 0, 77 | 1, 09 | 18 | | | |
| 13 | 0, 26 | 0, 78 | 1, 10 | 17 | | | |
| 14 | 0, 28 | 0, 80 | 1, 11 | 16 | | | |
| 15 | 0, 30 | 0, 81 | 1, 11 | 15 | | | |
| 16 | 0, 32 | 0, 83 | 1, 12 | 14 | | | |
| 17 | 0, 34 | 0, 84 | 1, 12 | 13 | | | |
| 18 | 0, 35 | 0, 85 | 1, 13 | 12 | | | |
| 19 | 0, 37 | 0, 87 | 1, 13 | 11 | | | |
| 20 | 0, 39 | 0, 88 | 1, 13 | 10 | | | |
| 21 | 0, 41 | 0, 89 | 1, 14 | 9 | | | |
| 22 | 0, 43 | 0, 91 | 1, 14 | 8 | | | |
| 23 | 0, 45 | 0, 92 | 1, 14 | 7 | | | |
| 24 | 0, 47 | 0, 93 | 1, 14 | 6 | | | |
| 25 | 0, 49 | 0, 94 | 1, 15 | 5 | | | |
| 26 | 0, 50 | 0, 95 | 1, 15 | 4 | | | |
| 27 | 0, 52 | 0, 96 | 1, 15 | 3 | | | |
| 28 | 0, 54 | 0, 97 | 1, 15 | 2 | | | |
| 29 | 0, 56 | 0, 99 | 1, 15 | 1 | | | |
| 30 | 0, 58 | 1, 00 | 1, 15 | 0 | | | |
| | + - | + - | + - | | | | |
| | V. VI. | IV. X | III. IX | | | | |

supputata in ellipsi a Char. Lambert. Connoif. des temps 1788.

Tabula III ♁

| Gra. | O. VI | | I. VII | | II. VIII | | Gra. |
|------|---------|----|---------|----|----------|----|------|
| | - | + | - | + | - | + | |
| | Sec. C. | | Sec. C. | | Sec. C. | | |
| 0 | 0, | 00 | 7, | 71 | 13, | 36 | 30 |
| 1 | 0, | 27 | 7, | 95 | 13, | 50 | 29 |
| 2 | 0, | 54 | 8, | 18 | 13, | 62 | 28 |
| 3 | 0, | 81 | 8, | 40 | 13, | 75 | 27 |
| 4 | 1, | 08 | 8, | 63 | 13, | 87 | 26 |
| 5 | 1, | 35 | 8, | 85 | 13, | 98 | 25 |
| 6 | 1, | 61 | 9, | 07 | 14, | 10 | 24 |
| 7 | 1, | 88 | 9, | 29 | 14, | 20 | 23 |
| 8 | 2, | 15 | 9, | 50 | 14, | 31 | 22 |
| 9 | 2, | 41 | 9, | 71 | 14, | 41 | 21 |
| 10 | 2, | 68 | 9, | 92 | 14, | 50 | 20 |
| 11 | 2, | 94 | 10, | 12 | 14, | 59 | 19 |
| 12 | 3, | 21 | 10, | 32 | 14, | 67 | 18 |
| 13 | 3, | 47 | 10, | 52 | 14, | 76 | 17 |
| 14 | 3, | 73 | 10, | 72 | 14, | 83 | 16 |
| 15 | 3, | 99 | 10, | 91 | 14, | 90 | 15 |
| 16 | 4, | 25 | 11, | 10 | 14, | 97 | 14 |
| 17 | 4, | 51 | 11, | 28 | 15, | 03 | 13 |
| 18 | 4, | 77 | 11, | 47 | 15, | 09 | 12 |
| 19 | 5, | 02 | 11, | 65 | 15, | 15 | 11 |
| 20 | 5, | 28 | 11, | 82 | 15, | 20 | 10 |
| 21 | 5, | 53 | 11, | 99 | 15, | 24 | 9 |
| 22 | 5, | 78 | 12, | 16 | 15, | 28 | 8 |
| 23 | 6, | 03 | 12, | 32 | 15, | 32 | 7 |
| 24 | 6, | 28 | 12, | 48 | 15, | 35 | 6 |
| 25 | 6, | 52 | 12, | 64 | 15, | 37 | 5 |
| 26 | 6, | 76 | 12, | 79 | 15, | 39 | 4 |
| 27 | 7, | 01 | 12, | 94 | 15, | 41 | 3 |
| 28 | 7, | 25 | 13, | 09 | 15, | 42 | 2 |
| 29 | 7, | 48 | 13, | 23 | 15, | 43 | 1 |
| 30 | 7, | 71 | 13, | 36 | 15, | 43 | 0 |
| | V. XI | | IV. X | | III. IX | | |

Ufus Tabularum.

Vocentur A ascensio recta stellæ, D ejusdem declinatio, ♁ longitudo nodi ascendentis lunæ. Sequentes formulæ suppeditant numeros tabularum.

Nutatio declinationis =

$$-7,^{\circ}85. \sin.(A - \delta)$$

$$+ 1,^{\circ}15. \sin.(A + \delta)$$

Nutatio ascensionis rectæ =

$$\text{tang D} \left(\begin{array}{l} 7,^{\circ}85. \sin.(A - \delta - 90) \\ + 1,^{\circ}15. \sin.(A + \delta - 90) \end{array} \right)$$

$$- 15,^{\circ}43. \sin. \delta$$

Argumentis $A - \delta$ in tabula I, & $A + \delta$ in II reperies numeros, quorum summa vel differentia est quæ sita nutatio juxta declinationem stellæ, quæ si sit australis, signa tabularum mutantur.

Argumentis $A - \delta - 3'$ ex tabula I, & $A + \delta - 3'$ ex tabula II erues quantitates, quarum summa, vel differentia ducta in tangentem declinationis stellæ, additaque quantitati depromptæ ex tabula III, cujus argumentum est longitudo ♁, suppeditat nutationem juxta ascensionem rectam stellæ. Si declinatio stellæ sit australis tangentem declinationis sume negativam.

T A B U L A

*Sinum, tangentium, & secantium naturalium
posito radio = 1 pro usu præcedentium tabularum
aberrationis, & nutationis stellarum.*

| Gradus | Sinos | Tan- gent | Se- cant | Gradus | Si- nus | Tan- gent | Se- cant | Gradus | Si- nus | Tan- gent | Se- cant |
|--------|-------|--------------|-------------|--------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| 0 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 1,000 | 30 | 0,500 | 0,577 | 1,155 | 60 | 0,866 | 1,732 | 2,000 |
| 1 | 0,017 | 0,175 | 1,000 | 31 | 515 | 601 | 167 | 61 | 875 | 804 | 063 |
| 2 | 035 | 035 | 000 | 32 | 530 | 625 | 179 | 62 | 883 | 881 | 130 |
| 3 | 052 | 052 | 001 | 33 | 545 | 649 | 192 | 63 | 891 | 963 | 263 |
| 4 | 070 | 070 | 002 | 34 | 559 | 675 | 206 | 64 | 899 | 2,050 | 281 |
| 5 | 087 | 087 | 004 | 35 | 574 | 700 | 221 | 65 | 906 | 145 | 366 |
| 6 | 105 | 105 | 006 | 36 | 588 | 727 | 236 | 66 | 914 | 246 | 459 |
| 7 | 122 | 123 | 008 | 37 | 601 | 754 | 252 | 67 | 921 | 356 | 559 |
| 8 | 139 | 141 | 010 | 38 | 616 | 781 | 269 | 68 | 927 | 475 | 669 |
| 9 | 156 | 158 | 012 | 39 | 629 | 810 | 287 | 69 | 934 | 605 | 790 |
| 10 | 174 | 176 | 015 | 40 | 643 | 839 | 305 | 70 | 940 | 747 | 924 |
| 11 | 191 | 194 | 019 | 41 | 656 | 870 | 325 | 71 | 946 | 904 | 3,072 |
| 12 | 208 | 213 | 022 | 42 | 669 | 900 | 346 | 72 | 951 | 3,078 | 236 |
| 13 | 225 | 231 | 026 | 43 | 682 | 933 | 367 | 73 | 956 | 871 | 420 |
| 14 | 242 | 249 | 031 | 44 | 695 | 966 | 390 | 74 | 961 | 487 | 628 |
| 15 | 259 | 268 | 035 | 45 | 707 | 1,000 | 414 | 75 | 966 | 752 | 864 |
| 16 | 276 | 287 | 040 | 46 | 719 | 038 | 440 | 76 | 970 | 4,011 | 4,134 |
| 17 | 292 | 306 | 046 | 47 | 731 | 072 | 466 | 77 | 974 | 331 | 445 |
| 18 | 309 | 325 | 051 | 48 | 743 | 111 | 494 | 78 | 978 | 705 | 810 |
| 19 | 326 | 344 | 058 | 49 | 755 | 150 | 524 | 79 | 982 | 5,145 | 5,241 |
| 20 | 342 | 364 | 064 | 50 | 766 | 192 | 556 | 80 | 985 | 671 | 759 |
| 21 | 358 | 384 | 071 | 51 | 777 | 235 | 589 | 81 | 988 | 6,314 | 6,392 |
| 22 | 375 | 404 | 079 | 52 | 788 | 280 | 624 | 82 | 990 | 7,115 | 7,185 |
| 23 | 391 | 424 | 086 | 53 | 797 | 327 | 662 | 83 | 993 | 8,144 | 8,206 |
| 24 | 407 | 445 | 095 | 54 | 809 | 376 | 701 | 84 | 995 | 9,514 | 9,567 |
| 25 | 423 | 466 | 103 | 55 | 819 | 428 | 743 | 85 | 996 | 11,430 | 11,474 |
| 26 | 438 | 488 | 113 | 56 | 829 | 483 | 788 | 86 | 998 | 14,301 | 14,335 |
| 27 | 454 | 510 | 122 | 57 | 839 | 540 | 836 | 87 | 999 | 19,081 | 19,107 |
| 28 | 469 | 532 | 133 | 58 | 848 | 600 | 887 | 88 | 999 | 28,636 | 28,654 |
| 29 | 485 | 554 | 143 | 59 | 857 | 664 | 942 | 89 | 999 | 57,290 | 57,300 |
| 30 | 500 | 577 | 155 | 60 | 866 | 732 | 2,000 | 90 | 1,000 | - - - | - - - |

Equatio generalis meridiani prodeunns ex altitudinibus correspondentibus

| Longi- tude Solis. | | Intervallum horarium a Meridie ad tempus observatae altitudinis | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----|---|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|
| | | 2h | | 2h 20' | | 2h 40' | | 3h 0' | |
| | | Pars I | Pars II | Pars I | Pars II | Pars I | Pars II | Pars I | Pars II |
| | | - | + | - | + | - | + | - | + |
| O | o | 15, 79 | 0, 00 | 16, 07 | 0, 00 | 16, 39 | 0, 00 | 16, 76 | 0, 00 |
| | 10 | 15, 50 | 0, 93 | 15, 76 | 0, 90 | 16, 08 | 0, 85 | 16, 44 | 0, 81 |
| | 20 | 14, 81 | 1, 76 | 15, 06 | 1, 70 | 15, 36 | 1, 62 | 15, 71 | 1, 53 |
| I. | o | 13, 72 | 2, 41 | 13, 95 | 2, 32 | 14, 23 | 2, 21 | 14, 55 | 2, 09 |
| | 10 | 12, 24 | 2, 81 | 12, 44 | 2, 70 | 12, 69 | 2, 57 | 12, 98 | 2, 43 |
| | 20 | 10, 37 | 2, 88 | 10, 55 | 2, 77 | 10, 76 | 2, 64 | 11, 00 | 2, 49 |
| II. | o | 8, 15 | 2, 58 | 8, 29 | 2, 49 | 8, 45 | 2, 38 | 8, 65 | 2, 25 |
| | 10 | 5, 62 | 1, 96 | 5, 72 | 1, 89 | 5, 83 | 1, 80 | 5, 97 | 1, 70 |
| | 20 | 2, 87 | 1, 06 | 2, 92 | 1, 02 | 2, 98 | 0, 97 | 3, 05 | 0, 92 |
| III. | o | + | - | + | - | + | - | + | - |
| | 10 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 |
| | 20 | 2, 87 | 1, 06 | 2, 92 | 1, 02 | 2, 97 | 0, 97 | 3, 04 | 0, 92 |
| IV. | o | 5, 60 | 1, 98 | 5, 70 | 1, 89 | 5, 81 | 1, 80 | 5, 94 | 1, 70 |
| | 10 | 8, 11 | 2, 59 | 8, 24 | 2, 49 | 8, 41 | 2, 37 | 8, 60 | 2, 23 |
| | 20 | 10, 30 | 2, 86 | 10, 47 | 2, 75 | 10, 68 | 2, 62 | 10, 92 | 2, 47 |
| V. | o | 12, 13 | 2, 79 | 12, 34 | 2, 68 | 12, 58 | 2, 55 | 12, 87 | 2, 41 |
| | 10 | 13, 59 | 2, 40 | 13, 82 | 2, 30 | 14, 09 | 2, 19 | 14, 41 | 2, 07 |
| | 20 | 14, 65 | 1, 74 | 14, 91 | 1, 68 | 15, 21 | 1, 60 | 15, 54 | 1, 51 |
| VI. | o | 15, 33 | 0, 92 | 15, 59 | 0, 89 | 15, 90 | 0, 85 | 16, 26 | 0, 80 |
| | 10 | + | + | + | + | + | + | + | + |
| | 20 | 15, 63 | 0, 00 | 15, 89 | 0, 00 | 16, 20 | 0, 00 | 16, 57 | 0, 00 |
| VII. | o | 15, 51 | 0, 93 | 15, 77 | 0, 90 | 16, 09 | 0, 86 | 16, 45 | 0, 81 |
| | 10 | 14, 99 | 1, 78 | 15, 25 | 1, 72 | 15, 54 | 1, 64 | 15, 90 | 1, 55 |
| | 20 | 14, 04 | 2, 47 | 14, 28 | 2, 38 | 14, 56 | 2, 27 | 14, 90 | 2, 14 |
| VIII. | o | 12, 66 | 2, 90 | 12, 88 | 2, 79 | 13, 13 | 2, 66 | 13, 43 | 2, 51 |
| | 10 | 10, 83 | 3, 01 | 11, 02 | 2, 89 | 11, 24 | 2, 76 | 11, 49 | 2, 60 |
| | 20 | 8, 59 | 2, 73 | 8, 73 | 2, 62 | 8, 90 | 2, 51 | 9, 11 | 2, 37 |
| IX. | o | 5, 96 | 2, 08 | 6, 07 | 2, 01 | 6, 19 | 1, 91 | 6, 33 | 1, 80 |
| | 10 | 3, 06 | 1, 13 | 3, 11 | 1, 09 | 3, 17 | 1, 04 | 2, 25 | 0, 98 |
| | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| X. | o | 6, 00 | 0, 00 | 6, 00 | 0, 00 | 6, 00 | 0, 00 | 6, 00 | 0, 00 |
| | 10 | 3, 06 | 1, 13 | 3, 12 | 1, 09 | 3, 18 | 1, 04 | 3, 25 | 0, 98 |
| | 20 | 6, 00 | 2, 09 | 6, 09 | 2, 01 | 6, 21 | 1, 92 | 6, 35 | 1, 81 |
| XI. | o | 8, 63 | 2, 75 | 8, 78 | 2, 64 | 8, 95 | 2, 52 | 9, 16 | 2, 38 |
| | 10 | 10, 91 | 3, 03 | 11, 10 | 2, 91 | 11, 32 | 2, 78 | 11, 58 | 2, 62 |
| | 20 | 12, 76 | 2, 93 | 12, 99 | 2, 82 | 13, 24 | 2, 69 | 13, 54 | 2, 54 |
| XII. | o | 14, 18 | 2, 49 | 14, 42 | 2, 40 | 14, 71 | 2, 29 | 15, 04 | 2, 16 |
| | 10 | 15, 14 | 1, 80 | 15, 40 | 1, 73 | 15, 72 | 1, 65 | 16, 06 | 1, 56 |
| | 20 | 15, 64 | 0, 94 | 15, 91 | 0, 90 | 16, 24 | 0, 86 | 16, 59 | 0, 81 |

Pars I ducenda in tangentem latitudinis loci

Equatio generalis meridiei prodeuntis ex altitudinibus correspondentibus.

— Intervalium horarium a Meridie ad tempus observatae altitudinis

| Longitudo Solis. | 3 ^h 20' | | 3 ^h 40' | | 4 ^h 0' | | 4 ^h 20' | | |
|------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|-------|
| | Pars I | Pars II | Pars I | Pars II | Pars I | Pars II | Pars I | Pars II | |
| O | 0 | 17, 16 | 0, 00 | 17, 68 | 0, 00 | 18, 23 | 0, 00 | 18, 90 | 0, 00 |
| | 10 | 16, 86 | 0, 75 | 17, 35 | 0, 69 | 17, 90 | 0, 62 | 18, 53 | 0, 53 |
| | 20 | 16, 11 | 1, 42 | 16, 57 | 1, 31 | 17, 10 | 1, 18 | 17, 70 | 1, 02 |
| I | 0 | 14, 92 | 1, 95 | 15, 35 | 1, 79 | 15, 84 | 1, 61 | 16, 38 | 1, 40 |
| | 10 | 13, 31 | 2, 27 | 13, 69 | 2, 08 | 14, 13 | 1, 87 | 14, 62 | 1, 66 |
| | 20 | 11, 28 | 2, 32 | 11, 61 | 2, 13 | 11, 99 | 1, 92 | 12, 40 | 1, 69 |
| H. | 0 | 8, 87 | 2, 09 | 9, 12 | 1, 92 | 9, 42 | 1, 73 | 9, 75 | 1, 50 |
| | 10 | 6, 12 | 1, 59 | 6, 29 | 1, 46 | 6, 48 | 1, 31 | 6, 72 | 1, 13 |
| | 20 | 3, 12 | 0, 86 | 3, 22 | 0, 79 | 3, 32 | 0, 71 | 3, 43 | 0, 62 |
| III. | 0 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 |
| | 10 | 3, 12 | 0, 85 | 3, 21 | 0, 78 | 3, 31 | 0, 71 | 3, 43 | 0, 62 |
| | 20 | 6, 10 | 1, 58 | 6, 27 | 1, 45 | 6, 49 | 1, 30 | 6, 72 | 1, 13 |
| IV. | 0 | 8, 82 | 2, 08 | 9, 07 | 1, 91 | 9, 36 | 1, 72 | 9, 70 | 1, 49 |
| | 10 | 11, 20 | 2, 31 | 11, 52 | 2, 12 | 11, 89 | 1, 90 | 12, 32 | 1, 66 |
| | 20 | 13, 20 | 2, 25 | 13, 58 | 2, 06 | 14, 02 | 1, 86 | 14, 50 | 1, 62 |
| V. | 0 | 14, 78 | 1, 93 | 15, 20 | 1, 77 | 15, 70 | 1, 59 | 16, 23 | 1, 40 |
| | 10 | 15, 94 | 1, 42 | 16, 40 | 1, 29 | 16, 92 | 1, 16 | 17, 52 | 1, 02 |
| | 20 | 16, 68 | 0, 74 | 17, 16 | 0, 68 | 17, 71 | 0, 61 | 18, 33 | 0, 53 |
| VI. | 0 | 16, 99 | 0, 00 | 17, 48 | 0, 00 | 18, 05 | 0, 00 | 18, 68 | 0, 00 |
| | 10 | 16, 37 | 0, 75 | 17, 36 | 0, 69 | 17, 92 | 0, 62 | 18, 55 | 0, 55 |
| | 20 | 16, 31 | 1, 44 | 16, 78 | 1, 33 | 17, 32 | 1, 20 | 17, 93 | 1, 05 |
| VII. | 0 | 15, 28 | 2, 00 | 15, 72 | 1, 83 | 16, 22 | 1, 65 | 16, 80 | 1, 45 |
| | 10 | 13, 77 | 2, 34 | 14, 17 | 2, 15 | 14, 63 | 1, 94 | 15, 13 | 1, 70 |
| | 20 | 11, 79 | 2, 43 | 12, 13 | 2, 23 | 12, 52 | 2, 01 | 12, 97 | 1, 76 |
| VIII. | 0 | 9, 34 | 2, 21 | 9, 61 | 2, 02 | 9, 92 | 1, 82 | 10, 30 | 1, 60 |
| | 10 | 6, 49 | 1, 68 | 6, 67 | 1, 53 | 6, 90 | 1, 39 | 7, 13 | 1, 22 |
| | 20 | 3, 33 | 0, 91 | 3, 42 | 0, 83 | 3, 53 | 1, 75 | 3, 66 | 0, 66 |
| IX. | 0 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 | 0, 00 |
| | 10 | 3, 33 | 0, 91 | 3, 43 | 0, 84 | 3, 54 | 0, 75 | 3, 65 | 0, 66 |
| | 20 | 6, 51 | 1, 69 | 6, 70 | 1, 55 | 6, 92 | 1, 39 | 7, 16 | 1, 22 |
| X. | 0 | 9, 39 | 2, 22 | 9, 66 | 2, 04 | 9, 98 | 1, 83 | 10, 33 | 1, 60 |
| | 10 | 11, 87 | 2, 44 | 12, 21 | 2, 25 | 12, 60 | 2, 02 | 13, 05 | 1, 76 |
| | 20 | 13, 89 | 2, 36 | 14, 29 | 2, 17 | 14, 74 | 1, 95 | 15, 25 | 1, 70 |
| XI. | 0 | 15, 42 | 2, 01 | 15, 87 | 1, 85 | 16, 36 | 1, 66 | 16, 95 | 1, 45 |
| | 10 | 16, 47 | 1, 46 | 16, 95 | 1, 34 | 17, 49 | 1, 20 | 18, 10 | 1, 05 |
| | 20 | 17, 02 | 0, 76 | 17, 52 | 0, 70 | 18, 09 | 0, 63 | 18, 73 | 0, 55 |

Pars I ducenda in tangentem latitudinis loci

OCCULTATIONES PLANETARUM

IN OCCURSU LUNÆ ANNO 1801

COMPUTATÆ

AB ANGELO DE CESARIS.

Uranus, Saturnus, Jupiter, Mars, Venus, Mercurius, omnes ad unum hoc anno 1801 occultabuntur a superveniente Luna. Etsi vero non omnes in omnibus terræ locis, observari poterunt; singuli tamen in opportunioribus conjunctionibus satis conspicui erunt in Europa. Quæ res eo magis singularis videtur, quo plures anni præterlabuntur, in quibus nullum in nullo planeta ejusmodi phænomenon conspiciendum intervenit.

Hujus infrequentiæ triplex præsertim est causa: vel quia Luna, tempore occultationis, delitescit in inferiore hemisphærio; vel quia planeta versatur in vicinia Solis, atque ita ejus prævalente lumine suffunditur oculus observatoris, ut longe debiliores planetæ radios sentire, & distinguere nequeat; vel quia, propter parallaxim plus æquo majorem aut minorem, distantia apprens Lunæ a planeta in conjunctione excrescit ultra mensuram debitam occultationi. Qui effectus parallaxis, aliis atque aliis Astronomis in diversis terræ plagis, phænomenon tribuit, quod nobis adimit; & contraria

vice nulla iis quandoque observabilis est occultatio, quam nos pulcre miramur.

Omniū primus occultabitur novissimus planetarum Uranus: & nodo orbitæ lunaris regresso nunc ad plagam cœli, in quo ille versatur lentus, & eclipticæ parum inclinatus, singulis mensibus ab Januario ad Novembrem eidem intercedet Luna cum eclipsi. Attamen cum phœnomenon undecies hujus anni decursu contingat, uno tantum mense Aprilis ejus observatio haberi poterit Mediolani. Imo etiam neque perfecta: dubitamus enim immersionem difficillime nos esse observaturos ante solis occasum, quamvis in parte eidem aversa. Hanc observationem cum accurate supputarem animadverti positiones hujus planetæ exhibitas in Astronomica Londinensi Ephemeride (*Nautical Almanac*) & in Parisiensi (*Connaissance des tems*) atque a me ipso confidenter adoptatas excedere quantitate 23' positiones deductas ex tabulis nostris Oriani, & Parisiensibus Lambre; quæ tabulæ conveniunt & sibi & observationibus. Ex his eruitur ad diem 25 Aprilis 6^h 0' Longitudo geocentrica Urani 5^s 28° 27' 0". Latitudo bor. geocentrica 0° 46' 13": Immersio 6^h 30': Emergio 7^h 30': distantia minima planetæ ab orbita Lunæ versus boream 8'. Quod si locus Urani augeatur quantitate 23' ut in prædictis Ephemeridibus, tunc calculo deducitur Immersio 7^h 33'; Emergio 8^h 10'. Distantia minima bo-

realis $13\frac{3}{4}$: quæ tempora, nocte jam incubante hori-
zonti, commodiora sane essent observationi perficiendæ.

In Saturni occursum, cum ejus occultatione, qua-
ter deveniet Luna, scilicet diebus 4 & 31 Octobris,
28 Novembris, & 25 Decembris. In prima conjunctio-
ne erit locus geocentricus Saturni $5^{\circ} 5' 50'' 10''$; ejus-
dem latitudo borealis $1^{\circ} 23' 30''$: latitudo Lunæ ap-
parens Mediolani in immersione $1^{\circ} 35' 10''$, in emer-
sione $1^{\circ} 38' 5''$ tempus immersionis $2^h 47'$; emersionis
 $3^h 20'$: distantia minima Saturni ab orbita apparente
Lunæ $13'$ ad austrum. Cum Saturni declinatio sit ad
boream fere 11° declinatio vero solis tantumdem &
major ad austrum, si aeris intemperies non obsit, con-
fidimus nos fore observaturos phænomenon, quamvis
plena adhuc die.

Tempus conjunctionis veræ diei 31 computatur ad
horam $15^h 5'$ quæ in noctis obscuritate optime fave-
ret observationi. Verum cum ratione parallaxis con-
junctio apparens Mediolani prævertat veram duabus
fere horis; & gradus eclipticæ nonagesimus sit eo tem-
pore in limite maximæ altitudinis, & inde minimi
effectus parallaxis juxta latitudinem; non satis adhuc
adducetur Luna ad Saturnum, ut hunc illa contingere
nobis debeat videri: quod in regionibus ad orientem
et boream Mediolani positis, ut in Lata Germania,
conspicuum omnino erit. Neutra eæ postremis dua-

bus hujus planetæ occultationibus erit nobis observabilis.

Binæ Jovis eclipses diebus 28 Novembris & 25 Decembris: at prior tantum nobis conspicua, imo transpicienda in vaporibus haud procul ab horizonte. Longitudo geocentrica Jovis die 28 0^h 0' computatâ est cum perturbationibus 5^s 4° 47' 42"; latitudo borealis 0° 57' 39"; conjunctio vera 0^h 48' ante meridiem; immerfio 0^h 26' item ante meridiem; emerfio 0^h 22' post meridiem; distantia minima planetæ ab orbita apparente Lunæ, 7' ad austrum, Jupiter delitescit sub horizonte 1^h 0' a meridie.

Alterius conjunctio die 25 Decembris 8^h 30' tempus optimum foret per noctis tenebras, at nobis omnino inutile Jove nondum orto. Hac ipsa nocte brevis horæ intervallo, idem item spectaculum exhibet Saturnus Astronomis Australibus.

Mars ter occultatur, 22 Januarii, 11 Augusti, & 8 Septembris. In prima & in tertia occultatione, phaenomenon nobis minime conspicuum erit; in secunda diligenter inquirendus planeta, si queat observari, quamvis non valde procul distet a sole. Ejus longitudo geocentrica die 11 Augusti 6^h 0' erit 5^s 12° 3' 45"; latitudo borealis 0° 56' 56", motus horarius + 1' 35": immerfio 6^h 9': emerfio 7^h 0': distantia Martis ab orbita Lunæ apparente 9' $\frac{1}{2}$ ad boream.

Quatuor numerantur Veneris occultationes, quæ evenient diebus 16 Februarii; 17 Martii; 16 Aprilis; 13 Maii. Harum postrema conspiciendæ nobis dabitur. Tunc enim Venus admodum proxima terræ, intensiore lumine fulget in elongatione a sole graduum plus quam duodeviginti. Die 13 Maii 20^h 0' tempore vero Mediolani, habetur ejus longitudo 2^s 11° 23' 24"; motus horarius — 53"; latitudo borealis 3° 55' 3"; motus horarius — 20" parallaxis horizontalis 30" semidiameter 27". Eadem hora longitudo apparens 2^s 11° 0' 28"; motus horarius apparens + 27' 55"; latitudo Lunæ item apparens 3° 56' 31"; ejusque motus horarius + 5' 51"; semidiameter 15' 4", parallaxis horizontalis 54' 34". Ex his supputata est immersio 20^h 21'. Emerfio 21^h 8': distantia minima Veneris ab orbita Lunæ 7' $\frac{1}{2}$ ad Austrum. Cum Venus falcata tunc nobis appareat, instar Lunæ vix a sole digressæ, contactus in emersione partis obscuræ definiri accurate non poterit.

Mercurius denique, quamvis in absolvendo et renovando gyro planetarum primariorum celerrimus, binas tantum patietur eclipses, 11 Aprilis 3^h 41' & 6 Septembris 20^h 5'. Prima conjunctio in longitudine 0^s 1° 20' 8", & latitudine Mercurii 0° 8' 0" A; Lunæ vero 0° 35' 30", eclipsim non dabit videndam Mediolani, neque in Europa. At in secunda conjunctione in longitudine 5^s 3° 41' 20" occultationem nobis in-

videbit exiguus defectus parallaxis, quo fiet ut limbus Lunæ adhuc distet a Mercurio quantitate 2' Parisiis, Berolini, Viennæ, Grenovicii, aucta parallaxi juxta latitudinem, contactus apparebit & fiet immerfio et emerfio.

Occultationibus planetarum addo hic peculiari animadverfione dignam occultationem η Tauri, quæ est infignior inter Pleiadas. Adveniente Luna, 23 Octobris, ad eam ftellularum congeriem, plurimæ ex iis occultabuntur; non tamen omnes poterunt observari ob plenam Lunæ lucem. Quæ vividiore lumine fulgent, earum phaenomenon sic computavi.

Electra vix non perstringit limbum borealem Lunæ in distantia $1' \frac{1}{2}$.

| | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Merope</i> | Immerfio 11 ^h 58' | } dist. 1' |
| | Emerfio 13 17 | |
| P.... | Immerfio 12 ^h 43' | } dist. 2' |
| | Emerfio 14 ^h 1' | |
| η Alcione | Immerfio 12 ^h 47' | } dist. $0' \frac{1}{2}$ |
| | Emerfio 14 ^h 5' | |
| <i>Atlas</i> | Immerfio 13 ^h 50' | } dist. 12' |
| | Emerfio 14 ^h 37' | |
| Plejone | Immerfio 13 ^h 47' | } dist. $8 \frac{1}{2}$ |
| | Emerfio 14 ^h 54' | |

OBSERVATIONES SOLIS

*Prope solstitium æstivum anni 1800
habitæ sextante pedum sex*

A FRANCISCO REGGIO .

| Junio. | Altit. barom. | Altit. ther. | Dist. obser. L. S. Solis | Refractio -paral. 3'',2 | Distant. solst. L. S. ☉ correcta a refr. & par. |
|--------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| 19 | 27,92 | +18,0 | 21° 44' 53'',6 | +20,5 | 21° 44' 10'',2 |
| 21 | 8,0 | 19,0 | 43 51 ,2 | 20,3 | 10 ,5 |
| 23 | 8,5 | 19,0 | 44 43 ,4 | 20,4 | 6 ,5 |
| 25 | 11,0 | 19,5 | 46 37 ,1 | 20,5 | 4 ,8 |
| 26 | 11,0 | 21,0 | 48 24 ,9 | 20,3 | 7 ,6 |
| 27 | 11,0 | 21,0 | 50 35 ,1 | 20,5 | 8 ,3 |
| 28 | 11,0 | 22,0 | 53 6 ,9 | 20,8 | 6 ,2 |
| 29 | 10,8 | 20,0 | 56 7 ,9 | 20,6 | 8 ,3 |

| | |
|---|------------|
| Medium arith. | 21 44 7,8 |
| Semidiameter Solis | + 15 47,1 |
| Distancia Solstitialis centri solis | 21 59 54,9 |
| Latitudo speculæ (*) | 45 27 58 |
| Obliquitas apparens eclipt. | 23 28 3,1 |
| Nutatio | — 8,8 |
| (**) Æquatio nut. ob. long. Perigei | — 1,6 |
| Obliquitas vera eclipt. | 23 27 51,7 |

(*) In Ephemeridibus an. 1798. pag. 6. post motum proprium α Aurigæ penitus discussa, ostendi latitudinem speculæ nostræ ex observationibus stellarum Zenithulium rectius statui $45^{\circ} 27' 58''$, quam $45^{\circ} 27' 57''$.

(**) Ephem. an. 1793.

ÆQINOCTIUM AUTUMNALE

anni 1800 observatum

A FRANCISCO REGGIO .

| | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| 22 Septembris | dist. ap. a vertice limbi S. ☉ | 44° 51' 28",4 | |
| | Parallaxis | — | 6 ,2 |
| | Refractio | + | 58 ,6 |
| | Semidiameter | + | 16 0 ,5 |
| | Dist. vera centri solis . | 45 8 21 ,3 | |
| | Latitudo speculæ | 45 27 58 | |
| | Dist. vera ab æquinoctio | 19 36 ,7 | |

| | | | |
|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| 23 Septembris | dist. ap. a vertice limbi S. ☉ | 45° 14' 52",7 | |
| | Parallaxis | — | 6 ,2 |
| | Refractio | + | 59 ,5 |
| | Semidiameter | + | 16 0 ,5 |
| | Dist. vera centri solis . | 45 31 46 ,5 | |
| | Latitudo speculæ | 45 27 58 | |
| | Dist. vera ab æquinoctio . | 3 48 ,5 | |

Motus solis juxta declinationem a die 22 ad 23 . . . 23' 25". Hinc ex distantiiis veris ab æquinoctio dierum 22, & 23 concluditur tempus verum æquinoctii ex priori 22 sept. 20^h 6' 0", ex altera 20^h 5' 48",5: & ex utroque terminus medius 20^h 5' 54",2 t. v. & 19^h 58' 18",7 t. m.

DE EMENDATIONE ELEMENTORUM ORBITÆ MARTIS.

EX BARNABA ORIANI.

35. **E**mendationem tabularum Martis suscepturi, eandem sequemur methodum, qua pro Urano & Mercurio usi sumus. Methodus in eo sita est, ut loca planetæ observata conferantur cum locis a recentioribus & melioris notæ tabulis educta, locorumque differentia, si qua est, de medio tollatur per debitam elementorum orbitæ correctionem. Ob exiguam orbitæ Martis inclinationem ad eclipticam, seorsim longitudes & latitudes tractari possunt, & quidem correctiones tabularum in longitudine tribuimus variationibus quatuor elementorum, scilicet epochæ longitudinis mediæ, motus medi, longitudinis Aphelii, & excentricitatis orbitæ; Correctiones autem in latitudine variationibus binorum elementorum longitudinis Nodi, & inclinationis orbitæ ad eclipticam.

36. Præter hæc elementa quatuor alia ad æquam & accuratam motus Martis determinationem requiruntur, videlicet Aphelii & Nodi motus atque incrementum vel decrementum excentricitatis & inclinationis

T

orbitæ ad eclipticam. Porro hæc postrema elementa immediate & tutius derivari deberent ex absolutissima theoria virium perturbatricium aliorum planetarum in Martem, quam tradidit insignis Geometra *De la Grange*, sed plerique auctoritate illustrium astronomorum *Kepleri*, *Cassini*, & *Halley* fortasse commoti maluerunt motum Aphelii & Nodi tantummodo ex observationibus colligere; alii a theoria eundem motum mutuati quidem sunt, sed majorem vel minorem statuerunt pro diversa ab illis assumpta Veneris massa. Excentricitatis & inclinationis orbitæ augmentum vel decrementum, veteribus astronomis penitus ignotum, nonnisi ex theoria mox memorata proximis ante annis supputari cospit, & nulla fere est de ejusdem quantitate, saltem pro Marte, inter astronomos dissensio.

37. In tabulis Martis anno 1792 a Cl. *la Lande* editis incrementum excentricitatis memoratur quale a theoria exhibetur; inclinationis autem orbitæ decrementum, cum fere nullum prodierit, merito ibidem omititur. Motus annuus Aphelii & Nodi uno proxime minuto secundo major eo, quem supra (§. 6) invenimus, in iisdem tabulis assumitur. Itaque & hosce motus & sex priora elementa (§. 35) a D. *De la Lande* adscita uno eodemque opere confirmare vel emendare conabimur. Sed antequam investigationem aggrediamur, pauca de accurata reductione observationum præmonenda videntur.

38. Aptiores theoriz Martis perficiendæ observationes sunt, quæ circa tempus oppositionis ejusdem cum Sole instituuntur, eaque passim describuntur in Academicarum commentariis, in ephemeridibus, aliisque astronomicis libris; Verumtamen, si excipias quas in compendium collegit & supputavit Clariss. *Triesnecker* in Ephemeridibus Vindobonensibus ad annum 1789, & eas quæ paucis abhinc annis institutz fuerunt, omnes nonnisi apparentia Martis loca heliocentrica suppeditant; præterea oppositionis instans necessario pendet a Solis longitudine, quæ pro diversis tabulis diversa emergit; consulendum ergo erit, ut in omnibus Martis oppositionibus eliciantur loca heliocentrica vera ab æquinoctio medio supputata, quæ tantummodo tabulis Solis nuper a Cl. *la Lande* editis innitantur.

39. Sit longitudo data apparens Martis heliocentrica = M ; apparens geocentrica = G ; longitudo vera heliocentrica quæsitæ = M' ; geocentrica vera = G' , ut sit $M' = M + \Delta M$; $G' = G + \Delta G'$. Supputetur pro dato tempore oppositionis apparentis longitudo apparens Solis ex tabulis *Landianis*, a qua subducatur longitudo $G + 180^\circ$, ponaturque differentia = $\Delta \odot$. Sit præterea differentia longitudinis vere Solis ex iisdem tabulis *Landianis* & longitudinis apparentis Solis ex aliis tabulis, puta *Tobiz Mayeri* supputata = ΔS , Ponendo distantiam veram Telluris a Sole = r ,

& distantiam curtatam Martis a Sole = r' , ut sit

$$r = \frac{r'}{r''}; \text{ pro dato tempore erit } (*)$$

$$\delta G = - \text{Nut.} - \text{Aber.} \delta$$

$$\delta S = \delta \odot + 20'' - \text{Nut.}$$

Parallaxis annua Martis generatim est $g = G - M$;

feu est $G = M + g$, & differentiando

$$\delta G = \delta M + \delta g = \delta M + \frac{dg}{dk} \delta k + \frac{dg}{dr} \delta r$$

existentibus (*Theor. Mercurii* §. 108)

$$k = S - M$$

$$\frac{dg}{dk} = \frac{r(r + \cos.k)}{1 + 2r\cos.k + r^2}$$

$$\frac{dg}{dr} = \frac{\sin.k}{1 + 2r\cos.k + r^2}$$

(*) Nutatio in longitudine initialibus litteris *Nut.*; Aberratio lucis in Martis longitudine litteris *Aber.* δ indicatur, existente aberratione lucis in longitudine Solis = $20''$.

Cum autem prope oppositionem sit proxime $k = 180^\circ$,

seu $\sin. k = 0$, $\cos. k = -1$; fiet

$$\frac{dg}{dk} = \frac{-r}{1-r}; \quad \frac{dg}{dr} = 0; \quad \text{Ideoque erit}$$

$$\Delta G = \Delta M - \frac{r}{1-r} (\Delta S - \Delta M) = \frac{\Delta M - r \Delta S}{1-r}$$

prodibitque

$$\Delta M = r \Delta S + (1-r) \Delta G$$

Et substituendo valores ipsorum ΔS , ΔG ;

$$\Delta M = r(\Delta \odot + 20'' + \text{Aberr. } \sigma) - \text{Nut.} - \text{Aberr. } \sigma$$

Ergo quæsitæ longitudo vera heliocentrica Martis ab æquinoctio medio supputata obtinebitur addendo longitudini datæ apparenti quantitas

$$\Delta M = r(\Delta \odot + 20'' + \text{Aberr. } \sigma) - \text{Nut.} - \text{Aberr. } \sigma$$

Hinc ex apparentibus locis Martis in oppositione, quæ describuntur a D. la Lande (*Astronomie* Tom. II.) loca heliocentrica vera definiri poterunt.

s $\Delta \odot$; Aberr.
 σ indicator.
 $= 20''$.

40. Ut facilius correctio ΔM supputetur, quanti-
 tas $r = \frac{\pi}{\pi'}$ pro data anomalia media Solis & Martis e
 sequenti tabella depromi poterit.

$$r = \frac{\text{Diff } \delta}{\text{Diff. curt. } \delta}$$

| Anom. media Martis | Anomalia Media Solis | | | | | | | Anom. media Martis |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| | 0 ^o XII | 1 ^o XI | 2 ^o X | 3 ^o IX | 4 ^o VIII | 5 ^o VII | 6 ^o VI | |
| 0 ^o 00 | 0,611 | 0,609 | 0,606 | 0,601 | 0,596 | 0,593 | 0,590 | XII ^o 0 ^o |
| 10 | 0,611 | 0,610 | 0,607 | 0,602 | 0,597 | 0,593 | 0,592 | 20 |
| 20 | 0,613 | 0,612 | 0,608 | 0,603 | 0,598 | 0,594 | 0,593 | 10 |
| I 0 | 0,617 | 0,615 | 0,612 | 0,607 | 0,601 | 0,598 | 0,598 | XI 0 |
| 10 | 0,621 | 0,620 | 0,616 | 0,611 | 0,606 | 0,602 | 0,601 | 20 |
| 20 | 0,627 | 0,626 | 0,622 | 0,617 | 0,612 | 0,608 | 0,606 | 10 |
| II 0 | 0,634 | 0,633 | 0,629 | 0,624 | 0,619 | 0,615 | 0,613 | X 0 |
| 10 | 0,642 | 0,641 | 0,637 | 0,632 | 0,627 | 0,623 | 0,621 | 20 |
| 20 | 0,652 | 0,650 | 0,646 | 0,641 | 0,636 | 0,631 | 0,630 | 10 |
| III 0 | 0,662 | 0,660 | 0,656 | 0,651 | 0,646 | 0,641 | 0,640 | IX 0 |
| 10 | 0,673 | 0,671 | 0,667 | 0,662 | 0,656 | 0,652 | 0,650 | 20 |
| 20 | 0,684 | 0,682 | 0,678 | 0,673 | 0,667 | 0,66 | 0,661 | 10 |
| IV 0 | 0,695 | 0,694 | 0,689 | 0,684 | 0,678 | 0,674 | 0,672 | VIII 0 |
| 10 | 0,706 | 0,704 | 0,700 | 0,694 | 0,688 | 0,684 | 0,682 | 20 |
| 20 | 0,716 | 0,714 | 0,710 | 0,704 | 0,698 | 0,694 | 0,692 | 10 |
| V 0 | 0,724 | 0,723 | 0,718 | 0,712 | 0,706 | 0,702 | 0,700 | VII 0 |
| 10 | 0,731 | 0,729 | 0,725 | 0,719 | 0,713 | 0,708 | 0,706 | 20 |
| 20 | 0,735 | 0,733 | 0,729 | 0,723 | 0,717 | 0,712 | 0,710 | 10 |
| VI 0 | 0,736 | 0,734 | 0,730 | 0,725 | 0,718 | 0,713 | 0,712 | VI 0 |

41. Si pro dato tempore oppositionis apparentis supputetur ex tabulis *Landianis* longitudo vera heliocentrica Martis, perturbationum æquationibus correcta (§. 34), ab eaque dematur longitudo apparens data, ut sit differentia = E , erit error earundem tabularum in longitudine heliocentrica Martis = $E - \Delta M$.

42. Superior formula $dG = \frac{\Delta M - r \Delta S}{1 - r}$ præbet

quoque motum horarium geocentricum Martis; etenim erit

$$\text{Hor. geoc. } \sigma = \frac{\text{Hor. hel. } \sigma - r \cdot (\text{Hor. } \odot)}{1 - r}$$

Seu cum sit generatim motus

$$\text{Hor. hel. } \sigma = \frac{181'',589}{\tau \tau'} + 0'',005$$

$$\text{Hor. } \odot = \frac{147'',820}{\tau \tau} + 0'',005$$

fiet prope oppositionem

$$\text{Hor. geoc. } \sigma = \frac{18''.589 - 147''.820}{\pi' - \tau} + 0''.005.$$

Aberrationem lucis in longitudine Martis hinc facile eruemus. Est enim generatim lucis aberratio

$$- \frac{20''}{147.5} (\pi' - \tau). (\text{Hor. geoc. } \sigma)$$

Quare prope oppositionem erit

$$\text{Aberr. } \sigma = \frac{20''.04}{\tau} - \frac{24''.62}{\pi'}$$

43. Tempus oppositionis Martis ex ejus locis apparentibus observatis, atque ex longitudinibus Solis tabularum *Mayeri* definitum ponatur = σ . Oppositio prodiens ex locis Martis observatis veris & ex longitudinibus Solis tabularum *D. la Lande* definitur addendo tempori σ quantitatem

$$\Delta \sigma = - \frac{\Delta \odot + 20'' + \text{Aberr. } \sigma}{\text{Hor. } \odot - \text{Hor. geoc. } \sigma} \cdot 1^h$$

$$= -(1-r) \cdot \frac{\delta \odot + 10'' + \text{Aberr. } \odot}{\text{Hor. } \odot - \text{Hor. hel. } \odot} \cdot 1^h$$

Et pro instanti oppositionis veræ $\odot + \delta \odot$ colligetur
longitudo vera heliocentrica

$$= G - \text{Nut.} - \text{Aberr. } \odot + \delta \odot. (\text{Hor. geoc. } \odot)$$

$$= M + \delta M + \delta \odot, (\text{Hor. hel. } \odot).$$

44. Si Martis oppositio supputata habeatur ex longitudinibus veris observatis & ex locis Solis veris juxta tabulas Solares *Tobie Mayeri*, & loco harum tabularum substitui velint tabulæ Solares *Landiana*, invenietur (§. 39) pro dato oppositionis instanti correctio longitudinis heliocentricæ Martis $\delta M = r \delta \odot$. Reperietur quoque tempus oppositionis veræ Martis cum Sole a tabulis *Landianis* definito addendo tempori dato quantitatem

$$\delta \odot = \frac{\delta \odot}{\text{Hor. } \odot - \text{Hor. geoc. } \odot} \cdot 1^h = \frac{(1-r) \delta \odot}{\text{Hor. } \odot - \text{Hor. hel. } \odot} \cdot 1^h$$

Et pro hoc ipso tempore eruetur longitudo vera heliocentrica & geocentrica Martis addendo longitudini datæ quantitatem

$$\Delta \odot (\text{Hor. geoc. } \odot) = r \Delta \otimes + \Delta \odot (\text{Hor. hel. } \odot).$$

45. Exemplo calculus illustrabitur: Ex observationibus D. Messier & ex tabulis Solaribus Caillianis invenit D. la Lande tempus oppositionis Martis

$$\odot \dots = 1762 \dots 14 \text{ Apr. } 7^{\text{h}} 40' 56'' \text{ Temp. med. Paris.}$$

$$\text{Longit. appar. Martis } M = G = \dots 6^{\circ} 24' 46' 43'' ,0$$

$$\text{Ex tab. Landianis est longit. app. Solis } . 0 \ 24 \ 46 \ 35 \ ,3$$

$$\Delta \otimes \dots \dots \dots = \quad - \ 7'' ,7$$

Præterea ob Anomaliam mediam Solis $9^{\circ} 14'$, & Martis $2^{\circ} 2'$, superior tabella (§. 40) præbet $r = 0,628$; estque Nutatio $= - 11'' ,4$; Aberratio $\odot = 4'' ,6$. Quare erit (§. 39)

$$\Delta M = 0,628 \cdot 16'' ,9 + 6'' ,8 = 17'' ,4.$$

Ideoque pro dato instanti \odot erit

$$\text{Longit. hel. vera Martis } = M + \Delta M = 6^{\circ} 24' 47' 0'' ,4$$

$$\text{Long. hel. vera Martis ex tab. Landianis } = 6 \ 24 \ 47 \ 27 \ ,7$$

$$\text{Error tab. in longit. hel. } = E - \Delta M = \quad + 27'' ,3$$

Pro eodem tempore habetur motus

Hor. ☉ = 146ⁿ,55

Hor. hel. ☿ = 70ⁿ,96

Ergo invenietur (§. 43)

$$\delta\circ = -(1-r) \frac{24'',6-7'',7}{146'',55-70'',96} : 1^h = -0',0832 = -5'0''$$

Et tempus oppositionis veræ prodibit

☉ + δ☉ = 1762... 14 Apr. 7^h 35' 56'' Temp. med. Parisino

Pro quo instanti fit longitudo heliocentrica & geocentrica vera Martis ab æquinoctio medio supputata

M + δM + δ☉. (Hor. hel. ☿) = 6^s 24° 46' 54'',5

46. Proponatur secundo oppositio Martis, quam definivit D. *Triesnecker* ex suis observationibus & ex tabulis Solaribus *Mayeri* (*Ephem. Vindobon. ad annum 1789 pag. 319*).

☉ = 1788... 7 Jan. 7^h 52' 30'' T. med. Parisino.

Longit. vera hel. Martis ex observ. M. = 3^s 17° 18' 2'',0

Longit. vera Solis ex tab *Landianis* . = 9 17 17 56 ,2

δ☉ = - 5'',8

Cumque sit Anomalia media Solis $6^{\circ} 18'$, Martis $10^{\circ} 7'$,
erit (§. 40) ... $r = 0,608$. Hinc fiet (§. 44)

$$\Delta M = -0,608 \cdot 5'',8 = -3'',5 = r \Delta \odot$$

Eritque pro dato instanti \odot longitudo vera heliocentri-
ca Martis ex observationibus & tabulis Solaribus *Landianis* definita

$$M + \Delta M, \dots \dots \dots = 3^{\circ} 17' 17'' 58'',5$$

$$\text{Long. vera hel. Martis ex tab. Landianis} = 3 \quad 17 \quad 17 \quad 32 \quad ,8$$

$$\text{Error tab. in longit. helioc.} \dots \dots = - \quad \quad \quad 25'',7$$

Præterea ex iisdem tabulis habetur motus

$$\text{Hor. } \odot = 152'',87$$

$$\text{Hor. hel. } \odot = 69'',50$$

Erit propterea (§. 44)

$$\Delta \odot = \frac{0,392 \cdot 5'',8}{85'',37} 1^h = 0^h,02725 = 1' 38''$$

$$r \Delta \odot + \Delta \odot \cdot (\text{Hor. hel. } \odot) = -1'',6$$

Quare tempus oppositionis juxta observationes & tabulas
Solares *Landianas* erit

$$\odot + \Delta \odot \dots = 1788 \dots 7 \text{ Jan. } 7^h 54' 8'' \text{ T. med. Parisino}$$

$$\text{Pro quo instanti long. vera hel. Martis} = 3^{\circ} 17' 18' 0'',4.$$

47. Pleraque sequentium longitudinum Martis eodem modo supputatæ sunt. Quæ in Astronomiæ D. *la Lande* libro VI recensentur littera A, & quæ ex Ephemeridibus Vindobonensibus ad annum 1788 excerptæ sunt, littera V designantur. In hisce emendatas invenies oppositiones annorum 1691, 1745, 1749, & 1755, easque correctas ex humanissimis litteris Cl. *Triesnecker* nuper accipi. Oppositiones ex præstantissimis observationibus Grenovicensibus Cl. *Maskelyni* ab anno 1766 ad 1792 derivatas immediate supputavi. In Astronomia D. *la Lande*, & in Tabulis astronomicis Berolinensibus plures aliæ veteres oppositiones recensentur, sed eas ut rudiores & a veritate plus æquo aberrantes omittere coactus sum. Ita, exempli causa, anno 1709 longitudo Solis Marti opposita duobus minutis primis, anno 1730 ultra minutum cum dimidio a veritate aberrat. Ex quo colligere fas est vel in ipsas observationes vel in earum reductionem non leves irrepsisse errores. Pro singulis oppositionum temporibus supputavi loca Martis ope tabularum a D. *la Lande* anno 1792 editarum, illis adplicando æquationes perturbationum (§. 34) in tabulas sequentes I, II, III..... XII digestas. Loca Martis supputata subduxi a locis observatione definitis erroresque tabularum in longitudine heliocentrica obtinui.

| Anni | Tempus medium Parifinum Oppositionis verae Marris | Long. hel. ♂ observata vera ab equin. medio fupputata | Error Tab. in longit. helioc. | Observatores |
|------|--|---|---|----------------------|
| | h / " | s o / " | | |
| 1595 | 9 Nov. 22 44 2 | 1 17 34 35,8 | - 60,6 | Tycho . . . V |
| 1691 | 11 Dec. 3 26 25 | 2 19 54 30,8 | - 38,4 | Flamsteed . . . V |
| 1694 | 17 Jan. 4 50 34 | 3 28 11 36,9 | - 24,8 | V |
| 1696 | 20 Febr. 9 13 59 | 5 2 18 5,7 | - 10,7 | V |
| 1698 | 26 Mar. 18 26 24 | 6 7 4 8,4 | + 20,9 | Halley A |
| 1700 | 8 Maji 7 46 47 | 7 18 5 19,6 | + 22,6 | A |
| 1702 | 8 Jul. 12 45 13 | 9 16 10 32,2 | + 26,3 | A |
| 1704 | 26 Sept. 9 47 0 | 0 3 46 11,9 | - 28,5 | A |
| 1741 | 12 Jan. 8 8 26 | 3 22 49 33,8 | - 38,1 | Maraldi A |
| 1743 | 15 Febr. 19 10 52 | 4 27 16 35,0 | - 3,5 | Maraldi V |
| 1745 | 15 Febr. 19 14 3 | 4 27 16 44,0 | - 8,0 | A |
| 1745 | 21 Mar. 14 38 56 | 6 1 35 15,0 | + 18,4 | La Caille V |
| 1747 | 1 Maji 6 56 33 | 7 10 55 53,8 | + 41,6 | La Caille V |
| 1749 | 1 Maji 6 58 25 | 7 10 55 51,3 | + 42,9 | A |
| 1749 | 26 Jun. 1 47 28 | 9 4 54 57,3 | + 17,7 | La Caille V |
| 1751 | 26 Jun. 2 0 1 | 9 4 55 27,2 | + 6,2 | A |
| 1751 | 14 Sept. 8 21 55 | 11 21 34 59,3 | - 19,4 | Bradley V |
| 1753 | 14 Sept. 8 21 5 | 11 21 34 54,4 | - 15,7 | Monnier A |
| 1753 | 16 Nov. 10 16 29 | 1 24 47 28,2 | - 49,7 | La Caille V |
| 1755 | 30 Dec. 0 1 52 | 3 8 34 35,2 | - 21,2 | Messier V |
| 1760 | 29 Dec. 23 51 44 | 3 8 34 19,4 | - 17,4 | A |
| 1760 | 7 Mar. 17 30 18 | 5 18 9 2,0 | + 42,5 | La Lande V |
| 1762 | 7 Mar. 17 39 15 | 5 18 9 24,1 | + 30,1 | A |
| 1762 | 14 Apr. 7 33 50 | 6 24 46 49,6 | + 29,8 | Messier V |
| 1764 | 14 Apr. 7 35 56 | 6 24 46 54,5 | + 27,3 | V |
| 1764 | 1 Jun. 0 57 53 | 8 11 22 26,0 | + 26,7 | La Lande A |
| 1766 | 13 Aug. 1 46 57 | 10 20 41 23,8 | - 10,0 | Maskelyne V |
| 1768 | 1 54 27 | 10 20 41 32,9 | - 12,7 | Fixmillner V |
| 1768 | 1 37 11 | 10 20 41 0,1 | - 1,9 | La Lande A |
| 1768 | 25 Oct. 19 36 13 | 1 3 25 41,1 | - 49,7 | Maskelyne V |
| 1770 | 19 38 36 | 1 3 25 47,1 | - 52,2 | Fixmillner V |
| 1770 | 19 28 22 | 1 3 25 23,1 | - 41,4 | La Lande A |
| 1770 | 14 Dec. 11 21 15 | 2 23 7 7,8 | - 51,7 | Maskelyne V |
| 1773 | 20 Jan. 6 14 13 | 4 1 6 51,9 | - 27,0 | La Lande A |
| 1773 | 6 7 26 | 4 1 6 59,8 | - 31,4 | Maskelyne V |
| 1775 | 23 Feb. 8 56 2 | 5 5 7 56,5 | + 10,4 | La Lande A |
| 1775 | 8 53 13 | 5 5 7 50,3 | + 13,5 | Slop V |
| 1775 | 8 55 49 | 5 5 7 56,1 | + 10,6 | La Lande V |
| 1775 | 8 54 41 | 5 5 7 53,2 | + 12,3 | A |
| 1775 | 8 57 13 | 5 5 8 1,7 | + 7,3 | Tofino V |

| Anni | Tempus medium Parifinum Oppositionis verae Martis | | | Long. hel. ♂ obfervata vera ab æquin. medio fuppütata | | | Error Tab. in longit. helioc. | | Obfervatores | | |
|------|--|----|----|---|----|----|---|------|--------------|------|----------------|
| | h | ' | " | s | o | " | + | " | | | |
| 1777 | 29 Mar. | 21 | 18 | 40 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 9,9 | + | 21,6 | Maskelyne |
| ... | | 21 | 23 | 34 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 23,1 | + | 14,0 | La Lande . A |
| 1779 | 11 Maji | 22 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 21 | 27 | 21,2 | + | 31,9 | Maskelyne |
| ... | | 22 | 12 | 29 | 7 | 21 | 27 | 24,2 | + | 30,6 | La Lande . A |
| ... | | 22 | 5 | 44 | 7 | 21 | 27 | 7,9 | + | 38,2 | Slop |
| 1781 | 12 Jul. | 6 | 49 | 38 | 9 | 20 | 37 | 5,8 | + | 7,1 | Bugge . V |
| ... | | 6 | 50 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 37 | 4,2 | + | 6,8 | Taucher . V |
| ... | | 6 | 54 | 41 | 9 | 20 | 37 | 6,7 | + | 12,6 | Slop |
| ... | | 6 | 57 | 36 | 9 | 20 | 37 | 12,8 | + | 11,6 | La Lande . A |
| 1783 | 1 Oct. | 0 | 2 | 54 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 4,4 | — | 37,1 | Maskelyne |
| ... | | 0 | 4 | 30 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 2,8 | — | 32,2 | Bugge . V |
| ... | | 0 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 6,0 | — | 37,7 | La Lande . A |
| 1785 | 27 Nov. | 6 | 5 | 59 | 2 | 5 | 59 | 5,7 | — | 50,7 | Maskelyne |
| ... | | 6 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 5 | 58 | 57,0 | — | 46,4 | De Caffini . V |
| 1788 | 7 Jan. | 7 | 57 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 7,7 | — | 29,6 | Maskelyne |
| ... | | 7 | 55 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 2,4 | — | 26,7 | Slop |
| ... | | 7 | 54 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 0,4 | — | 25,7 | Triesnecker V |
| ... | | 7 | 56 | 54 | 3 | 17 | 18 | 7,4 | — | 29,5 | Taucher . V |
| 1790 | 10 Feb. | 5 | 14 | 35 | 4 | 22 | 14 | 50,6 | — | 6,0 | Maskelyne |
| ... | | 5 | 19 | 46 | 4 | 22 | 14 | 1,3 | — | 12,3 | Zach |
| ... | | 5 | 8 | 47 | 4 | 22 | 14 | 34,0 | + | 2,6 | Triesnecker |
| ... | | 5 | 12 | 21 | 4 | 22 | 14 | 42,8 | — | 1,5 | Fixlmüller |
| ... | | 5 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 22 | 14 | 50,0 | — | 5,9 | De Cesaris |
| 1792 | 15 Mar. | 14 | 48 | 30 | 5 | 26 | 14 | 42,9 | — | 39,9 | Maskelyne |
| ... | | 14 | 55 | 22 | 5 | 26 | 14 | 54,4 | + | 40,9 | Bode |
| ... | | 14 | 59 | 28 | 5 | 26 | 15 | 5,6 | + | 34,7 | Triesnecker |
| ... | | 15 | 3 | 58 | 5 | 26 | 15 | 16,8 | + | 28,5 | Bruna |
| 1794 | 23 Apr. | 18 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 39,9 | + | 41,2 | Triesnecker |
| ... | | 18 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 41,9 | + | 36,6 | De Cesaris |
| 1796 | 14 Jun. | 14 | 18 | 51 | 8 | 24 | 35 | 1,7 | + | 27,4 | Triesnecker |
| ... | | 14 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 24 | 34 | 55,0 | + | 30,2 | Zach |
| ... | | 14 | 20 | 38 | 8 | 24 | 35 | 5,9 | + | 25,7 | Taucher |
| ... | | 14 | 21 | 19 | 8 | 24 | 35 | 7,4 | + | 25,1 | Derflinger |
| ... | | 14 | 17 | 15 | 8 | 24 | 34 | 57,6 | + | 29,0 | De Cesaris |
| 1798 | 31 Aug. | 11 | 48 | 33 | 11 | 8 | 43 | 3,0 | — | 17,0 | Triesnecker |
| ... | | 11 | 51 | 11 | 11 | 8 | 43 | 9,3 | — | 19,1 | Taucher |
| ... | | 11 | 41 | 54 | 11 | 8 | 42 | 46,8 | — | 11,4 | Derflinger |
| ... | | 11 | 48 | 51 | 11 | 8 | 43 | 3,7 | — | 17,3 | De Cesaris |

48. Nullus tabularum error, præter primum in Tychonis observatione, ad integrum minutum assurgit; Cujuslibet autem erroris potior pars ortum ducit ab æquationibus perturbationum (§. 34), quibus nunc primo longitudes tabularum afficiuntur. Patet ergo elementa orbitæ Martis a *D. la Lande* constituta non multum a veris abudere debere. Ea quæ in Martis longitudinibus heliocentricis usu veniunt, ad initium anni 1750 tamquam ad epocham reducta, ita se habent:

Longitudo media Martis $h = 0^{\circ} 21' 58'' 47'''$

Motus med. sider. Martis intra ann. julianum $n = 6 11 24 11,05$

Longitudo Aphelii $\varphi = 5 1 28 24$

Motus Aphelii intra annum julianum . . $f = 0 0 1 7$

Excentricitas orbitæ $e = 0,0930705$

49. Faciliori horum elementorum emendationi consulatur in usum vocando Tabulam sequentem XIII, quæ correctiones æquationis centri pro variatione decem minutorum in anomalia media Martis, & pro variatione $\pm 0,001$ in excentricitate complectitur. Ponendo enim æquationem centri Martis $= \mathcal{A}$, & anomaliã mediam $= p$, prior ejusdem tabulæ columna, quæ inseribitur: *Pro variatione Anom. med.*, præbet quantitatem

$$600'' \cdot \frac{d\mathcal{E}}{dp} = -111'',59 \cos. p$$

$$+ 14,21 \cos. 2p$$

$$- 1,56 \cos. 3p$$

$$+ 0,19 \cos. 4p$$

$$- 0,02 \cos. 5p$$

columna altera dat

$$0,001 \cdot \frac{d\mathcal{E}}{de} = -411'',19 \sin. p$$

$$+ 48,70 \sin. 2p$$

$$- 5,76 \sin. 3p$$

$$+ 0,71 \sin. 4p$$

$$- 0,09 \sin. 5p$$

Ideoque prioris columnæ numerum minorum secundorum per 600'', & posterioris per 0,001 dividendo, ob-

tinebuntur valores coefficientium $\frac{d\mathcal{E}}{dp}$, $\frac{d\mathcal{E}}{de}$. Ita si hæ-

beat, exempli causa, anomalia media $p = 6^\circ 5' 13'',5$,
invenietur

$$600'' \cdot \frac{d\mathcal{A}}{dp} = 2' 6'',8 = 126'',8; \quad \frac{d\mathcal{A}}{dp} = \frac{126,8}{600} = 0,2114$$

$$0,001 \cdot \frac{d\mathcal{A}}{de} = 48'',15; \quad \frac{d\mathcal{A}}{de} = \frac{48,15}{0,001} = 48150.$$

50. Pro singulis Martis oppositionibus supputari nunc debet æquatio (*)

$$\begin{aligned} \Delta M = & \left(1 + \frac{d\mathcal{A}}{dp}\right) \Delta h + i \left(1 + \frac{d\mathcal{A}}{dp}\right) \Delta n - \frac{d\mathcal{A}}{dp} \cdot \Delta \varphi \\ & - i \cdot \frac{d\mathcal{A}}{dp} \cdot \Delta f + \frac{d\mathcal{A}}{de} \cdot \Delta e \end{aligned}$$

in qua prius membrum ΔM correctioni Tabularum in longitudine heliocentrica Martis, seu errori Tabularum negative sumpto æquatur; i = numero annorum julianorum post 1750 elapsorum, & Δh , Δn , $\Delta \varphi$, Δf , Δe quinque elementorum (§. 48) orbitæ correctiones designant. Subductis calculis prodierunt quæ sequuntur

(*) Confer §. 107 cum §. 56 *Theoria Mercurii*.

Equationes

$$1595 \quad 60,6 = 1,0480 \delta h - 161,537 \delta n - 20,480 \delta p \\ + 7,399 \delta f + 412700 \delta e$$

$$1691 \quad 38,4 = 0,9492 \delta h - 55,104 \delta n + 0,0508 \delta p \\ - 2,949 \delta f + 385700 \delta e$$

$$1694 \quad 24,8 = 0,8604 \delta h - 48,140 \delta n + 0,1396 \delta p \\ - 7,811 \delta f + 212200 \delta e$$

$$1696 \quad 10,7 = 0,8355 \delta h - 44,998 \delta n + 0,1645 \delta p \\ - 8,860 \delta f - 12500 \delta e$$

$$1698 \quad -20,2 = 0,8674 \delta h - 44,899 \delta n + 0,1326 \delta p \\ - 6,864 \delta f - 237450 \delta e$$

$$1700 \quad -23,6 = 0,9708 \delta h - 48,198 \delta n + 0,0292 \delta p \\ - 1,450 \delta f - 402160 \delta e$$

$$1702 \quad -26,3 = 1,1530 \delta h - 54,682 \delta n - 0,1530 \delta p \\ + 7,256 \delta f - 301770 \delta e$$

$$1704 \quad 28,5 = 1,1784 \delta h - 53,336 \delta n - 0,1284 \delta p \\ + 8,075 \delta f + 237030 \delta e$$

$$1741 \quad 38, 1 = 0,8707 \delta h - 7,806 \delta n + 0,1293 \delta \varphi \\ - 1,159 \delta f + 247400 \delta e$$

$$1743 \quad 5,75 = 0,8358 \delta h - 5,744 \delta n + 0,1642 \delta \varphi \\ - 1,128 \delta f + 28060 \delta e$$

$$1745 \quad -18, 4 = 0,8573 \delta h - 4,097 \delta n + 0,1427 \delta \varphi \\ - 0,680 \delta f - 199770 \delta e$$

$$1747 \quad -42,25 = 0,9463 \delta h - 2,524 \delta n + 0,0537 \delta \varphi \\ - 0,143 \delta f - 383100 \delta e$$

$$1749 \quad -17, 7 = 1,1195 \delta h - 0,576 \delta n - 0,1195 \delta \varphi \\ + 0,061 \delta f - 357140 \delta e$$

$$1751 \quad 17,45 = 1,1997 \delta h + 2,044 \delta n - 0,1996 \delta \varphi \\ - 0,304 \delta f + 149560 \delta e$$

$$1753 \quad 49, 1 = 1,0337 \delta h + 4,009 \delta n - 0,0337 \delta \varphi \\ - 0,131 \delta f + 416040 \delta e$$

$$1755 \quad 19, 3 = 0,9016 \delta h + 3,406 \delta n + 0,0984 \delta \varphi \\ + 0,590 \delta f + 322250 \delta e$$

$$1760 \quad -36, 3 = 0,8420 \delta h + 8,575 \delta n + 0,1580 \delta \varphi \\ + 1,609 \delta f - 112100 \delta e$$

$$1762 \quad -28,35 = 0,9017 \Delta h + 11,078 \Delta n + 0,0983 \Delta \varphi \\ + 1,208 \Delta f - 322500 \Delta c$$

$$1764 \quad -26,7 = 1,0434 \Delta h + 15,042 \Delta n - 0,0434 \Delta \varphi \\ - 0,626 \Delta f - 414080 \Delta c$$

$$1766 \quad -8,2 = 1,2086 \Delta h + 20,084 \Delta n - 0,2086 \Delta \varphi \\ - 3,466 \Delta f - 84120 \Delta c$$

$$1768 \quad 47,7 = 1,1043 \Delta h + 20,782 \Delta n - 0,1043 \Delta \varphi \\ - 1,963 \Delta f + 315100 \Delta c$$

$$1770 \quad 49,05 = 0,9440 \Delta h + 19,778 \Delta n + 0,0560 \Delta \varphi \\ + 1,173 \Delta f + 380880 \Delta c$$

$$1773 \quad 29,4 = 0,8582 \Delta h + 19,786 \Delta n + 0,1418 \Delta \varphi \\ + 3,269 \Delta f + 203470 \Delta c$$

$$1775 \quad -10,25 = 0,8356 \Delta h + 21,265 \Delta n + 0,1644 \Delta \varphi \\ + 4,134 \Delta f - 21930 \Delta c$$

$$1777 \quad -17,8 = 0,8700 \Delta h + 23,702 \Delta n + 0,1300 \Delta \varphi \\ + 3,542 \Delta f - 246000 \Delta c$$

$$1779 \quad -31,25 = 0,9768 \Delta h + 28,679 \Delta n + 0,0232 \Delta \varphi \\ + 0,681 \Delta f - 405590 \Delta c$$

| | | | | | |
|------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1781 | - 8, 5 = | 1,1603 dh | + 36,584 dn | - 0,1603 dp | |
| | | | | - 5,054 df | - 285870 de |
| 1783 | 35, 7 = | 1,1724 dh | + 39,568 dn | - 0,1724 dp | |
| | | | | - 5,818 df | + 254900 de |
| 1785 | 48,55 = | 0,9985 dh | + 35,854 dn | + 0,0015 dp | |
| | | | | + 0,054 df | + 414160 de |
| 1788 | 28, 3 = | 0,8833 dh | + 33,582 dn | + 0,1167 dp | |
| | | | | + 4,437 df | + 282910 de |
| 1790 | 4, 6 = | 0,8378 dh | + 33,607 dn | + 0,1622 dp | |
| | | | | + 6,506 df | + 68370 de |
| 1792 | - 36, 0 = | 0,8493 dh | + 35,845 dn | + 0,1507 dp | |
| | | | | + 6,360 df | - 160940 de |
| 1794 | - 38, 9 = | 0,9246 dh | + 40,970 dn | + 0,0754 dp | |
| | | | | + 3,341 df | - 358500 de |
| 1796 | - 27, 5 = | 1,0848 dh | + 50,394 dn | - 0,0848 dp | |
| | | | | - 3,939 df | - 392930 de |
| 1798 | 17,45 = | 1,2114 dh | + 58,955 dn | - 0,2114 dp | |
| | | | | - 10,288 df | + 48150 de |

51. Cum habeantur incognitæ quinque Δh , Δn , Δp , Δf , Δe ; æquationesque lineares sint numero quinque supra triginta, si observationes omnes quibus hæc innituntur accuratissimæ essent, incognitarum valor

$$\text{modis } \frac{35 \cdot 34 \cdot 33 \cdot 32 \cdot 31}{1 \cdot 2 \cdot 3 \cdot 4 \cdot 5} = 324632 \text{ definiri posset. Sed}$$

in ipsis recentioribus & melioris notæ observationibus non omnes inter se cohærent astronomorum determinationes. Nam pro una eademque Martis oppositione diversi errores Tabularum in longitudine prodierunt ex diversorum astronomorum observationibus & calculis. Hinc fit ut ΔM , seu prius membrum singularum æquationum non omnibus numeris absolutum sed tantummodo vero proximum spectari possit. Itaque pro instituto nostro sufficiet eum quinque incognitarum valorem assignare, qui omnibus adductis æquationibus quamproxime satisfaciat. Ut investigationem breviori via & non sine consilio suscipiamus, seligamus quinque inter omnes æquationes, quas accuratioribus observationibus niti opinamur: Videlicet eas annorum 1691, 1751, 1779, 1790, 1798. Binæ enim posteriores e pluribus præstantissimorum astronomorum observationibus depromptæ sunt; ea ad annum 1779 habet, pro eodem quasi tabularum errore determinando, duorum insigniorum hujus ætatis

astronomorum *Maskelyne* & *la Lande* observationes; quæ ad annum 1751 pertinet, præterquamquod ex inter se parum dissentientibus observationibus celeberrimorum virorum *Bradley* & *Monnier* elicitæ est, ea fere æquo distat temporis intervallo a veteribus & recentioribus observationibus, & epochæ a nobis assumptæ (§. 48) proximior est; Tandem prior ad annum 1691 pertinens, ex *Flamstedio* astronomo diligentissimo sumpta, plusquam integro sæculo a nostris observationibus remota est, & propterea motibus mediis determinandis aptissima. Revera quæ ad annum 1595 pertinet duplo intervallo remotior est, sed cum immortalis *Tycho* tubis dioptricis careret, metuendum est, ne error in observando sane inevitabilis temere tabularum elementis tribuatur, & gravior sit eo, quem nostræ subtilioris indaginis supputationes ferant.

52. Equationes (§. 50) ad annos 1691, 1751, 1779, 1790, 1798 per coefficientem respectivum variationis Δh divisæ ita se habent

$$40,45 = \Delta h - 58,053 \Delta n + 0,05352 \Delta p \\ - 3,107 \Delta f + 406344 \Delta e$$

$$1459 = \Delta h + 1,704 \Delta n - 0,16646 \Delta p \\ - 0,284 \Delta f + 124665 \Delta e$$

$$-31,99 = \delta h + 29,360 \delta n + 0,02375 \delta \varphi \\ + 0,697 \delta f - 415223 \delta e$$

$$5,51 = \delta h + 40,113 \delta n + 0,19360 \delta \varphi \\ + 0,777 \delta f + 81607 \delta e$$

$$14,16 = \delta h + 48,666 \delta n - 0,17451 \delta \varphi \\ - 8,493 \delta f + 39747 \delta e$$

Unamquamque æquationem a sequente subducendo, prodibunt æquationes quatuor, quæ per respectivum coefficientem variationis δn divisæ sunt

$$-0,43275 = \delta n - 0,00368 \delta \varphi + 0,0473 \delta f - 4714 \delta e$$

$$-1,68423 = \delta n + 0,00688 \delta \varphi + 0,0355 \delta f - 19521 \delta e$$

$$3,48750 = \delta n + 0,01583 \delta \varphi + 0,0074 \delta f + 46205 \delta e$$

$$1,01126 = \delta n - 0,04302 \delta \varphi - 1,0837 \delta f - 4894 \delta e$$

Subducamus primam a secunda, secundam & quartam a tertia, nanciscemur æquationes tres, quæ, si dividantur per respectivum coefficientem variationis $\delta \varphi$, erunt

$$-118,523 = \delta \varphi - 1,1156 \delta f - 1402379 \delta e$$

$$577,589 = \delta \varphi - 3,1383 \delta f + 7340429 \delta e$$

$$42,065 = \delta \varphi + 18,5338 \delta f + 868040 \delta e$$

A prima & tertia subducatur secunda, bineque inde emergentes dividantur respective per coefficientem ipsius Δf , obtinebimus

$$-344,163 = \Delta f - 4322516 \Delta e$$

$$-24,710 = \Delta f - 298651 \Delta e$$

Prior ab altera subducta prabet

$$\Delta e = \frac{319,453}{4023865} = 0,0000794$$

Hinc per successivam substitutionem in aequationes precedentes reperietur

$$\Delta f = -1'',0003$$

$$\Delta \varphi = -8'',3$$

$$\Delta n = -0'',0418$$

$$\Delta h = +3'',1$$

53. Valor $\Delta f = -1''$ prabet motum Aphelii (§. 48) $f + \Delta f = 66''$, videlicet pene admissum theoriz (§. 6) consentaneum. Valores autem $\Delta \varphi$, Δn utpote perexigui vix sensibilem in loca Martis e tabulis deprompta inducunt mutationem. Binz aliz variationes Δh , Δe lon-

ge accuratius definiuntur, omnes æquationes (§. 50) in usum vocando. Congerantur ergo in unam summam æquationes omnes, quarum prius membrum est positivum, & reliquæ in summam alteram, habebimus

$$561,35 = 18,9315 \delta h - 83,210 \delta n + 0,0685 \delta p \\ - 12,410 \delta f + 4282260 \delta e$$

$$-409,90 = 15,4028 \delta h + 117,159 \delta n + 0,5972 \delta p \\ + 9,436 \delta f - 4600910 \delta e$$

Retineantur valores inventi $\delta f = -1'',0005$; $\delta p = -8'',3$; $\delta n = -0'',0418$; iique substituantur, æquationes evadent

$$546,02 = 18,9315 \delta h' + 4282260 \delta e'$$

$$-390,66 = 15,4028 \delta h' - 4600910 \delta e'$$

Priorem per 18,9315 alteram per 15,4028 dividendo, obtinebimus

$$28,842 = \delta h' + 226197 \delta e'$$

$$-25,363 = \delta h' - 298706 \delta e'$$

Harum differentia præbet

$$\delta e' = \frac{54,209}{524903} = 0,0001032$$

Hincque fit

$$\Delta h' = 5''.5.$$

Quare in hac secunda hypothesisi correctiones $\Delta e'$, $\Delta h'$ aliquantisper auctæ sunt; est enim $\Delta e' = 1,3 \cdot \Delta e$; $\Delta h' = 1,8 \cdot \Delta h$.

54. Ut de inventis elementorum correctionibus æquum statuamus iudicium, earum valores in omnibus æquationibus (§. 50) substituamus; pro singulis opposi- tionibus emergent

Errores in longitudine heliocentrica Martis

| | Tabul. <i>la Lande</i> | Hyp. I (§. 52) | Hyp. II (§. 53) |
|------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1595 | — 60,6 | — 24,8 | — 12,4 |
| 1691 | — 38,4 | 0,0 | 11,4 |
| 1694 | — 24,8 | 3,4 | 10,4 |
| 1696 | — 10,7 | 0,2 | 1,9 |
| 1698 | 20,9 | 12,4 | 8,7 |
| 1700 | 22,6 | — 3,1 | — 10,5 |
| 1702 | 26,3 | — 2,2 | — 2,2 |
| 1704 | — 28,5 | — 10,4 | — 2,0 |
| 1741 | — 38,1 | — 16,3 | — 7,4 |
| 1743 | — 5,75 | — 0,9 | 1,7 |
| 1745 | 18,4 | 4,9 | 2,2 |
| 1747 | 42,55 | 14,5 | 7,6 |
| 1749 | 17,7 | — 6,2 | — 11,9 |
| 1751 | — 17,45 | 0,0 | 6,4 |

| | Tabul. <i>la Lande</i> | Hyp. I (§. 52) | Hyp. II (§. 53) |
|------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | " | " | " |
| 1753 | — 49,1 | — 12,6 | — 0,3 |
| 1755 | — 19,3 | 7,4 | 17,3 |
| 1760 | 36,3 | 26,7 | 26,0 |
| 1762 | 28,55 | 3,2 | — 2,4 |
| 1764 | 26,7 | — 2,6 | — 10,0 |
| 1766 | — 8,2 | — 6,8 | — 5,9 |
| 1768 | — 47,7 | — 17,3 | — 7,1 |
| 1770 | — 49,05 | — 18,4 | — 7,0 |
| 1773 | — 29,4 | — 15,9 | — 9,0 |
| 1775 | 10,25 | 4,7 | 6,2 |
| 1777 | 17,8 | — 4,6 | — 8,4 |
| 1779 | 31,25 | 0,0 | — 7,4 |
| 1781 | 8,5 | — 6,8 | — 9,8 |
| 1783 | — 35,7 | — 6,2 | 2,5 |
| 1785 | — 48,55 | — 14,1 | — 1,8 |
| 1788 | — 28,3 | — 9,9 | — 1,0 |
| 1790 | — 4,6 | — 5,8 | — 2,1 |
| 1792 | 36,0 | 16,8 | 15,1 |
| 1794 | 38,9 | 7,6 | 1,4 |
| 1796 | 27,5 | 2,2 | — 4,5 |
| 1798 | — 17,15 | 0,0 | 4,0 |
| | +409,90 | 106,2 | — 122,8 |
| | — 561,85 | — 182,7 | — 123,1 |
| | 971,25 | 288,9 | 245,9 |

Medius error, qui juxta tabulas *Landianas* erat

$$\frac{971'',25}{35} = 27'',8, \text{ est tantummodo } \frac{288'',9}{35} = 8'',3 \text{ in}$$

Hypothesi prima, atque $\frac{245''{,}9}{35} = 7''{,}0$ in secunda. In

hac hypothesi errorum positivorum summa $122''{,}8$ sequatur summæ negativorum $123''{,}1$; atque, si excipias errorem $+26''{,}0$ ad annum 1760, fere omnes minores sunt erroribus, quibus haud raro tabulæ Solares recentiores & celebriores adhuc scitent. Præterea in pluribus oppositionibus error alterius imminuitur unam determinationem præ altera summendo; ita, exempli causa, ad annum 1760 juxta observationes & calculos D. *la Lande* error fit $+19''{,}8$; ad annum 1779 juxta D. *Slop* $-0''{,}4$, ad annum 1792 juxta D. *Bruna* $+7''{,}9$, &c.

55. Elementa tabularum correctæ juxta posteriorem (§. 53) hypothesim sunt quæ sequuntur (§. 48)

$$h + \Delta h = 0^{\circ} 21' 58'' 52''{,}5$$

$$n + \Delta n = 6 \quad 11 \quad 24 \quad 11,008$$

$$\varphi + \Delta \varphi = 5 \quad 1 \quad 28 \quad 15 \quad ,7$$

$$f + \Delta f = 0 \quad 0 \quad 1 \quad 6 \quad ,0$$

$$e + \Delta e = 0,0931737$$

Maximæ æquationis centri correctio emergit =

$$\left(2 + \frac{11}{16} e^2\right) \Delta e' = 0,0002070 = 42'',7$$

Tabulæ *Landiane* præbent ad annum 1750 maximam centri æquationem $10^{\circ} 40' 32'',6$; Quare eadem correcta erit $10^{\circ} 41' 15'',3$. Longitudines heliocentricæ Martis obtinebuntur in orbita ex hisce elementis constituta si, posito i = numero annorum julianorum post 1750 elapso, longitudini mediæ Martis e tabulis *Landianis* depromptæ addatur quantitas

$$5'',5 - i.0'',042$$

Longitudini Aphelii quantitas

$$-8'',3 - i.1'',000$$

atque epocha æquationis centri & logarithmorum distantiarum Martis a Sole, quæ in iisdem tabulis adscribitur anno 1770, statuatur ad initium anni 1655. Nam cum incrementum annum excentricitatis (§. 6) sit =

$$0,000000898 = 0'',1852, \text{ excentricitas pro quolibet anno } i \text{ post } 1750 \text{ erit generatim} =$$

$$0,0931737 + i.0,000000898;$$

Hinc sumpto $i = -95$ ad annum $1750 - 95 = 1655$ eadem prodibit $= 0,0930884$, cui respondet maxima centri æquatio $10^{\circ} 40' 40''$, ut in tabulis *Landianis* prostat.

56. Longitudines Martis heliocentricæ, quas hæcenus consideravimus, non immediate sed ex geocentricis longitudinibus paulo ante vel post oppositionem observatis eliciuntur; hæc cum illis tabularum conferuntur, indeque errores tabularum geocentrici emergunt. Error medius, qui obtinetur summam omnium errorum per observationum numerum dividendo, in heliocentricum facile reducitur. Posito enim errore geocentrico oppositioni propiore $\approx \Delta G$, & depromendo (§. 39) quantitatem $r = \frac{r}{\pi'}$ e superiori (§. 40) tabella, fit error heliocentricus $\approx (1 - r) \Delta G$.

57. Reductio heliocentricæ tabularum longitudinis in geocentricam a penitioris cognitione quantitatis π' seu distantie Martis a Sole in eclipticam projectæ, & a parallaxi annua $\approx g$ pendet. Distantia vera planetæ cujuslibet a Sole seu radius vector æquatur producto distantie mediæ in functionem excentricitatis orbitæ & anomalie mediæ. Quapropter, distantiam mediam tamquam ratam & certam habendo, ex immutata anomalia mediæ, vel excentricitate variationes gignuntur in radio vectore. In Marte augmentum decem minutorum seu $600''$ in anomalia mediæ $\approx p$, producit radii vectoris $\approx \pi$ correctionem

$$600'' \cdot \frac{d\pi}{dp} = -0,0004113 \sin. p$$

$$+ 0,0000382 \sin. 2p$$

$$- 0,0000040 \sin. 3p$$

$$+ 0,0000004 \sin. 4p$$

Et augmentum = 0,001 in excentricitate correctionem præbet

$$0,001 \cdot \frac{d\pi}{de} = 0,0001418 + 0,0015089 \cos. p$$

$$- 0,0001402 \cos. 2p$$

$$+ 0,0000146 \cos. 3p$$

$$- 0,0000016 \cos. 4p$$

$$+ 0,0000002 \cos. 5p$$

58. Communes planetarum tabulæ non ipsum radium vectorem sed ejus logarithmum vulgarem exhibent. Hinc correctiones logarithmi vulgaris Distantiæ veræ Martis a Sole pro variatione 10' in anomalia media, & 0,001 in excentricitate in tabulam XIV sequentem concessimus. Prior correctio est =

$$\frac{600'' \cdot d\pi}{\pi \cdot 110 \cdot dp} = \frac{260,5767}{\pi} \cdot \frac{d\pi}{dp}$$

altera =

$$\frac{0,001}{\pi \cdot 110} \cdot \frac{d\pi}{dc} = \frac{0,0004343}{\pi}$$

In quibus formulis posuimus numeri 10 logarithmum hyperbolicum $= \log 10 = 2,3025851$, seu $\frac{1}{110} = 0,4342945$.

Iam vero si numeri prioris columnæ per 260,5757 & posterioris per 0,0004343 dividantur, vel, quod eodem redit, si illius numeri per 0,0038377 & hujus per 2302,585 multiplicentur, emergent bini coefficientes

$$\frac{1}{\pi} \cdot \frac{d\pi}{dp}, \text{ \& } \frac{1}{\pi} \cdot \frac{d\pi}{dc}, \text{ ex quibus supputari poterit } \Delta \cdot 1 \pi,$$

seu variatio logarithmi hyperbolici ipsius π , pro datis variationibus Δp , Δc anomaliz mediz, & excentricitatis. Namque erit generatim

$$\Delta \cdot 1 \pi = \frac{1}{\pi} \left(\frac{d\pi}{dp} \cdot \Delta p + \frac{d\pi}{dc} \cdot \Delta c \right)$$

Ponendo insuper latitudinem heliocentricam Martis $= \lambda$, fit distantia Martis curtata, seu in planum eclipticæ projecta $\pi' = \pi \cos. \lambda$, ideoque erit

$r = \frac{\tau}{\pi \cos. \lambda}$. Quantitas λ vel nullæ vel quamminimæ

variationi subjecta est, ut infra (§. 62) videbimus; Distantia autem Telluris a Sole $= \tau$ in calculis Martis ut rata & constans spectari debet; hinc elicitur variatio ipsius r

$$\Delta r = \frac{-\tau}{\cos. \lambda} \cdot \frac{1}{\pi \pi} \cdot \Delta \pi = \frac{-r}{\pi} \cdot \Delta \pi = -r \Delta. 1 \pi$$

videlicet

$$\Delta r = -\frac{r}{\pi} \left(\frac{d\pi}{dp} \cdot \Delta p + \frac{d\pi}{de} \cdot \Delta e \right)$$

59. Parallaxis annua Martis $= g$ pendet a quantitate r quam modo consideravimus, & a *Commutatione* $k = S - M$, videlicet a differentia longitudinis veræ Solis $= S$, & longitudinis heliocentricæ Martis in ecliptica $= M$; habetur enim

$$\text{tang. } g = \frac{r \sin. k}{1 + r \cos. k}$$

feu etiam

$$\text{tang. } \left(\frac{k}{2} - g \right) = \frac{1 - r}{1 + r} \cdot \text{tang. } \frac{k}{2}$$

Addendo longitudini heliocentricæ = M annuam parallaxim, obtinetur longitudo Martis geocentrica = G , ut fit

$$G = M + g$$

Hinc variatio ejusdem geocentricæ longitudinis fit

$$\Delta G = \Delta M + \Delta g$$

Est autem generatim

$$\Delta g = \frac{dk}{dg} \cdot \Delta k + \frac{dg}{dr} \cdot \Delta r$$

atque, ob invariabilitatem longitudinis Solis sive ob $\Delta S = 0$, est $\Delta k = -\Delta M$; Ergo erit

$$\Delta G = \left(1 - \frac{dg}{dk}\right) \Delta M + \frac{dg}{dr} \cdot \Delta r$$

60. Tabula sequens XV pro singulis gradibus *commutationis* = k , & pro valore ipsius r intra limites 0,59 & 0,74 incluso præbet annuam parallaxim. Limites quantitatis r definiunt formulæ

$$r = \frac{1 - e^{\nu}}{a(1 + e)} = 0,591$$

$$r = \frac{1 + e^{\nu}}{a(1 - e) \cos. I} = 0,736$$

in quibus excentricitas orbitæ Telluris est $e^v = 0,016814$, atque a , e , I superiorem (§. 5) significationem retinent. Valor parallaxis annuæ intra minuti secundi decimas accuratus ex tabula obtineri nequit, quin sæpe in computum ducantur differentiæ quoque secundæ & tertiæ operæ methodi interpolationis satis notæ. Parallaxes oppositioni proximiores ad singula dena minuta in postremis paginis ejusdem tabulæ descripsi, ut calculus contraheatur; Is longe brevior & accuratior evaderet si haberentur parallaxes annuæ etiã valoribus intermediis $r = 0,595$; $r = 0,605$; $r = 0,615$ &c. respondentes, sed tabula in duplum spatium excresceret. Ceterum pro communi Ephemeridum usu satis erit differentiarum primarum rationem habere. Quo calculi ordine ex ea tabula non solum parallaxis annua Martis sed coefficientes quoque

$$\frac{dg}{dk} = \frac{r(r + \cos. k)}{1 + 2r \cos. k + r^2}$$

$$\frac{dg}{dr} = \frac{\sin. k}{1 + 2r \cos. k + r^2}$$

supputari queant exempli typus in calce ejusdem tabulæ positus ostendet (*).

(*) Vide sis §. 84 & pag. ult. Tab. XII. *Theoria Mercurii*.

61. Superfunt jam expendenda reliqua tabularum Martis elementa, videlicet

Longitudo Nodi ascendentis . . . $N = 1^{\circ} 17' 38'' 38''$

Motus Nodi annuus $\nu = 28''$

Inclinatio Orbitæ ad eclipticam . $I = 1^{\circ} 51' 0''$

Latitudines planetæ ad hæc potissimum elementa referuntur ita, ut ex correctionibus $= \delta \lambda$ errorum tabularum in latitudinibus heliocentricis variationes δN , $\delta \nu$, & δI , seu correctiones longitudinis Nodi, motus ejusdem, & inclinationis orbitæ definiantur. Nam si argumentum latitudinis, seu differentia inter longitudinem heliocentricam Martis in orbita & longitudinem Nodi ponatur $= H$, fiet (*)

$$\delta \lambda - \frac{d\lambda}{dH} \cdot \delta M = - \frac{d\lambda}{dH} (\delta N + i \delta \nu) + \frac{d\lambda}{dI} \cdot \delta I$$

In qua æquatione est $- \delta M$ error in longitudine heliocentrica (§. 54), atque

$$\frac{d\lambda}{dH} = \sin. I \cos. H = 0,0323 \cos. H$$

$$\frac{d\lambda}{dI} = \cos. I \sin. H = 0,9995 \sin. H$$

(*) Confer §. 58 cum nota ad §. 107 *Theoria Mercurii*.

62. Cum fere omnes tabularum errores in latitudinibus Martis heliocentricis tempore oppositionis observatis sint perexigui, nonnisi eos feligemus qui in maxima vel minima Martis latitudine locum habent; Ex omnibus observatis latitudinibus mediam sumpsi, præter in oppositionibus ad annos 1790, & 1779. Prior enim solius Cl. *Maskelyne* observationibus nititur, alteram ad annum 1779 deprompsi ex Cl. *Slop*, qui pluries, quam ceteri astronomi Martem prope oppositionem observavit, locumque definivit quoad longitudinem accurate congruentem cum elementis supra allatis (§§. 54 & 55).

| Anni | Argum. Latitud. H | Latitudo ☿ helioc. observata | Error Tab. in latit. |
|------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1595 | 0 1 7 | B 0 1 57 | + 12,4 |
| 1696 | 3 15 4 | B 1 47 24 | - 13,3 |
| 1747 | 5 23 19 | B 0 12 52 | + 3,5 |
| 1751 | 10 3 54 | A 1 32 9 | - 2,2 |
| 1766 | 9 2 55 | A 1 50 55,7 | - 4,2 |
| 1768 | 11 15 37 | A 0 27 30,7 | + 3,1 |
| 1773 | 2 13 17 | B 1 46 20,8 | - 2,2 |
| 1779 | 6 3 36 | A 0 6 58,8 | - 2,4 |
| 1790 | 3 4 16 | B 1 50 43,4 | - 2,4 |
| 1798 | 9 20 40 | A 1 43 53,6 | - 2,0 |

Correctio $\delta\lambda$ æquari debet errori tabularum in latitudinibus australibus, in borealibus autem errori negative sumpto. Errores longitudinis heliocentricæ = $-\delta M$ in secunda elementorum hypothefi (§. 54) sunt semper exiles, multiplicarique debent per coefficientem exiguum

$\frac{d\lambda}{dH}$; hinc terminus $-\frac{d\lambda}{dH} \cdot \delta M$ (§. 61) tuto omitti potest, is enim in sola priori observatione ad $0'',4$ affurgit. Itaque æquationes ita se habent.

| | | | | | |
|------|----------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1595 | — 12 ^o ,8 | = | — 0,0323 δN | + 4,98 δv | + 0,0195 δI |
| 1696 | 13 ,3 | = | 0,0084 δN | — 0,45 δv | + 0,9673 δI |
| 1747 | — 3 ,5 | = | 0,0312 δN | — 0,08 δv | + 0,1163 δI |
| 1751 | — 2 ,2 | = | — 0,0180 δN | — 0,04 δv | — 0,8296 δI |
| 1766 | — 4 ,2 | = | — 0,0016 δN | — 0,03 δv | — 0,9982 δI |
| 1768 | 3 ,3 | = | — 0,0313 δN | — 0,50 δv | — 0,2483 δI |
| 1773 | 2 ,2 | = | — 0,0093 δN | — 0,21 δv | + 0,9573 δI |
| 1779 | — 2 ,4 | = | 0,0020 δN | + 0,06 δv | — 0,9975 δI |
| 1790 | 2 ,4 | = | 0,0024 δN | + 0,10 δv | + 0,9967 δI |
| 1981 | — 2 ,0 | = | — 0,0114 δN | — 0,56 δv | — 0,9352 δI |

63. Quodlibet harum æquationum ternarium correctiones quæsitæ δN , δv , δI præbebit. Componatur, exempli causa, æquatio prima ex summa duarum ad annos 1751 & 1798 pertinentium negative accepta. Ab æquatione anni 1747 subducatur summa æquationum annorum 1595 & 1768, ut obtineatur æquatio secunda. Tertia eliciatur, æquationes reliquas sequenti ordine 1696 - 1766 + 1773 - 1779 + 1790 sumendo, nanciscemur

$$4'',2 = 0,0294 \delta N + 0,60 \delta v + 1,7648 \delta I$$

$$6,0 = 0,0948 \delta N - 4,47 \delta v + 0,3451 \delta I$$

$$24,8 = 0,0011 \delta N - 0,59 \delta v + 4,9170 \delta I$$

Si hæ æquationes eadem methodo, qua supra (§. 52) usi sumus, resolvantur, colligentur valores

$$\delta I = + 4'',73$$

$$\delta v = - 2'',77$$

$$\delta N = - 84'',5$$

64. Theoria docet (§. 6) motum Nodi $\nu = 28''$ minuendum quidem esse, sed tantummodo quantitate vix unum minutum superante, ita ut statui deberet

$$\delta_1 = -\frac{2'',77}{2} = -1'',4. \text{ Præterea quatuor postremæ}$$

æquationes (§. 62.) recentioribus & accuratioribus observationibus innixæ nonnisi duorum proxime minutorum secundorum incrementum in inclinatione orbitæ arguunt. Nam subducendo binas æquationes annorum 1779 & 1798 simul additas a summa æquationum annorum 1773 & 1790, emerget æquatio

$$8'',8 = 0,0025 \delta N + 0,45 \delta_1 + 3,8867 \delta I$$

quæ, ommisso termino $0,0025 \delta N$ ob ejus exilitatem & sumendo $\delta_1 = -1'',4$, suppeditat

$$\delta I = \frac{9'',5}{3,887} = 2'',4$$

Sumendo autem $\delta_1 = -2'',77$, præbet

$$\delta I = \frac{10''}{3,887} = 2'',6$$

Variatio δN aliquantulum major vel minor ad libitum accipi potest, quin sensibilis immutatio in æquationibus (§. 62) oriatur. Itaque alteram statuamus hypothefim, semiffem præcedentium valorum sumendo, ut fit

$$\Delta I = + 2'',4$$

$$\Delta \gamma = - 1'',4$$

$$\Delta N = - 42''$$

65. Substituendo has & præcedentes (§. 63) correctiones in omnibus æquationibus (§. 62), eliciuntur

Errores in latitudine heliocentrica Martis

| | Tabul. | Hyp. I (§. 63) | Hyp. II (§. 64) |
|------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | " | " | " |
| 1595 | + 12,4 | + 1,8 | + 7,3 |
| 1696 | - 13,3 | - 8,3 | - 11,8 |
| 1747 | + 3,5 | + 1,6 | + 2,6 |
| 1751 | - 2,2 | 0,0 | - 1,1 |
| 1766 | - 4,2 | + 0,2 | - 2,1 |
| 1768 | + 3,3 | + 0,1 | + 1,7 |
| 1773 | - 2,2 | + 3,6 | + 0,7 |
| 1779 | - 2,4 | + 2,5 | 0,0 |
| 1790 | - 2,4 | + 2,7 | - 0,3 |
| 1798 | - 2,0 | - 0,2 | - 1,1 |
| | 46,9 | 20,0 | 28,7 |

Medius tabularum error $4'',69$ reducitur ad $2''$ in priori hypothefi, in altera ad $2'',87$. Verumtamen in hypothefi fecunda errores omnes imminuti sunt, quod non evenit

in prima; præterea omitendo duos priores tamquam ex rudioribus observationibus elicitos, ceteri adeo insensibiles sunt, ut exercitatissimis quoque astronomis inevitabiles judicari queant. Hinc elementa correctæ prodeunt (§. 61).

$$N + \Delta N = 1^{\circ} 17' 37'' 56''$$

$$v + \Delta v = 26'',6$$

$$I + \Delta I = 1^{\circ} 51' 2'',4$$

66. Congruunt hæc elementa quamproxime cum illis, quæ alia methodo invenit Cl. *Triesnecker* (*Ephem. Vindobon. ad an. 1789*). Ex ejus ergo tabulis Martis supputari possunt latitudo heliocentrica & reductio longitudinis ad eclipticam. Quinimmo cum eadem tabulæ complectantur centri æquationem & motus medios intra minuti secundi decimas accuratos, ex Landianis anteferendæ videntur. Quapropter cui libuerit tabulis *Triesneckerianis* uti ad supputanda Martis loca juxta orbitæ elementa supra inventa (§§. 55 & 65), longitudini mediæ Martis ex iisdem tabulis depromptæ addere debet

$$9'',2 - i. 0'',1978$$

Longitudini Aphelii

$$24'',1 + i. 2'',07$$

Longitudini Nodi

$$- 12'',6 + i. 0'',4$$

& epocha æquationis centri & logarithmi distantiz Martis a Sole statuenda est 38 annos ante 1750, videlicet ad annum 1712. Nam cum æquatio centri maxima in tabulis Cl. *Friesnecker* sit $= 10^{\circ} 41' 1'',26$, nosque ad initium anni 1750 inventimus (§. 55) eam $= 10^{\circ} 41' 15'',3$, differentia emergit $- 14'',04$. Sed (§. 6) augmentum annum maximæ æquationis centri

$$\text{est} = \left(2 + \frac{11}{16} e^2 \right) \cdot 0'',1852 = 0'',372. \text{ Hinc viceversa}$$

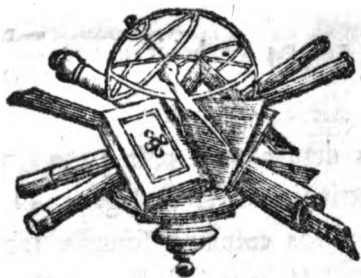
$$\text{decrementum } 14'',04 \text{ præbebit annos } \frac{-14,04}{0,372} = -38.$$

Ut deinde pro dato anno i post 1750 inveniantur correctiones æquationis centri & logarithmi distantiz Martis a Sole, numerus columnæ secundæ tabularum sequentium XIII & XIV quæ inscribitur: *Pro variatione Excentricitatis* datæ anomaliz mediz respondens multipli-

$$\text{cari debet (§. 55) per } (i + 38) \cdot \frac{0,000000898}{0,001} \text{ seu per}$$

$$(i + 38) \cdot 0,000898; \text{ productum enim quæritas præbebit}$$

correctiones. *Æ*quationis centri Martis correctio mu-
 tuari quoque poterit ex tabula, quam tradidit perillu-
 stris astronomus Gothanus *Zach* in tertio Supplemento
Ephemeridum Berolinensium (pag. 10). Tandem longi-
 tudini veræ heliocentricæ Martis & logarithmo distan-
 tiæ illius a Sole applicari debent *æ*quationes a pertur-
 bationibus aliorum planetarum ortæ juxta tabulas III,
 IV, V XII.



SUPPLEMENTUM
TABULARUM PLANETÆ MARTIS.

T A B U L A I.

Epocha Argumentorum Inaequalitatum Longitudinis heliocentricae Martis
ad Meridianum Parisinum supputatae.

| Anni | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII |
|---------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| B 1600 | 946 | 490 | 137 | 973 | 466 | 539 | 873 | 197 |
| 1650 | 314 | 642 | 353 | 387 | 635 | 785 | 209 | 721 |
| C 1700 | 681 | 791 | 568 | 802 | 803 | 032 | 546 | 244 |
| 1750 | 050 | 948 | 783 | 217 | 972 | 273 | 883 | 767 |
| B 1760 | 524 | 579 | 626 | 900 | 605 | 328 | 150 | 072 |
| 1770 | 997 | 209 | 469 | 583 | 239 | 377 | 4 7 | 377 |
| B 1780 | 472 | 840 | 312 | 266 | 873 | 427 | 685 | 682 |
| 1790 | 945 | 470 | 155 | 949 | 506 | 476 | 952 | 987 |
| C 1800 | 418 | 100 | 998 | 631 | 140 | 524 | 219 | 291 |
| 1801 | 865 | 463 | 082 | 099 | 203 | 929 | 346 | 321 |
| 1802 | 312 | 826 | 166 | 567 | 266 | 334 | 473 | 352 |
| 1803 | 759 | 189 | 251 | 031 | 330 | 738 | 599 | 382 |
| B 1804 | 207 | 553 | 335 | 505 | 393 | 144 | 726 | 413 |
| 1805 | 654 | 916 | 419 | 973 | 456 | 549 | 853 | 443 |
| 1806 | 101 | 278 | 504 | 441 | 519 | 953 | 980 | 474 |
| 1807 | 549 | 641 | 588 | 909 | 583 | 358 | 106 | 504 |
| B 1808 | 997 | 005 | 672 | 378 | 646 | 764 | 233 | 535 |
| 1809 | 444 | 368 | 757 | 846 | 09 | 169 | 360 | 565 |
| 1810 | 891 | 731 | 841 | 314 | 773 | 573 | 487 | 595 |
| 1811 | 338 | 094 | 925 | 782 | 836 | 978 | 613 | 626 |
| B 1812 | 786 | 457 | 009 | 251 | 900 | 384 | 740 | 656 |
| 1813 | 253 | 820 | 094 | 719 | 963 | 788 | 867 | 687 |
| 1814 | 680 | 183 | 178 | 787 | 027 | 193 | 993 | 7 7 |
| 1815 | 127 | 546 | 262 | 655 | 090 | 598 | 120 | 748 |
| B 1816 | 576 | 910 | 347 | 124 | 154 | 003 | 247 | 778 |
| 1817 | 023 | 273 | 431 | 592 | 217 | 408 | 374 | 809 |
| 1818 | 470 | 636 | 515 | 060 | 280 | 813 | 500 | 839 |
| 1819 | 917 | 998 | 600 | 528 | 343 | 217 | 627 | 870 |
| B 1820 | 365 | 362 | 684 | 998 | 407 | 623 | 754 | 900 |
| 1821 | 812 | 725 | 768 | 466 | 470 | 028 | 881 | 931 |
| 1822 | 259 | 048 | 852 | 934 | 534 | 432 | 007 | 961 |
| 1823 | 706 | 450 | 937 | 402 | 597 | 837 | 134 | 992 |
| B 1824 | 155 | 814 | 021 | 871 | 661 | 243 | 261 | 022 |
| 1850 | 786 | 254 | 213 | 046 | 308 | 771 | 556 | 814 |

T A B U L A II.

Motus Argumentorum Inaequalitatum Martis
intra Annos completos.

| Anni | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII |
|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| 1 | 447 | 363 | 084 | 468 | 063 | 405 | 127 | 030 |
| 2 | 894 | 726 | 168 | 936 | 127 | 809 | 253 | 061 |
| 3 | 341 | 088 | 253 | 404 | 190 | 214 | 380 | 093 |
| B 4 | 789 | 452 | 337 | 873 | 253 | 620 | 507 | 122 |
| 5 | 237 | 815 | 421 | 341 | 317 | 024 | 633 | 152 |
| 6 | 684 | 178 | 506 | 809 | 380 | 429 | 760 | 183 |
| 7 | 131 | 541 | 590 | 277 | 443 | 834 | 887 | 214 |
| B 8 | 579 | 905 | 674 | 746 | 507 | 240 | 014 | 344 |
| 9 | 026 | 267 | 759 | 214 | 570 | 644 | 141 | 274 |
| 10 | 473 | 630 | 843 | 682 | 633 | 049 | 268 | 305 |
| 11 | 920 | 993 | 927 | 150 | 697 | 454 | 394 | 335 |
| B 12 | 368 | 357 | 012 | 620 | 760 | 859 | 521 | 355 |
| 13 | 815 | 720 | 096 | 084 | 824 | 264 | 648 | 396 |
| 14 | 262 | 082 | 180 | 556 | 387 | 669 | 775 | 427 |
| 15 | 709 | 445 | 264 | 024 | 950 | 074 | 902 | 457 |
| B 16 | 158 | 809 | 349 | 493 | 014 | 179 | 028 | 487 |
| 17 | 605 | 172 | 433 | 961 | 077 | 864 | 155 | 518 |
| 18 | 052 | 535 | 517 | 429 | 140 | 288 | 282 | 518 |
| 19 | 499 | 898 | 602 | 897 | 203 | 693 | 001 | 579 |
| B 20 | 947 | 261 | 686 | 364 | 257 | 099 | 535 | 609 |
| 40 | 895 | 523 | 372 | 732 | 535 | 198 | 069 | 219 |
| 60 | 842 | 784 | 058 | 098 | 802 | 296 | 604 | 328 |
| 80 | 789 | 045 | 744 | 465 | 069 | 395 | 139 | 338 |
| 100 | 73 | 307 | 430 | 831 | 337 | 491 | 573 | 047 |
| 200 | 474 | 604 | 860 | 661 | 673 | 988 | 347 | 094 |
| 300 | 212 | 911 | 390 | 492 | 019 | 482 | 020 | 141 |
| 400 | 949 | 218 | 721 | 323 | 347 | 976 | 694 | 188 |

T A B U L A I I.

Motus Argumentorum Inæqualitatum Martis
ad singulos Menses

| Menses | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII |
|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|------|
| Januarius | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Februarius | 38 | 31 | 7 | 40 | 5 | 34 | 11 | 3 |
| Martius | 72 | 59 | 14 | 76 | 10 | 65 | 20 | 5 |
| Aprilis | 110 | 89 | 21 | 115 | 16 | 100 | 31 | 8 |
| Majus | 147 | 119 | 28 | 156 | 21 | 133 | 42 | 10 |
| Junius | 185 | 150 | 35 | 194 | 26 | 167 | 52 | 12 |
| Julius | 222 | 180 | 42 | 232 | 31 | 201 | 63 | 15 |
| Augustus | 260 | 211 | 49 | 272 | 36 | 235 | 74 | 18 |
| September | 298 | 242 | 56 | 312 | 42 | 269 | 85 | 21 |
| October | 335 | 271 | 63 | 350 | 47 | 303 | 95 | 23 |
| November | 372 | 302 | 70 | 390 | 53 | 337 | 105 | 25 |
| December | 409 | 332 | 77 | 428 | 58 | 366 | 116 | 28 |

Mensibus Januario & Februario annorum bissextilium
una dies a data epocha subtrahi debet.

TABULA II.

Motus Argumentorum Inaequalitatum Martis
ad singulos dies

| Dies | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII |
|------|----|----|-----|----|---|----|-----|------|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 0 |
| 6 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 0 |
| 7 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 |
| 8 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 0 |
| 9 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| 10 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| 11 | 13 | 11 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 1 |
| 12 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 1 |
| 13 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 1 |
| 14 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 1 |
| 15 | 18 | 15 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 1 |
| 16 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 18 | 5 | 1 |
| 17 | 21 | 17 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 1 |
| 18 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 1 |
| 19 | 23 | 19 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 2 |
| 20 | 24 | 20 | 5 | 26 | 3 | 22 | 7 | 2 |
| 21 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 27 | 4 | 23 | 7 | 2 |
| 22 | 27 | 22 | 5 | 28 | 4 | 24 | 8 | 2 |
| 23 | 28 | 23 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 25 | 8 | 2 |
| 24 | 29 | 24 | 6 | 31 | 4 | 27 | 8 | 2 |
| 25 | 31 | 25 | 6 | 32 | 4 | 28 | 9 | 2 |
| 26 | 32 | 26 | 6 | 33 | 4 | 29 | 9 | 2 |
| 27 | 33 | 27 | 6 | 35 | 5 | 30 | 9 | 2 |
| 28 | 34 | 28 | 6 | 36 | 5 | 31 | 10 | 2 |
| 29 | 36 | 29 | 7 | 37 | 5 | 32 | 10 | 2 |
| 30 | 37 | 30 | 7 | 38 | 5 | 33 | 10 | 2 |
| 31 | 38 | 31 | 7 | 40 | 5 | 34 | 11 | 2 |

TABULA III.
Prima Inaequalitas Long. hel. σ
Argum. I = $\sigma - 24$

| | 0 + | 100 - | 200 - | 300 - | 400 - | |
|-----|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----|
| 0 | 0',0 | 0',2 | 16'',1 | 31',8 | 26'',3 | 100 |
| 10 | 0',4 | 1',1 | 18',1 | 32',3 | 24',4 | 90 |
| 20 | 0',8 | 2',2 | 20',1 | 32',7 | 22',2 | 80 |
| 30 | 1',2 | 3',5 | 22',0 | 32',8 | 19',9 | 70 |
| 40 | 1',4 | 4',9 | 23',8 | 32',7 | 17',2 | 60 |
| 50 | 1',5 | 6',4 | 25',6 | 32',3 | 14',8 | 50 |
| 60 | 1',6 | 8',4 | 27',2 | 31',6 | 12',0 | 40 |
| 70 | 1',2 | 10',1 | 28',6 | 30',6 | 9',1 | 30 |
| 80 | 1',1 | 12',0 | 29',9 | 29',4 | 6',1 | 20 |
| 90 | 0',5 | 14',0 | 30',9 | 28',0 | 3',1 | 10 |
| 100 | 0',2 | 16',1 | 31',8 | 26',3 | 0',0 | 0 |
| | + | + | + | + | + | |
| | 900 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 500 | |

TABULA IV.
Secunda Inaequalitas Long. hel. σ
Argum. II = $\sigma - 24 - 32^{\circ} 47'$

| | 0 + | 100 + | 200 + | 300 + | 400 + | |
|-----|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----|
| 0 | 0',0 | 12'',8 | 20'',7 | 20'',7 | 12'',8 | 100 |
| 10 | 1',4 | 13',9 | 21',1 | 20',3 | 11',7 | 90 |
| 20 | 2',7 | 14',9 | 21',4 | 19',7 | 10',5 | 80 |
| 30 | 4',1 | 15',9 | 21',6 | 19',1 | 9',3 | 70 |
| 40 | 5',4 | 16',8 | 21',8 | 18',4 | 8',0 | 60 |
| 50 | 6',7 | 17',6 | 21',8 | 17',6 | 6',7 | 50 |
| 60 | 8',0 | 18',4 | 21',8 | 16',8 | 5',4 | 40 |
| 70 | 9',3 | 19',1 | 21',6 | 15',9 | 4',1 | 30 |
| 80 | 10',5 | 19',7 | 21',4 | 14',9 | 2',7 | 20 |
| 90 | 11',7 | 20',3 | 21',1 | 13',9 | 1',4 | 10 |
| 100 | 12',3 | 20',7 | 20',7 | 12',8 | 0',0 | 0 |
| | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | 900 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 500 | |

T A B U L A V.

Tertia Inaequalitas Longit. hel. σ
 Argum. III. = $24 - 82^{\circ} 21'$

| | 0 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | |
|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-----|
| 0 | 0'' 0 | 2,1 | 3,5 | 3,5 | 2'',1 | 100 |
| 10 | 0,3 | 2,3 | 3,5 | 3,4 | 1,9 | 90 |
| 20 | 0,4 | 2,4 | 3,5 | 3,3 | 1,7 | 80 |
| 30 | 0,6 | 2,6 | 3,5 | 3,1 | 1,5 | 70 |
| 40 | 0,9 | 2,8 | 3,6 | 3,0 | 1,3 | 60 |
| 50 | 1,1 | 2,9 | 3,6 | 2,9 | 1,1 | 50 |
| 60 | 1,3 | 3,0 | 3,6 | 2,8 | 0,9 | 40 |
| 70 | 1,5 | 3,1 | 3,5 | 2,6 | 0,6 | 30 |
| 80 | 1,7 | 3,3 | 3,5 | 2,4 | 0,4 | 20 |
| 90 | 1,9 | 3,4 | 3,5 | 2,3 | 0,2 | 10 |
| 100 | 2,1 | 3,5 | 3,5 | 2,1 | 0,0 | 0 |
| | + | + | + | + | + | |
| | 900 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 500 | |

T A B U L A V I.

Quarta Inaequalitas Longit. hel. σ
 Argum. IV = $8 - \sigma$

| | 0 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | |
|-----|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| 0 | 0',0 | 2'',7 | 5'',6 | 6'',6 | 4'',4 | 100 |
| 10 | 0,3 | 3,0 | 5,8 | 6,5 | 4,0 | 90 |
| 20 | 0,5 | 3,3 | 6,0 | 6,4 | 3,6 | 80 |
| 30 | 0,8 | 3,6 | 6,3 | 6,3 | 3,2 | 70 |
| 40 | 1,0 | 3,9 | 6,4 | 6,1 | 2,8 | 60 |
| 50 | 1,3 | 4,2 | 6,5 | 5,9 | 2,4 | 50 |
| 60 | 1,6 | 4,5 | 6,6 | 5,6 | 1,9 | 40 |
| 70 | 1,9 | 4,8 | 6,7 | 5,4 | 1,4 | 30 |
| 80 | 2,1 | 5,1 | 6,7 | 5,1 | 0,9 | 20 |
| 90 | 2,4 | 5,3 | 6,6 | 4,7 | 0,5 | 10 |
| 100 | 2,7 | 5,6 | 6,6 | 4,4 | 0,0 | 0 |
| | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | 900 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 500 | |

TABULA VII.

Quinta Inæqualitas Longit. hel. ☿
 Argum. V = 2♌ - ♄ + 45° 46'

| | 0 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | |
|-----|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----|
| 0 | 0",0 | 7",2 | 11",7 | 11",7 | 7",2 | 100 |
| 10 | 0,8 | 7,8 | 11,9 | 11,4 | 6,6 | 90 |
| 20 | 1,5 | 8,4 | 12,1 | 11,1 | 5,9 | 80 |
| 30 | 2,3 | 9,0 | 12,2 | 10,8 | 5,2 | 70 |
| 40 | 3,1 | 9,5 | 12,3 | 10,4 | 4,5 | 60 |
| 50 | 3,8 | 10,0 | 12,3 | 10,0 | 3,8 | 50 |
| 60 | 4,5 | 10,4 | 12,3 | 9,5 | 3,1 | 40 |
| 70 | 5,2 | 10,8 | 12,2 | 9,5 | 2,3 | 30 |
| 80 | 5,9 | 11,1 | 12,1 | 8,4 | 1,5 | 20 |
| 90 | 6,6 | 11,4 | 11,9 | 7,8 | 0,8 | 10 |
| 100 | 7,2 | 11,7 | 11,7 | 7,2 | 0,0 | 0 |
| | + | + | + | + | + | |
| | 900 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 500 | |

TABULA VIII.

Sexta Inæqualitas Longit. hel. ☿
 Argum. VI = 2♌ - 3♌ - 34° 1'

| | 0 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | |
|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| 0 | 0",0 | 3",7 | 6",0 | 6",0 | 3",7 | 100 |
| 10 | 0,4 | 4,0 | 6,1 | 5,9 | 3,4 | 90 |
| 20 | 0,8 | 4,3 | 6,2 | 5,8 | 3,1 | 80 |
| 30 | 1,2 | 4,6 | 6,3 | 5,6 | 2,7 | 70 |
| 40 | 1,6 | 4,9 | 6,3 | 5,4 | 2,3 | 60 |
| 50 | 2,0 | 5,2 | 6,4 | 5,2 | 2,0 | 50 |
| 60 | 2,3 | 5,4 | 6,3 | 4,9 | 1,6 | 40 |
| 70 | 2,7 | 5,6 | 6,3 | 4,6 | 1,2 | 30 |
| 80 | 3,1 | 5,8 | 6,2 | 4,3 | 0,8 | 20 |
| 90 | 3,4 | 5,9 | 6,1 | 4,0 | 0,4 | 10 |
| 100 | 3,7 | 6,0 | 6,0 | 3,7 | 0,0 | 0 |
| | + | + | + | + | + | |
| | 900 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 500 | |

T A B U L A I X.

Septima Inæqualitas Long. hel. ♂
 Argum. VII = 4 ♂ — 2 ♂ + 69° 46'

| | 0 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| 0 | 0'',0 | 2'',2 | 3'',5 | 3'',5 | 2'',2 | 100 |
| 10 | 0,2 | 2,3 | 3,6 | 3,4 | 2,0 | 90 |
| 20 | 0,5 | 2,5 | 3,6 | 3,3 | 1,8 | 80 |
| 30 | 0,7 | 2,7 | 3,7 | 3,2 | 1,6 | 70 |
| 40 | 0,9 | 2,8 | 3,7 | 3,1 | 1,4 | 60 |
| 50 | 1,1 | 2,9 | 3,7 | 2,9 | 1,1 | 50 |
| 60 | 1,4 | 3,1 | 3,7 | 2,8 | 0,9 | 40 |
| 70 | 1,6 | 3,2 | 3,7 | 2,7 | 0,7 | 30 |
| 80 | 1,8 | 3,3 | 3,6 | 2,5 | 0,5 | 20 |
| 90 | 2,0 | 3,4 | 3,6 | 2,3 | 0,2 | 10 |
| 100 | 2,2 | 3,5 | 3,5 | 2,2 | 0,0 | 0 |
| | + | + | + | + | + | |
| | 900 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 500 | |

T A B U L A X.

Octava Inæqualitas Longit. hel. ♂
 Argum. VIII = ♀ — 3 ♂ — 64° 19'

| | 0 | 100 | 200 | 300 | 400 | |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| 0 | 0'',0 | 4'',3 | 7'',0 | 7'',0 | 4'',3 | 100 |
| 10 | 0,5 | 4,7 | 7,1 | 6,9 | 4,0 | 90 |
| 20 | 0,9 | 5,1 | 7,2 | 6,7 | 3,6 | 80 |
| 30 | 1,4 | 5,4 | 7,3 | 6,5 | 3,2 | 70 |
| 40 | 1,9 | 5,7 | 7,4 | 6,3 | 2,7 | 60 |
| 50 | 2,3 | 6,0 | 7,4 | 6,0 | 2,3 | 50 |
| 60 | 2,7 | 6,3 | 7,4 | 5,7 | 1,9 | 40 |
| 70 | 3,2 | 6,5 | 7,3 | 5,4 | 1,4 | 30 |
| 80 | 3,6 | 6,7 | 7,2 | 5,1 | 0,9 | 20 |
| 90 | 4,0 | 6,9 | 7,1 | 4,7 | 0,5 | 10 |
| 100 | 4,3 | 7,0 | 7,0 | 4,3 | 0,0 | 0 |
| | + | + | + | + | + | |
| | 900 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 500 | |

T A B U L A X I.
Prima Inæqualitas Logarithmi Dist. σ
Argum. I = $\sigma - 2\phi$

| | 0 + | 100 + | 200 + | 300 ± | 400 - | |
|-----|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----|
| 0 | 3 | 12 | 23 | 9 | 24 | 100 |
| 10 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 6 | 27 | 90 |
| 20 | 3 | 15 | 22 | +3 | 29 | 80 |
| 30 | 3 | 17 | 21 | 0 | 32 | 70 |
| 40 | 4 | 18 | 21 | 4 | 35 | 60 |
| 50 | 5 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 37 | 50 |
| 60 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 11 | 38 | 40 |
| 70 | 8 | 21 | 16 | 14 | 39 | 30 |
| 80 | 9 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 40 | 20 |
| 90 | 11 | 23 | 12 | 21 | 41 | 10 |
| 100 | 12 | 23 | 9 | 24 | 42 | 0 |
| | + | + | + | ± | - | |
| | 900 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 500 | |

T A B U L A X I I.
Secunda Inæqualitas Logarithmi Dist. σ
Argum. II = $\sigma - 2\phi - 32^\circ 47'$

| | 0 - | 100 - | 200 ± | 300 + | 400 + | |
|-----|--------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----|
| 0 | 17 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 100 |
| 10 | 17 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 14 | 90 |
| 20 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 80 |
| 30 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 15 | 70 |
| 40 | 16 | 11 | -1 | 9 | 16 | 60 |
| 50 | 16 | 10 | +0 | 10 | 16 | 50 |
| 60 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 16 | 40 |
| 70 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 17 | 30 |
| 80 | 15 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 20 |
| 90 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 17 | 10 |
| 100 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 17 | 0 |
| | - | - | ± | + | + | |
| | 900 | 800 | 700 | 600 | 500 | |

T A B U L A XIII.

Corrections Equationis centri Martis
 pro variatione $10' = 600''$ in Anom. media, & $+0,001$ in Excentricitate
 Argumentum: *Anomalia media Martis.*

| Gr. | — O — Pro variatione Anom. med. | | — I — Pro variatione Anom. med. | | — II — Pro variatione Anom. med. | | Gr. |
|-----|--|----------|--|----------|---|----------|-----|
| | | Excentr. | | Excentr. | | Excentr. | |
| 0 | 1' 38",8 | 0' 0",0 | 1' 29",6 | 2' 48",6 | 1' 1",4 | 5' 14",5 | 30 |
| 1 | 1 38,8 | 0 5,7 | 1 29,0 | 2 54,0 | 1 0,2 | 5 18,6 | 29 |
| 2 | 1 38,7 | 0 11,5 | 1 28,3 | 2 59,3 | 0 58,9 | 5 22,7 | 28 |
| 3 | 1 38,7 | 0 17,2 | 1 27,7 | 3 4,6 | 0 57,5 | 5 26,7 | 27 |
| 4 | 1 38,6 | 0 22,9 | 1 27,0 | 3 9,9 | 0 56,2 | 5 30,6 | 26 |
| 5 | 1 38,5 | 0 28,7 | 1 26,3 | 3 15,2 | 0 54,8 | 5 34,5 | 25 |
| 6 | 1 38,4 | 0 34,4 | 1 25,5 | 3 20,4 | 0 53,4 | 5 38,3 | 24 |
| 7 | 1 38,3 | 0 40,1 | 1 24,8 | 3 25,6 | 0 52,0 | 5 42,1 | 23 |
| 8 | 1 38,1 | 0 45,8 | 1 24,0 | 3 30,8 | 0 50,6 | 5 45,8 | 22 |
| 9 | 1 38,0 | 0 51,5 | 1 23,2 | 3 36,0 | 0 49,2 | 5 49,9 | 21 |
| 10 | 1 37,8 | 0 57,2 | 1 22,4 | 3 41,1 | 0 47,7 | 5 53,0 | 20 |
| 11 | 1 37,5 | 1 2,9 | 1 21,6 | 3 46,1 | 0 46,2 | 5 56,4 | 19 |
| 12 | 1 37,3 | 1 8,6 | 1 20,7 | 3 51,2 | 0 44,7 | 5 59,7 | 18 |
| 13 | 1 37,1 | 1 14,3 | 1 19,8 | 3 56,2 | 0 43,2 | 6 3,0 | 17 |
| 14 | 1 36,8 | 1 20,0 | 1 18,9 | 4 1,1 | 0 41,6 | 6 6,2 | 16 |
| 15 | 1 36,5 | 1 25,6 | 1 18,0 | 4 6,1 | 0 40,0 | 6 9,4 | 15 |
| 16 | 1 36,2 | 1 31,3 | 1 17,1 | 4 10,9 | 0 38,4 | 6 12,5 | 14 |
| 17 | 1 35,8 | 1 36,9 | 1 16,1 | 1 15,8 | 0 36,8 | 6 15,4 | 13 |
| 18 | 1 35,5 | 1 42,5 | 1 15,1 | 4 20,6 | 0 35,2 | 6 18,3 | 12 |
| 19 | 1 35,1 | 1 48,1 | 1 14,1 | 4 25,4 | 0 33,5 | 6 21,1 | 11 |
| 20 | 1 34,7 | 1 53,7 | 1 13,0 | 4 30,1 | 0 31,8 | 6 23,8 | 10 |
| 21 | 1 34,3 | 1 59,3 | 1 12,0 | 4 34,7 | 0 30,1 | 6 26,4 | 9 |
| 22 | 1 33,9 | 2 4,8 | 1 10,9 | 4 39,3 | 0 28,4 | 6 28,9 | 8 |
| 23 | 1 33,4 | 2 10,4 | 1 9,8 | 4 43,9 | 0 26,7 | 6 31,4 | 7 |
| 24 | 1 32,9 | 2 15,9 | 1 8,7 | 4 48,4 | 0 24,9 | 6 33,7 | 6 |
| 25 | 1 32,4 | 2 21,4 | 1 7,5 | 4 52,9 | 0 23,1 | 6 35,9 | 5 |
| 26 | 1 31,9 | 2 26,9 | 1 6,3 | 4 57,3 | 0 21,3 | 6 38,0 | 4 |
| 27 | 1 31,4 | 2 32,4 | 1 5,1 | 5 1,7 | 0 19,5 | 6 40,0 | 3 |
| 28 | 1 30,8 | 2 37,8 | 1 3,9 | 5 6,0 | 0 17,7 | 6 42,0 | 2 |
| 29 | 1 30,2 | 2 43,2 | 1 2,7 | 5 10,3 | 0 15,9 | 6 43,8 | 1 |
| 30 | 1 29,6 | 2 48,6 | 1 1,4 | 5 14,5 | 0 14,0 | 6 45,5 | 0 |
| | — XI + | | — X + | | — IX + | | Gr. |

TABULA XIII.

Corrections Equationis centri Martis
 pro variatione 10⁰⁰⁰ in Anomalia media, & +0,001 in Excentricitate
 Argumentum: *Anomalia media Martis.*

| Gr. | III Pro variatione | | IV Pro variatione | | V Pro variatione | | Cr. |
|-----|-----------------------|----------|----------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|-----|
| | Anom. med. | Excentr. | Anom. med. | Excentr. | Anom. med. | Excentr. | |
| 0 | 0' 14",0 | 6 45",5 | 0 47",1 | 6 37",6 | 1 43",6 | 4' 14",2 | 30 |
| 1 | 0 2",1 | 6 47",1 | 0 49",1 | 6 35",1 | 1 45",1 | 4 7",1 | 29 |
| 2 | 0 10",2 | 6 48",6 | 0 51",2 | 6 32",4 | 1 46",5 | 3 59",8 | 28 |
| 3 | 0 8",3 | 6 50",0 | 0 53",3 | 6 29",6 | 1 47",9 | 3 52",5 | 27 |
| 4 | 0 6",4 | 6 51",2 | 0 55",4 | 6 26",6 | 1 49",3 | 3 45",0 | 26 |
| 5 | 0 4",5 | 6 52",3 | 0 57",5 | 6 23",5 | 1 50",6 | 3 37",4 | 25 |
| 6 | 0 2",5 | 6 53",4 | 0 59",6 | 6 20",2 | 1 51",9 | 3 29",7 | 24 |
| 7 | 0 0",6 | 6 54",3 | 1 1",6 | 6 16",8 | 1 53",1 | 3 21",9 | 23 |
| 8 | to 1",4 | 6 55",0 | 1 3",7 | 6 13",2 | 1 54",3 | 3 13",9 | 22 |
| 9 | 0 3",4 | 6 55",7 | 1 5",7 | 6 9",4 | 1 55",5 | 3 5",9 | 21 |
| 10 | 0 5",4 | 6 56",2 | 1 7",7 | 6 5",5 | 1 56",6 | 2 57",7 | 20 |
| 11 | 0 7",4 | 6 56",6 | 1 9",7 | 6 1",4 | 1 57",6 | 2 49",4 | 19 |
| 12 | 0 9",4 | 6 56",8 | 1 11",7 | 5 57",2 | 1 58",6 | 2 41",1 | 18 |
| 13 | 0 11",5 | 6 57",0 | 1 13",7 | 5 52",7 | 1 59",5 | 2 32",7 | 17 |
| 14 | 0 13",5 | 6 57",0 | 1 15",7 | 5 48",2 | 2 0",4 | 2 24",2 | 16 |
| 15 | 0 15",6 | 6 56",9 | 1 17",6 | 5 43",5 | 2 1",3 | 2 15",3 | 15 |
| 16 | 0 17",7 | 6 56",6 | 1 19",5 | 5 38",6 | 2 2",1 | 2 6",8 | 14 |
| 17 | 0 19",7 | 6 56",2 | 1 21",4 | 5 33",5 | 2 2",8 | 1 58",1 | 13 |
| 18 | 0 21",8 | 6 55",6 | 1 23",3 | 5 28",3 | 2 3",5 | 1 49",3 | 12 |
| 19 | 0 23",9 | 6 54",9 | 1 25",2 | 5 23",0 | 2 4",1 | 1 40",4 | 11 |
| 20 | 0 25",0 | 6 54",1 | 1 27",0 | 5 17",5 | 2 4",7 | 1 31",5 | 10 |
| 21 | 0 28",1 | 6 53",1 | 1 28",8 | 5 11",9 | 2 5",3 | 1 22",5 | 9 |
| 22 | 0 30",2 | 6 52",0 | 1 30",6 | 5 6",0 | 2 5",8 | 1 13",4 | 8 |
| 23 | 0 32",3 | 6 50",7 | 1 32",3 | 5 0",0 | 2 6",2 | 1 4",3 | 7 |
| 24 | 0 34",4 | 6 49",3 | 1 34",0 | 4 53",9 | 2 6",6 | 0 55",2 | 6 |
| 25 | 0 36",5 | 6 47",7 | 1 35",7 | 4 47",0 | 2 6",9 | 0 46",1 | 5 |
| 26 | 0 38",6 | 6 46",0 | 1 37",4 | 4 41",2 | 2 7",1 | 0 36",9 | 4 |
| 27 | 0 40",7 | 6 44",1 | 1 39",0 | 4 34",7 | 2 7",3 | 0 27",7 | 3 |
| 28 | 0 42",8 | 6 42",1 | 1 40",6 | 4 28",0 | 2 7",5 | 0 18",5 | 2 |
| 29 | 0 45",0 | 6 39",9 | 1 42",1 | 4 21",2 | 2 7",6 | 0 9",2 | 1 |
| 30 | 0 47",1 | 6 37",6 | 1 43",6 | 4 14",2 | 2 7",6 | 0 0",0 | 0 |
| | ± VIII - | | + VII + | | + VI + | | |

T A B U L A X I V.

Corrections Logarithmi Distantiæ Martis a Sole
 pro variatione $10'' = 600''$ in Anomalia media, & + 0.001 in Excentricitate
 Argumentum: *Anomalia media Martis.*

| Gr. | - 0 + Pro variatione | | - I + Pro variatione | | - II + Pro variatione | | Gr. |
|-----|-------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|-----|
| | Anom. med. | Excentr. | Anom. med. | Excentr. | Anom. med. | Excentr. | |
| | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.000 | |
| 0 | 000 | 397 | 046 | 364 | 087 | 258 | 30 |
| 1 | 002 | 397 | 048 | 361 | 089 | 253 | 29 |
| 2 | 003 | 397 | 049 | 358 | 090 | 248 | 28 |
| 3 | 005 | 396 | 051 | 356 | 091 | 243 | 27 |
| 4 | 006 | 396 | 052 | 353 | 092 | 238 | 26 |
| 5 | 008 | 396 | 054 | 351 | 093 | 233 | 25 |
| 6 | 009 | 395 | 055 | 348 | 094 | 228 | 24 |
| 7 | 011 | 395 | 057 | 345 | 095 | 223 | 23 |
| 8 | 013 | 395 | 058 | 342 | 096 | 217 | 22 |
| 9 | 014 | 394 | 060 | 339 | 097 | 212 | 21 |
| 10 | 016 | 394 | 061 | 336 | 098 | 206 | 20 |
| 11 | 017 | 393 | 063 | 333 | 100 | 201 | 19 |
| 12 | 019 | 392 | 064 | 330 | 101 | 195 | 18 |
| 13 | 020 | 391 | 065 | 326 | 102 | 189 | 17 |
| 14 | 022 | 390 | 067 | 323 | 103 | 183 | 16 |
| 15 | 024 | 388 | 069 | 320 | 104 | 177 | 15 |
| 16 | 025 | 387 | 070 | 316 | 105 | 171 | 14 |
| 17 | 027 | 386 | 071 | 313 | 105 | 165 | 13 |
| 18 | 028 | 384 | 072 | 309 | 106 | 159 | 12 |
| 19 | 030 | 383 | 074 | 305 | 107 | 153 | 11 |
| 20 | 031 | 382 | 075 | 301 | 108 | 147 | 10 |
| 21 | 033 | 380 | 076 | 297 | 108 | 140 | 9 |
| 22 | 034 | 379 | 078 | 293 | 109 | 134 | 8 |
| 23 | 036 | 377 | 079 | 289 | 110 | 127 | 7 |
| 24 | 037 | 375 | 080 | 285 | 111 | 121 | 6 |
| 25 | 039 | 373 | 081 | 281 | 111 | 114 | 5 |
| 26 | 040 | 372 | 083 | 276 | 112 | 107 | 4 |
| 27 | 042 | 370 | 084 | 272 | 113 | 100 | 3 |
| 28 | 043 | 368 | 085 | 267 | 114 | 093 | 2 |
| 29 | 045 | 366 | 086 | 263 | 114 | 086 | 1 |
| 30 | 046 | 364 | 087 | 258 | 115 | 079 | 0 |
| | + XI + | | + X + | | + IX + | | Gr. |

TABULA XIV.

Corrections Logarithmi Distantiæ Martis a Sole
 pro variatione 10 = 001 in Anomalia media, & +0,001 in Excentricitate
 Argumentum: *Anomalia media Martis.*

| Gr | — III — Pro variatione | | — IV — Pro variatione | | — V — Pro variatione | | Gr. |
|----|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|-------------------------|----------|-----|
| | Anom. med. | Excentr. | Anom. med. | Excentr. | Anom. med. | Excentr. | |
| | c 000 | c 000 | c 000 | c 000 | 0 000 | 0 000 | |
| 0 | 115 | 079 | 115 | 156 | 075 | 382 | 30 |
| 1 | 116 | 072 | 115 | 164 | 073 | 388 | 29 |
| 2 | 116 | 065 | 114 | 172 | 071 | 393 | 28 |
| 3 | 117 | 058 | 113 | 180 | 069 | 399 | 27 |
| 4 | 117 | 050 | 113 | 189 | 067 | 405 | 26 |
| 5 | 118 | 043 | 112 | 197 | 064 | 410 | 25 |
| 6 | 118 | 035 | 111 | 205 | 062 | 415 | 24 |
| 7 | 118 | 028 | 110 | 213 | 060 | 420 | 23 |
| 8 | 119 | 020 | 109 | 222 | 058 | 425 | 22 |
| 9 | 119 | 013 | 108 | 230 | 056 | 430 | 21 |
| 10 | 119 | + 005 | 107 | 238 | 053 | 434 | 20 |
| 11 | 119 | — 003 | 106 | 246 | 050 | 438 | 19 |
| 12 | 120 | 010 | 105 | 254 | 048 | 442 | 18 |
| 13 | 120 | 018 | 103 | 262 | 045 | 446 | 16 |
| 14 | 120 | 026 | 102 | 270 | 043 | 450 | 16 |
| 15 | 120 | 034 | 100 | 278 | 040 | 453 | 15 |
| 16 | 120 | 042 | 099 | 285 | 037 | 457 | 14 |
| 17 | 120 | 050 | 097 | 293 | 034 | 460 | 13 |
| 18 | 120 | 058 | 096 | 300 | 032 | 463 | 12 |
| 19 | 120 | 066 | 095 | 307 | 029 | 465 | 11 |
| 20 | 119 | 074 | 093 | 314 | 027 | 467 | 10 |
| 21 | 119 | 082 | 091 | 322 | 024 | 469 | 9 |
| 22 | 119 | 091 | 090 | 329 | 021 | 471 | 8 |
| 23 | 119 | 099 | 088 | 336 | 019 | 473 | 7 |
| 24 | 118 | 107 | 087 | 343 | 016 | 475 | 6 |
| 25 | 118 | 115 | 085 | 350 | 014 | 476 | 5 |
| 26 | 118 | 124 | 083 | 357 | 011 | 477 | 4 |
| 27 | 117 | 132 | 081 | 363 | 008 | 478 | 3 |
| 28 | 117 | 140 | 079 | 369 | 005 | 478 | 2 |
| 29 | 116 | 148 | 077 | 376 | 003 | 479 | 1 |
| 30 | 115 | 156 | 075 | 382 | 000 | 479 | 0 |
| | + VII — | | + VII — | | + VI — | | Gr. |

In Ephemeridibus ad Annum 1800

CORRECTIONES

$$\text{Pag. 85 lin. 3} \dots \frac{db(s)}{dz} = 0,666324 ; \text{Log. } 9,8236854$$

$$10 \dots \frac{ddb(4)}{dz^2} = 5,776009 ; \quad 0,7616279$$

$$11 \dots \frac{ddb(s)}{dz^2} = 5,136211 ; \quad 0,7106419$$

$$86 \dots 1 \dots \frac{d^3 b^{(1)}}{dz^3} = 30,277432 ; \quad 1,4811191$$

$$2 \dots \frac{d^3 b^{(2)}}{dz^3} = 30,182680 ; \quad 1,4797577$$

$$3 \dots \frac{d^3 b^{(3)}}{dz^3} = 33,293690 ; \quad 1,5223620$$

$$4 \dots \frac{d^3 b^{(4)}}{dz^3} = 36,527849 ; \quad 1,5626241$$

$$88 \dots 12, 13, 14, 15 \quad \left. \vphantom{88} \right\} \text{ubique } \delta - \sigma \text{ loco } \delta - 2\varphi$$

$$89 \dots 4, 5, 6, 7 \quad \left. \vphantom{89} \right\}$$

$$93 \dots 9 \dots = 12,718456 . ce$$

$$94 \dots 1 \dots + 0'',36 \text{ fin. } (3\sigma - \delta - 2\varphi)$$

$$3 \dots (2n' - 3n)(3n' - 2n)$$

Pa. lin.

$$94 \quad 7 \dots aP^{(0)} = -cc \left(\frac{19}{4} b^{(2)} \right)$$

$$\text{ult} \dots = -aP^{(0)} + cc \left(\frac{13}{2} z \frac{db^{(2)}}{dz} \right)$$

$$95 \quad 6 \dots aP^{(0)} = -4,074160 \cdot cc ; \text{Log. } 0,6100381$$

$$8 \dots aP^{(2)} = -2,083307 \cdot c'e' ; \quad 0,3187533$$

$$9 \dots = +17,452967 \cdot cc ; \quad 1,2418691$$

$$10 \dots = -30,054100 \cdot cc' ; \quad 1,4779036$$

$$11 \dots = +12,731094 \cdot c'e' ; \quad 1,1048657$$

$$96 \quad 7 \dots = 3'',79 \text{ fin. } (4\sigma' - 2\delta - 2\varphi)$$

$$8 \dots + 0'',95 \text{ fin. } (4\sigma' - 2\delta - \varphi - \varphi')$$

$$9 \dots = 0'',06 \text{ fin. } (4\sigma' - 2\delta - 2\varphi')$$

$$12 \dots = 4'',41 \text{ fin. } (4\sigma' - 2\delta + 67^\circ 33')$$

$$97 \quad 2 \dots aP^{(0)} = +cc \left(\right.$$

$$3 \dots aP^{(1)} = -cc' \left(16aA^{(4)} - 2a^2 \frac{dA^{(4)}}{da} + 2aa' \frac{dA^{(4)}}{da'} \right.$$

$$\left. - \frac{1}{4} a^2 a' \frac{d^2 A^{(4)}}{da da'} \right)$$

Pag. lin.

$$97 \quad 4 \dots aP^{(2)} = +e'e' \left(\frac{75}{8} aA^{(5)} + \frac{9}{4} aa' \frac{dA^{(5)}}{da'} + \frac{1}{8} aa' \frac{d^2 A^{(5)}}{da'^2} \right)$$

$$6 \dots aP^{(0)} = -ee \left(\frac{67}{8} b^{(3)} + \frac{9}{4} z \frac{db^{(3)}}{dz} + \frac{1}{8} z^2 \frac{ddb^{(3)}}{dz^2} \right)$$

$$7 \dots = -4,039700 \cdot ee$$

$$8 \dots aP^{(1)} = +ee' \left(18b^{(4)} + \frac{9}{4} z \frac{db^{(4)}}{dz} + \frac{1}{4} z^2 \frac{ddb^{(4)}}{dz^2} \right)$$

$$9 \dots = +4,320948 \cdot ee'$$

$$10 \dots aP^{(2)} = -e'e' \left(\frac{75}{8} b^{(5)} + \frac{9}{4} z \frac{db^{(5)}}{dz} + \frac{1}{8} z^2 \frac{ddb^{(5)}}{dz^2} \right)$$

$$11 \dots = -2,083785 \cdot e'e'$$

$$98 \quad 4 \dots a^2 \frac{dP^{(0)}}{da} = -aP^{(0)} + ee \left(\frac{85}{8} z \frac{db^{(3)}}{dz} + \frac{5}{2} z^2 \frac{d^2 b^{(3)}}{dz^2} \right. \\ \left. + \frac{1}{8} z^3 \frac{d^3 b^{(3)}}{dz^3} \right)$$

$$5 \dots = -20,393304 \cdot ee$$

Pag. lin.

$$98 \quad 6...a^2 \frac{dP^{(1)}}{da} = -aP^{(1)} - ee' \left(\frac{81}{4} z \frac{db^{(4)}}{dz} + \frac{111}{4} z^2 d^2 b^{(4)} + \frac{1}{4} z^3 \frac{d^3 b^{(4)}}{dz^3} \right)$$

$$7... = -25,982415 \cdot ee'$$

$$13... + 1'',92 \text{ fin. } (3\delta - 5^\sigma + 2\varphi)$$

$$14... - 0'',39 \text{ fin. } (3\delta - 5^\sigma + \varphi + \varphi')$$

$$15... = 2'',18 \text{ fin. } (3\delta - 5^\sigma - 65^\circ 41')$$

$$101 \quad 1... \frac{d^3 b^{(1)}}{dz^3} = 8,436831 ; \quad \text{Log. } 0,9261795$$

$$2... \frac{d^3 b^{(3)}}{dz^3} = 8,171618 ; \quad 0,9123080$$

$$102 \quad 14... = 6,471981 \cdot ee$$

$$16... = -7,399344 \cdot ee'$$

$$103 \quad 8... \quad 5'',19 \text{ fin. } (\varphi - 3^\sigma + 2\varphi)$$

$$9... - 2'',34 \text{ fin. } (\varphi - 3^\sigma + \varphi + \varphi')$$

$$12... + 7'',39 \text{ fin. } (\varphi - 3^\sigma - 64^\circ 19')$$

$$104 \quad 14... \text{ VH} - 4'',41 \text{ fin. } (4^\sigma - 2\delta + 67^\circ 33')$$

$$16... \text{ VIII} + 7'',39 \text{ fin. } (\varphi - 3^\sigma - 64^\circ 19')$$

DISTANTIÆ A VERTICE
LIMBI SUPERIORIS SOLIS

OBSERVATÆ

*Sextante pedum sex ab anno 1794.
ad annum completum 1798.*

A FRANCISCO REGGIO.



Distantiis apparentibus a vertice limbi superioris solis observatis distantias veras centri appono ex iis deductas ope idonearum reductionum: in his usus sum semidiametro solis apogei $15^{\circ} 47'' , 1$, parallaxi horizontali solis $8'' , 8$, & tabula refractionum juxta observationes nostras redacta (*). Minus fortasse aliqui huius tabulæ usum probaverint, quod ea refractiones medias exhibeat paullo majores, quam tabulæ *Bradley & Mayer*. Fateor equidem hac ipsa de causa me diu fuisse ancipitem; nostram nec ne tabulam in usum vocarem: at eam non posthabendam suadebant indoles instrumenti nostri (**), & probatarum observationum copia, quibus refractiones pro tabulæ fun-

(*) Vide *Ephem.* 1800. pag. 45.

(**) *Ephem.* anni 1786. pag. 155. & 1795. pag. 23.

damento comparavimus, & insuper ipsa nostra quantitas refractionis mediæ, quæ a 10° ad 90° altitudinis supra horizontem proxime accedit numeris tabulæ a *la Caille* redactæ ex observatis refractionibus ad altitudines diversas supra horizontem (*): cum enim differentia huius tabulæ a nostra sit 0 ad 15° altitudinis, maxima $+ 7''$, ad 30° , decrevit sensim ad altitudines majores ita, ut tabula nostra medium teneat inter numeros *Bradley* & *Mayer*, & numeros tabulæ *la Caille*. Sentiebam quanti facienda sit, in re ista auctoritas *la Caille*, viri in universa astronomia summi, qui sedulam præsertim, diuturnamque operam contulerat refractioni mediæ apprimè definiendæ, quamplurimis observationibus institutis ad caput bonæ spei, & Parisiis. Sunt, qui censentes justo majores refractiones ab eo observatas vitio arguunt quantitatem arcus sextantis, quo ipse observationes suas instituebat: at id jure ne, an injuria non satis liquet.

(*) Mémoires de l'Académie des Sciences 1755. pag. 571.

| 1794 | Altitudo barometri | | Altitudo thermometri | Distant. app. a Vertice Limb.fup. ☼ | | | Distancia vera centri ☼ | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------|-----|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|-------------------------|------|------|------|-----|----|
| | P. | L. | D. | G.D. | G. | M. | S. | D. | G. | M. | S. | D. |
| Julio . . | 6 | 27 | 8.2 | + 17,0 | 22 | 18 | 51,8 | 22 | 47 | 22,3 | | |
| | 7 | | 8,3 | 24,0 | 22 | 37 | 35,7 | 22 | 53 | 43,3 | | |
| | 9 | | 11,5 | 24,0 | 22 | 51 | 27,6 | 23 | 7 | 36,0 | | |
| | 10 | | 11,2 | 25,0 | 22 | 58 | 58,2 | 23 | 15 | 6,4 | | |
| | 12 | | 9,3 | 25,0 | 23 | 15 | 10,0 | 23 | 31 | 18,5 | | |
| | 14 | | 9,8 | 24,2 | 23 | 32 | 56,1 | 23 | 49 | 5,1 | | |
| | 15 | | 9,7 | 23,7 | 23 | 42 | 17,4 | 23 | 58 | 26,6 | | |
| | 16 | | 8,6 | 24,3 | 23 | 52 | 1,5 | 24 | 8 | 10,8 | | |
| | 18 | | 9,5 | 23,0 | 24 | 12 | 37,6 | 24 | 28 | 47,5 | | |
| | 19 | | 9,5 | 20,0 | 24 | 23 | 32,6 | 24 | 39 | 42,5 | | |
| | 20 | | 9,0 | 21,5 | 24 | 34 | 45,5 | 24 | 50 | 56,3 | | |
| | 21 | | 8,8 | 23,5 | 24 | 46 | 15,0 | 25 | 2 | 26,0 | | |
| | 22 | | 9,0 | 24,0 | 24 | 58 | 7,9 | 25 | 14 | 19,1 | | |
| | 23 | | 9,0 | 24,0 | 25 | 10 | 22,7 | 25 | 26 | 34,2 | | |
| | 26 | | 10,0 | 21,0 | 25 | 48 | 56,0 | 26 | 5 | 9,0 | | |
| | 28 | | 8,7 | 23,7 | 26 | 16 | 24,0 | 26 | 32 | 35,2 | | |
| | 29 | | 9,7 | 24,0 | 26 | 30 | 34,6 | 26 | 46 | 48,2 | | |
| | 30 | | 9,7 | 24,8 | 26 | 45 | 2,7 | 27 | 1 | 16,0 | | |
| | Augusto . | 1 | | 7,8 | 23,3 | 27 | 14 | 50,9 | 27 | 31 | 5,5 | |
| 2 | | | 8,3 | 23,5 | 27 | 30 | 12,8 | 27 | 46 | 27,9 | | |
| 3 | | 6,3 | 20,2 | 27 | 45 | 51,8 | 28 | 2 | 7,6 | | | |
| 4 | | 7,0 | 17,8 | 28 | 1 | 50,5 | 28 | 18 | 7,1 | | | |
| 5 | | 7,0 | 19,0 | 28 | 18 | 6,7 | 28 | 34 | 23,8 | | | |
| 6 | | 8,8 | 17,0 | 28 | 34 | 40,6 | 28 | 50 | 57,9 | | | |
| 7 | | 8,3 | 20,0 | 28 | 51 | 21,7 | 29 | 7 | 39,7 | | | |
| 15 | | 9,0 | 20,0 | 31 | 14 | 28,9 | 31 | 30 | 51,7 | | | |
| 16 | | 8,5 | 22,0 | 31 | 33 | 20,9 | 31 | 49 | 45,3 | | | |
| 23 | | 7,0 | 21,0 | 33 | 51 | 50,6 | 34 | 8 | 17,5 | | | |
| 25 | | 9,5 | 20,0 | 34 | 33 | 6,7 | 34 | 49 | 33,8 | | | |
| Septemb. | 1 | | 6,8 | 20,0 | 37 | 2 | 32,4 | 37 | 19 | 6,3 | | |
| | 2 | | 8,5 | 20,0 | 37 | 24 | 26,4 | 37 | 41 | 1,3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8,6 | 18,2 | 38 | 8 | 33,0 | 38 | 25 | 9,9 | | |
| | 5 | | 8,6 | 18,5 | 38 | 30 | 56,1 | 38 | 47 | 33,6 | | |
| | 9 | | 7,0 | 16,0 | 40 | 0 | 55,9 | 40 | 17 | 37,6 | | |
| | 10 | | 7,2 | 17,0 | 40 | 23 | 45,7 | 40 | 40 | 27,7 | | |
| | 11 | | 8,4 | 17,0 | 40 | 46 | 34,2 | 41 | 3 | 17,5 | | |

| 1794 | Altitudo barometri | | Altitudo thermo- metri | | Distant. app. = Vertice Limb sup. ☉ | | | Distantia vera centri ☉ | | |
|---------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------|------|---|----|-------|-------------------------------|----|-------|
| | P. | L. D. | G. D. | | G. | M. | S. D. | G. | M. | S. D. |
| Septemb | 17 | 27 11.0 | † | 16,5 | 43 | 5 | 3,7 | 43 | 21 | 52,9 |
| | 18 | 10,0 | | 16,0 | 43 | 28 | 24,7 | 43 | 45 | 14,4 |
| | 21 | 7,3 | | 15,5 | 44 | 38 | 25,0 | 44 | 55 | 16,6 |
| | 22 | 9,5 | | 15,8 | 45 | 1 | 55,0 | 45 | 18 | 49,3 |
| | 26 | 4,0 | | 14,5 | 46 | 35 | 32,5 | 46 | 52 | 29,8 |
| Octobri | 1 | 10,5 | | 13,0 | 48 | 32 | 27,1 | 48 | 49 | 31,9 |
| | 22 | 8,0 | | 11,0 | 59 | 24 | 5,8 | 56 | 41 | 38,8 |
| | 27 | 7,3 | | 11,3 | 56 | 45 | 8,9 | 57 | 2 | 43,0 |
| Decemb. | 13 | 9,0 | | 5,5 | 68 | 21 | 54,7 | 68 | 40 | 42,6 |
| | 14 | 8,5 | | 5,0 | 68 | 25 | 24,8 | 68 | 44 | 12,0 |
| | 17 | 28 0,0 | | 0,0 | 68 | 33 | 10,4 | 68 | 52 | 6,2 |
| | 19 | 27 9,0 | | 0,0 | 68 | 36 | 6,0 | 68 | 55 | 0,1 |
| | 21 | 6,8 | | 0,6 | 68 | 37 | 3,7 | 68 | 55 | 56,6 |
| | 22 | 10,0 | † | 1,0 | 68 | 36 | 48,9 | 68 | 55 | 43,9 |
| | 23 | 10,8 | | 0,5 | 68 | 36 | 13,2 | 68 | 55 | 8,0 |
| | 27 | 6,0 | | 0,0 | 68 | 28 | 47,7 | 68 | 47 | 39,5 |
| | 29 | 6,2 | | 2,2 | 68 | 22 | 21,6 | 68 | 41 | 13,4 |
| | 30 | 6,5 | | 0,0 | 68 | 18 | 27,9 | 68 | 37 | 19,1 |

| 1795 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|----|--------|---|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|
| Januar. | 2 | 10,7 | | 1,0 | 68 | 3 | 46,6 | 68 | 22 | 38,7 |
| | 3 | 11,7 | | 3,0 | 67 | 58 | 9,1 | 68 | 17 | 2,4 |
| | 4 | 28 1,5 | | 3,7 | 67 | 51 | 48,9 | 68 | 10 | 42,8 |
| | 7 | 27 8,0 | | 2,0 | 67 | 30 | 34,4 | 67 | 49 | 21,7 |
| | 8 | 9,5 | | 1,5 | 67 | 22 | 32,3 | 67 | 41 | 20,7 |
| | 10 | 6,3 | † | 4,2 | 67 | 5 | 11,8 | 67 | 23 | 50,4 |
| | 11 | 10,5 | | 1,7 | 66 | 55 | 49,6 | 67 | 14 | 32,1 |
| | 12 | 7,0 | | 1,0 | 66 | 46 | 13,3 | 67 | 4 | 53,6 |
| | 13 | 8,2 | | 0,0 | 66 | 36 | 0,2 | 66 | 54 | 38,8 |
| | 30 | 5,6 | | 0,7 | 62 | 44 | 50,8 | 63 | 3 | 3,8 |
| Martio | 4 | 10,0 | | 5,0 | 51 | 30 | 31,5 | 51 | 47 | 52,5 |
| | 8 | 6,3 | | 6,5 | 49 | 57 | 37,1 | 50 | 14 | 52,9 |
| | 10 | 8,0 | | 6,0 | 49 | 10 | 46,9 | 49 | 28 | 1,0 |
| | 12 | 4,0 | | 7,0 | 48 | 23 | 44,3 | 48 | 10 | 54,1 |
| Aprilis | 31 | 6,6 | | 12,3 | 40 | 56 | 7,9 | 41 | 12 | 57,5 |
| | 3 | 6,0 | | 12,0 | 39 | 47 | 3,2 | 40 | 3 | 51,7 |
| | 4 | 7,0 | | 12,0 | 39 | 24 | 10,8 | 39 | 40 | 56,4 |

| 1795 | Altitudo barometri | | Altitudo hermetri | | Distantia app. a Vertice Limb. sup. ☉ | | | Distantia vera centri ☉ | | |
|-----------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------|-------|-------------------------|------|-------|
| | P. | L. D | G. D | | G. | M. | S. D. | G. | M. | S. D. |
| Aprilis . | 12 | 27 7,7 | + 13,5 | | 36 25 | 17,0 | | 36 41 | 55,4 | |
| | 13 | 6,7 | 14,5 | | 6 3 | 36,6 | | 36 21 | 13,6 | |
| | 14 | 8,2 | 14,0 | | 35 41 | 59,0 | | 35 58 | 35,6 | |
| | 15 | 10,5 | 13,0 | | 35 20 | 31,9 | | 35 37 | 8,4 | |
| | 16 | 11,0 | 14,0 | | 34 59 | 16,6 | | 35 15 | 52,2 | |
| | 17 | 10,5 | 14,5 | | 34 38 | 6,2 | | 34 54 | 41, | |
| | 24 | 9,2 | 12,3 | | 32 15 | 17,6 | | 32 31 | 47,4 | |
| | 25 | 9,6 | 13,0 | | 31 55 | 42,2 | | 32 12 | 11,2 | |
| Majo . . | 4 | 10,0 | 21,0 | | 29 9 | 50,9 | | 29 26 | 12,0 | |
| | 6 | 10,3 | 20 8 | | 28 35 | 38,3 | | 28 51 | 59,6 | |
| | 8 | 8,5 | 20,0 | | 28 2 | 38,0 | | 28 18 | 58,3 | |
| | 11 | 7 3 | 18,0 | | 27 15 | 22,2 | | 27 31 | 41,1 | |
| | 13 | 9,5 | 14,0 | | 26 45 | 16,2 | | 27 1 | 34,8 | |
| | 14 | 9,0 | 16,0 | | 26 30 | 44,5 | | 26 47 | 0,6 | |
| | 18 | 10,0 | 18,0 | | 25 35 | 38,8 | | 25 51 | 54,3 | |
| | 19 | 10,8 | 20 0 | | 25 22 | 42,7 | | 25 38 | 57,6 | |
| Majo . . | 20 | 10,8 | 20,0 | | 25 10 | 3,4 | | 25 26 | 18,0 | |
| | 21 | 10,3 | 21,5 | | 24 57 | 42,1 | | 25 13 | 56,1 | |
| | 22 | 11,7 | 20,5 | | 24 45 | 45,8 | | 25 1 | 59,5 | |
| | 23 | 10,0 | 20,5 | | 24 34 | 13,9 | | 24 50 | 27,2 | |
| | 24 | 9,2 | 22,0 | | 24 22 | 56,1 | | 24 39 | 8,8 | |
| | 25 | 8,0 | 21,2 | | 24 12 | 0,0 | | 24 28 | 12,3 | |
| | 28 | 7,3 | 15,0 | | 23 41 | 31,8 | | 23 57 | 43,9 | |
| | 30 | 6,2 | 16,0 | | 23 23 | 4,9 | | 23 39 | 16,2 | |
| Junio . . | 31 | 7,3 | 17,8 | | 23 14 | 23,3 | | 23 30 | 34,2 | |
| | 1 | 8,3 | 17,0 | | 23 6 | 6,9 | | 23 22 | 17,6 | |
| | 2 | 8,0 | 19,2 | | 22 58 | 11,4 | | 23 14 | 21,8 | |
| | 4 | 8,2 | 19,0 | | 22 43 | 36,0 | | 22 59 | 45 9 | |
| | 5 | 7,5 | 20,0 | | 22 36 | 50,7 | | 22 53 | 0,1 | |
| | 6 | 7,2 | 17,2 | | 22 30 | 33,1 | | 22 46 | 42,6 | |
| | 9 | 9,3 | 18,5 | | 22 13 | 53,6 | | 22 30 | 2,5 | |
| | 11 | 8,2 | 22,0 | | 22 8 | 47,1 | | 22 24 | 54,7 | |
| Junio . . | 12 | 7,0 | 21,5 | | 22 0 | 47,5 | | 22 16 | 54,7 | |
| | 63 | 6,3 | 20,3 | | 21 57 | 25,3 | | 22 13 | 34,3 | |

| 1795 | Altitudo baro- metri | | Altitudo thermo- metri | | Distantia app. a Vertice Limb. sup. ☉ | | Distantia vera centri ☉ | |
|-----------|----------------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|---|-------|-------------------------------|----------|
| | P. | L. D. | G. D. | G. | M. | S. D. | G. | M. S. D. |
| Junio . . | 14 | 27 6,0 | + 20,5 | 21 54 | 22,0 | 22 10 | 29,9 | |
| | 15 | 8,0 | 18,0 | 21 51 | 35,5 | 22 7 | 43,8 | |
| | 16 | 8,8 | 19,5 | 21 49 | 21,1 | 22 5 | 29,4 | |
| | 17 | 9,5 | 21,5 | 21 47 | 28,4 | 22 3 | 36,3 | |
| | 18 | 8,0 | 21,0 | 21 45 | 54,5 | 22 2 | 2,4 | |
| | 20 | 5,3 | 18,5 | 21 44 | 14,4 | 22 0 | 22,3 | |
| | 21 | 7,5 | 14,0 | 21 43 | 59,1 | 22 0 | 7,2 | |
| | 22 | 8,5 | 18,0 | 21 44 | 13,2 | 22 0 | 21,3 | |
| | 23 | 8,3 | 18,6 | 21 44 | 45,1 | 22 0 | 53,2 | |
| | 24 | 10,4 | 16,6 | 21 45 | 49,2 | 22 1 | 47,8 | |
| | | 25 | 10,8 | 17,0 | 21 47 | 14,9 | 22 3 | 23,3 |
| 26 | | 10,5 | 20,0 | 21 48 | 59,3 | 22 5 | 7,5 | |
| 28 | | 7,2 | 17,0 | 21 53 | 56,0 | 22 10 | 4,2 | |
| 30 | | 6,8 | 19,0 | 22 0 | 30,0 | 22 16 | 38,8 | |
| Julio . . | | 2 | 8,0 | 20,5 | 22 8 | 36,3 | 22 24 | 42,7 |
| | 4 | 8,0 | 21,0 | 22 18 | 14,5 | 22 34 | 22,0 | |
| | 6 | 7,5 | 19,0 | 22 29 | 35,1 | 22 45 | 43,0 | |
| | 8 | 8,7 | 22,0 | 22 42 | 30,1 | 22 58 | 38,1 | |
| | 9 | 8,7 | 20,0 | 22 49 | 35,9 | 23 5 | 44,3 | |
| | 10 | 9,0 | 19,0 | 22 56 | 58,3 | 23 13 | 7,1 | |
| | 11 | 7,5 | 20,0 | 23 4 | 51,3 | 23 20 | 59,8 | |
| | 15 | 8,0 | 20,0 | 23 39 | 56,4 | 23 56 | 5,8 | |
| | 16 | 8,0 | 19,0 | 23 49 | 38,1 | 24 5 | 47,8 | |
| | 17 | 8,3 | 20,0 | 23 59 | 37,5 | 24 15 | 47,5 | |
| | 18 | 7,6 | 20,5 | 24 10 | 5,3 | 24 26 | 15,5 | |
| | | 19 | 8,7 | 20 8 | 24 20 | 53,4 | 24 37 | 3,9 |
| 20 | | 9,7 | 22,0 | 24 32 | 0,5 | 24 48 | 11,2 | |
| 25 | | 5,7 | 18,0 | 25 32 | 43,4 | 25 48 | 55,9 | |
| 26 | | 5,7 | 18,0 | 25 45 | 47,8 | 26 2 | 0,6 | |
| 29 | | 10,7 | 21,5 | 26 27 | 7,8 | 26 43 | 21,5 | |
| Augusti . | | 30 | 10,7 | 22,7 | 26 41 | 31,3 | 26 57 | 45,4 |
| | 2 | 9,0 | 22,0 | 27 26 | 34,3 | 27 42 | 49,7 | |
| | 4 | 10,8 | 24,0 | 27 58 | 2 0 | 28 14 | 18,1 | |
| | 8 | 9,5 | 24,2 | 39 4 | 11,9 | 29 20 | 29,5 | |
| | 14 | 8,5 | 23 0 | 30 51 | 14,3 | 31 7 | 35,4 | |
| | 16 | 5,7 | 21,0 | 31 28 | 52,3 | 31 45 | 15,0 | |

| 1795 | Altitudobarometri | | Altitudothermometri | | Distantia app. a Vertice Limb. sup. ☼ | | | Distantia vera centri ☼ | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------------|----|---------------------|----|---------------------------------------|----|----|-------------------------|----|----|------|----|----|
| | P. | L. | D. | G. | D. | G. | M. | S. | D. | G. | M. | S. | D. |
| Augusti | 17 | 27 | 5,2 | + | 20,7 | 31 | 48 | 0,6 | 32 | 4 | 23,8 | | |
| | 18 | | 6,3 | | 21,3 | 32 | 7 | 16,6 | 32 | 23 | 40,5 | | |
| | 19 | | 9,2 | | 21,0 | 32 | 26 | 49,1 | 32 | 42 | 14,0 | | |
| | 20 | | 11,5 | | 21,0 | 32 | 46 | 29,1 | 33 | 2 | 54,6 | | |
| | 21 | | 10,5 | | 21,0 | 33 | 6 | 27,6 | 33 | 22 | 53,7 | | |
| | 22 | | 7,8 | | 22,0 | 33 | 26 | 34,8 | 33 | 43 | 1,3 | | |
| | 26 | | 10,3 | | 21,0 | 34 | 48 | 56,9 | 35 | 5 | 26,5 | | |
| | 27 | | 10,2 | | 21,0 | 35 | 9 | 57,9 | 35 | 26 | 28,1 | | |
| | 28 | | 10,0 | | 20,3 | 35 | 31 | 8,1 | 35 | 47 | 39,0 | | |
| | 29 | | 10,0 | | 18,5 | 35 | 52 | 29,3 | 36 | 9 | 0,3 | | |
| Septembri | 6 | | 11,9 | | 17,0 | 38 | 47 | 46,8 | 39 | 4 | 24,9 | | |
| | 11 | | 10,0 | | 19, | 40 | 41 | 6,5 | 40 | 57 | 49,6 | | |
| Decembri | 31 | | 11,3 | | 3, | 68 | 15 | 7,7 | 68 | 33 | 58,4 | | |
| 1796 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Januario | 5 | 28 | 2,0 | + | 2,3 | 67 | 46 | 49,9 | 68 | 5 | 39,1 | | |
| Februario | 3 | 27 | 6,4 | | 8,0 | 61 | 40 | 35,4 | 61 | 57 | 37,5 | | |
| | 6 | | 4,3 | | 5,3 | 60 | 46 | 31,8 | 61 | 4 | 30,2 | | |
| | 12 | | 10,4 | | 5,0 | 58 | 50 | 56,5 | 59 | 8 | 47,5 | | |
| | 15 | | 3,3 | | 5,0 | 57 | 49 | 56,4 | 58 | 7 | 43,7 | | |
| Martio | 19 | | 8,0 | | 8,0 | 56 | 26 | 4,4 | 56 | 43 | 43,0 | | |
| | 16 | | 11,0 | | 7,2 | 46 | 31 | 15,5 | 46 | 48 | 22,2 | | |
| | 17 | | 10,5 | | 8,5 | 46 | 7 | 38,8 | 46 | 24 | 43,6 | | |
| | 19 | | 9,3 | | 8,0 | 45 | 20 | 15,0 | 45 | 37 | 17,6 | | |
| | 20 | | 9,5 | | 8,0 | 44 | 56 | 40,7 | 45 | 13 | 42,2 | | |
| | 22 | | 6,0 | | 8,7 | 44 | 9 | 25,1 | 44 | 26 | 23,8 | | |
| | 25 | | 6,7 | | 10,0 | 42 | 58 | 43,2 | 43 | 15 | 38,4 | | |
| | 26 | | 6,2 | | 11,5 | 42 | 35 | 18,1 | 42 | 52 | 11,8 | | |
| | 30 | | 8,0 | | 8,5 | 41 | 1 | 58,6 | 41 | 18 | 51,3 | | |
| Aprili | 2 | | 10,5 | | 11,2 | 39 | 52 | 45,9 | 40 | 9 | 33,7 | | |
| | 4 | | 9,0 | | 12,5 | 39 | 7 | 3,4 | 39 | 23 | 48,7 | | |
| | 10 | | 4,3 | | 11,0 | 36 | 52 | 35,6 | 36 | 49 | 14,4 | | |
| | 12 | | 4,5 | | 12,0 | 36 | 8 | 52,9 | 36 | 25 | 30,6 | | |
| | 17 | | 8,5 | | 13,7 | 34 | 22 | 14,7 | 34 | 38 | 49,0 | | |
| | 21 | | 9,6 | | 15,0 | 33 | 0 | 4,0 | 33 | 16 | 35,0 | | |
| | 23 | | 10,3 | | 13,0 | 32 | 20 | 7,1 | 32 | 36 | 37,8 | | |
| | 24 | | 9,7 | | 12,7 | 32 | 0 | 32,9 | 32 | 16 | 52,2 | | |
| | 27 | | 9,5 | | 14,0 | 31 | 2 | 56,4 | 31 | 19 | 23,4 | | |

| 1796 | Altitudobarometri | Altitudotermometri | Distanzia appa a Vertice Lamb. sup. ☉ | | | Distanzia vera centri ☉ | | |
|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----|---------|-------------------------|---------|-------|
| | P. L. D. | G. D. | G. | M. | S. D. | G. | M. | S. D. |
| Julio .. | 19 | 27 8 2 | + 24,0 | 24 | 29 10,1 | 24 | 45 20,4 | |
| | 21 | 9,2 | 24,3 | 24 | 52 21,7 | 25 | 8 32,5 | |
| | 22 | 8,5 | 25,0 | 25 | 4 25,0 | 25 | 20 35,7 | |
| | 26 | 8,2 | 22,0 | 25 | 55 53,2 | 26 | 12 5,6 | |
| | 27 | 8,0 | 23,0 | 26 | 9 38,3 | 26 | 25 51,2 | |
| Augusto | 28 | 9,4 | 22,3 | 26 | 23 40,8 | 26 | 39 54,2 | |
| | 2 | 9,0 | 23,0 | 27 | 38 20,1 | 27 | 54 35,5 | |
| | 3 | 8,2 | 23,0 | 27 | 54 8,5 | 28 | 10 24,4 | |
| | 6 | 8,5 | 22,0 | 28 | 43 13,2 | 28 | 59 39,7 | |
| | 8 | 10,4 | 22,6 | 29 | 17 15,6 | 29 | 33 31,9 | |
| | 9 | 9,6 | 22,0 | 29 | 34 38,2 | 29 | 50 57,2 | |
| | 14 | 9,0 | 21,8 | 31 | 5 25,4 | 31 | 21 47,4 | |
| | 16 | 10,0 | 21,0 | 31 | 43 21,2 | 31 | 59 44,6 | |
| | 19 | 9,0 | 20,5 | 32 | 41 44,3 | 32 | 58 9,3 | |
| | 20 | 9,3 | 20,5 | 33 | 1 41,0 | 33 | 18 6,9 | |
| | 21 | 9,8 | 20,6 | 33 | 21 39,1 | 33 | 38 5,5 | |
| | 22 | 10,3 | 20,5 | 33 | 41 59,1 | 33 | 58 27,2 | |
| | 24 | 9,9 | 21,0 | 34 | 23 2,1 | 34 | 39 30,5 | |
| | 26 | 8,6 | 20,3 | 35 | 4 49,4 | 35 | 21 19,3 | |
| | 27 | 8,7 | 22,0 | 35 | 25 55,1 | 35 | 42 25,5 | |
| Septembri | 28 | 7,7 | 21,0 | 35 | 47 12,1 | 36 | 3 43,1 | |
| | 3 | 8,0 | 17,0 | 37 | 57 50,1 | 38 | 14 26,6 | |
| | 4 | 6,2 | 17,0 | 38 | 20 4,9 | 38 | 36 42,0 | |
| | 6 | 9,2 | 18,7 | 39 | 4 52,1 | 39 | 21 30,8 | |
| | 9 | 8,8 | 19,6 | 40 | 12 43,4 | 40 | 29 24,8 | |
| | 10 | 9,4 | 20,2 | 40 | 35 37,4 | 40 | 52 19,4 | |
| | 11 | 11,0 | 20,0 | 40 | 58 26,1 | 41 | 15 8,8 | |
| | 13 | 28 C,0 | 20,0 | 41 | 44 29,5 | 42 | 1 14,5 | |
| | 15 | 0,0 | 20,3 | 42 | 30 44,8 | 42 | 47 31,6 | |
| | 17 | 0,5 | 20,0 | 43 | 17 9,3 | 43 | 33 58,1 | |
| | 18 | 27 10,8 | 20,5 | 43 | 40 25,2 | 43 | 57 14,1 | |
| | 19 | 9,3 | 20,0 | 44 | 3 45,3 | 44 | 20 37,6 | |
| | 20 | 9,3 | 19,2 | 44 | 27 7,9 | 44 | 43 58,9 | |
| | 28 | 9,5 | 16,7 | 47 | 34 26,1 | 47 | 51 26,5 | |
| | 3 | 11,3 | 13,0 | 49 | 31 1,4 | 49 | 48 9,7 | |
| Oktobri | 4 | 11,5 | 15,0 | 49 | 54 9,2 | 50 | 11 18,3 | |
| | 5 | 10,8 | 16,0 | 50 | 17 15,8 | 50 | 34 23,2 | |

| 1797 | Altitudobaro- metri | | Altitudothermo- metri | | Distancia app. a Vertice Limb. sup | | | Distancia vera centri | | |
|-----------|------------------------|--------|--------------------------|------|--|-----|-------|-----------------------------|------|-------|
| | P. | L. D. | G. D. | | G. | M. | S. D. | G. | M. | S. D. |
| Februario | 8 | 27 9,0 | + | 7,0 | 49 | 45 | 44,7 | 50 | 3 | 0,5 |
| | 18 | 6,3 | | 7,0 | 45 | 49 | 45,4 | 46 | 6 | 49,7 |
| | 19 | 8,2 | | 6,0 | 45 | 26 | 1,2 | 45 | 43 | 4,6 |
| | 20 | 5,7 | | 8,0 | 45 | 2 | 22,4 | 45 | 19 | 23,1 |
| | 21 | 11,0 | | 2,6 | 44 | 38 | 43,9 | 44 | 55 | 40,9 |
| Aprili | 22 | 28 0,0 | | 4,5 | 44 | 13 | 5,0 | 44 | 32 | 6,0 |
| | 23 | 0,5 | | 7,7 | 43 | 11 | 31,3 | 44 | 8 | 30,5 |
| | 23 | 27 7,7 | | 14,5 | 32 | 24 | 50,1 | 32 | 41 | 19,6 |
| Majo | 20 | 9,3 | | 18,5 | 25 | 3 | 39,7 | 25 | 19 | 54,3 |
| | 25 | 11,1 | | 20,2 | 24 | 6 | 35,9 | 24 | 22 | 48,6 |
| Junio | 26 | 11,0 | | 20,0 | 23 | 56 | 19,9 | 24 | 12 | 32,1 |
| | 27 | 10,1 | | 22,0 | 23 | 46 | 18,7 | 24 | 2 | 30,3 |
| | 28 | 10,0 | | 22,0 | 23 | 36 | 43,3 | 23 | 52 | 54,5 |
| | 31 | 8,4 | | 19,0 | 23 | 10 | 6,9 | 23 | 26 | 17,6 |
| | 12 | 6,7 | | 16,0 | 21 | 58 | 59,4 | 22 | 15 | 7,8 |
| | 14 | 8,6 | | 15,2 | 21 | 52 | 52,0 | 22 | 9 | 0,9 |
| | 18 | 9,0 | | 18,5 | 21 | 45 | 22,6 | 22 | 1 | 31,0 |
| | 19 | 9,3 | | 19,5 | 21 | 44 | 28,7 | 22 | 0 | 37,3 |
| | 21 | 6,3 | | 18,0 | 21 | 44 | 3,6 | 22 | 0 | 13,9 |
| | 25 | 11,2 | | 21,0 | 21 | 48 | 2,6 | 22 | 4 | 10,6 |
| Julio | 26 | 10,3 | | 22,0 | 21 | 50 | 3,8 | 22 | 6 | 12,6 |
| | 1 | 8,3 | | 19,3 | 22 | 6 | 24,4 | 22 | 22 | 36,8 |
| | 2 | 9,7 | | 20,0 | 22 | 11 | 0,3 | 22 | 17 | 8,9 |
| | 3 | 10,3 | | 20,0 | 22 | 15 | 43,9 | 22 | 31 | 51,7 |
| 4 | 8,8 | | 20,7 | 22 | 21 | 2,5 | 22 | 37 | 10,3 | |
| | 5 | 10,0 | | 20,2 | 22 | 26 | 43,4 | 22 | 42 | 51,3 |
| | 6 | 8,5 | | 22,0 | 22 | 32 | 41,2 | 22 | 48 | 49,1 |
| | 7 | 8,0 | | 18,0 | 22 | 39 | 14,9 | 22 | 55 | 23,9 |
| | 9 | 8,3 | | 20,5 | 22 | 53 | 23,3 | 23 | 9 | 31,7 |
| | 10 | 9,3 | | 21,3 | 23 | 1 | 1,2 | 23 | 17 | 9,8 |
| | 12 | 9,0 | | 21,0 | 23 | 17 | 27,9 | 23 | 33 | 36,8 |
| | 13 | 9,2 | | 22,5 | 23 | 26 | 12,6 | 23 | 42 | 21,7 |
| | 14 | 9,6 | | 23,2 | 23 | 35 | 19,4 | 23 | 51 | 28,5 |
| | 15 | 9,7 | | 23,0 | 23 | 44 | 52,5 | 24 | 1 | 1,9 |
| | 16 | 10,2 | | 24,0 | 23 | 54 | 40,3 | 24 | 10 | 49,9 |
| | 17 | 10,3 | | 24,0 | 24 | 4 | 52,7 | 24 | 21 | 2,2 |

E c

| 1797 | Altitude | | Distant app. | | Distantia | |
|-----------|----------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-------------|
| | baro- metri | thermo- metri | a Vertice Limb sup | Vertice Limb sup | vera centri | centri |
| | P. L. D. | G. D. | G. M. S. D. | G. M. S. D. | G. M. S. D. | G. M. S. D. |
| Julio . . | 18 | 27 10,3 | + 24,0 | 24 15 32,6 | 24 31 42,7 | 24 31 42,7 |
| | 19 | 10,0 | 24 8 | 24 26 28,0 | 24 42 38,3 | 24 42 38,3 |
| | 20 | 10,3 | 25,0 | 24 37 45,3 | 24 53 56,3 | 24 53 56,3 |
| | 21 | 10,8 | 23,5 | 24 49 21,5 | 25 5 32,5 | 25 5 32,5 |
| | 22 | 10,0 | 25,5 | 25 1 22,0 | 25 17 33,2 | 25 17 33,2 |
| | 23 | 10,3 | 24,0 | 25 13 43,2 | 25 29 54,8 | 25 29 54,8 |
| | 24 | 9,2 | 19,5 | 25 26 22,2 | 25 42 34,6 | 25 42 34,6 |
| | 25 | 10,0 | 23,5 | 25 39 21,9 | 25 55 34,3 | 25 55 34,3 |
| | 26 | 11,0 | 23,5 | 25 52 41,3 | 26 8 54,3 | 26 8 54,3 |
| | 27 | 10,5 | 23,7 | 26 6 15,4 | 26 22 28,5 | 26 22 28,5 |
| | 29 | 9,0 | 25,0 | 26 34 32,1 | 26 50 45,4 | 26 50 45,4 |
| | 30 | 9,0 | 25,5 | 26 48 58,6 | 27 5 12,4 | 27 5 12,4 |
| Augusto. | 31 | 9,5 | 25,0 | 27 3 51,0 | 27 20 4,1 | 27 20 4,1 |
| | 1 | 9,5 | 25,0 | 27 18 59,5 | 27 35 14,1 | 27 35 14,1 |
| | 2 | 8,8 | 25,0 | 27 34 29,1 | 27 50 46,1 | 27 50 46,1 |
| | 6 | 9,0 | 24,0 | 28 39 0,2 | 28 55 17,2 | 28 55 17,2 |
| | 7 | 9,0 | 21,3 | 28 55 54,6 | 29 12 11,8 | 29 12 11,8 |
| | 8 | 10,0 | 21,5 | 29 13 3,6 | 29 29 20,9 | 29 29 20,9 |
| | 9 | 9,4 | 23,0 | 29 30 17,4 | 29 46 36,1 | 29 46 36,1 |
| | 13 | 8,6 | 24,0 | 30 42 10,8 | 30 58 31,7 | 30 58 31,7 |
| | 14 | 8,0 | 24,0 | 31 0 44,4 | 31 17 5,8 | 31 17 5,8 |
| | 16 | 9,3 | 24,0 | 31 38 56,8 | 31 54 59,3 | 31 54 59,3 |
| | 17 | 9,0 | 24,2 | 31 57 46,8 | 32 14 10,1 | 32 14 10,1 |
| | 20 | 8,5 | 24,0 | 32 56 44,8 | 33 13 8,9 | 33 13 8,9 |
| | 21 | 9,0 | 22,6 | 33 16 50,2 | 33 33 16,3 | 33 33 16,3 |
| | 22 | 9,5 | 22,5 | 33 37 1,8 | 33 53 28,3 | 33 53 28,3 |
| | 24 | 9,0 | 20,0 | 34 17 59,6 | 34 34 28,1 | 34 34 28,1 |
| | 25 | 10,0 | 19,0 | 34 38 48,2 | 34 55 17,6 | 34 55 17,6 |
| | 26 | 10,0 | 20,0 | 34 59 42,3 | 35 16 12,3 | 35 16 12,3 |
| Septemb. | 17 | 10,0 | 20,0 | 43 11 31,5 | 43 28 20,1 | 43 28 20,1 |
| | 18 | 8,8 | 19,3 | 43 34 45,8 | 43 51 35,2 | 43 51 35,2 |
| | 19 | 8,8 | 19,2 | 43 58 9,4 | 44 14 59,9 | 44 14 59,9 |
| | 20 | 8,5 | 19,3 | 44 21 27,9 | 44 38 19,2 | 44 38 19,2 |
| | 23 | 8,0 | 17,6 | 45 31 45,0 | 45 48 40,7 | 45 48 40,7 |
| | 24 | 8,5 | 17,5 | 45 55 8,1 | 46 12 4,0 | 46 12 4,0 |
| | 27 | 7,7 | 15,0 | 47 5 27,0 | 47 22 24,5 | 47 22 24,5 |

| 1798 | Altitud baro- metri | Altitud hermo- metri | Difantia app. a Vertice Limb.fup. ☉ | Difantia veia centri ☉ |
|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| | P. L. D | G. D. | G. M. S. D. | G. M. S. D. |
| Februario | 1 27 10,3 | + 2,0 | 62 6 37,7 | 62 24 47,0 |
| | 2 11,5 | 3,6 | 61 49 18,6 | 62 7 25,8 |
| | 9 8,3 | 12,2 | 59 40 2,7 | 59 57 53,5 |
| | 10 10,5 | 9,0 | 59 20 30,2 | 59 38 20,7 |
| | 11 28 0,3 | 10,0 | 59 0 4,3 | 59 18 33,7 |
| | 12 27 11,3 | 11,0 | 58 40 45,9 | 58 58 33,7 |
| | 14 28 1,0 | 8,0 | 58 0 7,4 | 58 17 56,9 |
| | 22 27 7,0 | 3,2 | 55 10 2,7 | 55 27 38,3 |
| | 24 10,5 | 3,0 | 54 25 53,4 | 54 43 27,2 |
| Majo . . | 11 8,4 | 17,0 | 27 11 8,9 | 27 27 27,8 |
| | 17 10,5 | 19,2 | 25 45 12,7 | 26 1 26,1 |
| | 24 8,5 | 15,2 | 24 19 56,5 | 24 36 10,0 |
| | 25 7,7 | 16,8 | 24 9 6,6 | 24 25 18,5 |
| | 26 8,2 | 18,0 | 23 58 43,4 | 24 14 55,9 |
| Junio . . | 3 9,0 | 18,0 | 22 48 41,9 | 23 4 51,9 |
| | 4 10,3 | 19,0 | 22 41 41,9 | 22 57 51,6 |
| | 6 11,5 | 20,2 | 22 28 49,6 | 22 44 59,5 |
| | 7 11,5 | 18,7 | 22 23 2,8 | 22 39 43,5 |
| | 8 11,0 | 20,0 | 22 17 34,7 | 22 33 43,5 |
| | 13 9,2 | 18,7 | 21 56 20,1 | 22 12 28,3 |
| | 18 8,7 | 19,0 | 21 45 27,3 | 22 1 35, |
| | 19 8,7 | 19,3 | 21 44 32,2 | 22 0 39,9 |
| | 21 6,0 | 17,5 | 21 43 56,3 | 22 0 3,8 |
| | 22 7,4 | 18,5 | 21 44 13,4 | 22 0 20,2 |
| | 23 9,7 | 18,2 | 21 44 55,2 | 22 1 2,7 |
| | 24 10,2 | 19,0 | 21 46 5,5 | 22 2 13,9 |
| | 27 9,0 | 21,2 | 21 51 52,0 | 22 6 3,3 |
| | 28 9,8 | 21,2 | 21 54 35,2 | 22 10 42,5 |
| Julio . . | 1 9,5 | 21,3 | 22 5 21,1 | 22 21 28,5 |
| | 3 7,3 | 22,6 | 22 14 39,4 | 22 30 46,7 |
| | 4 9,3 | 22,0 | 22 19 46,0 | 22 35 53,6 |
| | 5 9,0 | 23,7 | 22 25 24,1 | 22 41 31,6 |
| | 6 8,5 | 24,5 | 22 31 12,1 | 22 47 29,7 |
| | 7 8,5 | 23,7 | 22 37 37,7 | 22 53 45,3 |
| | 8 8,7 | 24,0 | 22 44 21,5 | 23 0 29,3 |
| | 10 10,8 | 23,5 | 22 59 7,9 | 23 15 16,3 |

| 1798 | Altitudobarometri | | Altitudothermometri | | Distancia app. a Vertice Limb sup. ☉ | | Distancia vera centri ☉ | |
|-----------|-------------------|---------|---------------------|----|--------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------|
| | P. | L. D. | G. D. | G. | M. | S. D. | G. | M. S. D. |
| Julio . . | 11 | 27 10,2 | + 24,5 | 23 | 7 | 2,7 | 23 | 23 11,1 |
| | 14 | 8 3 | 21,5 | 23 | 33 | 8,0 | 23 | 49 17,2 |
| | 17 | 3,5 | 18,8 | 24 | 2 | 30,6 | 24 | 18 40,4 |
| | 18 | 6,5 | 20,0 | 24 | 12 | 57,2 | 24 | 29 7,4 |
| | 19 | 10,0 | 21,0 | 24 | 23 | 46,8 | 24 | 39 57,5 |
| Augusto | 20 | 10,5 | 20,3 | 24 | 34 | 57,7 | 24 | 51 9,4 |
| | 21 | 8,7 | 21,0 | 24 | 46 | 39,3 | 25 | 2 50,4 |
| | 26 | 9,0 | 21,0 | 25 | 48 | 3,5 | 26 | 5 44,2 |
| | 29 | 8,8 | 20,8 | 26 | 31 | 5,6 | 26 | 47 19,5 |
| | 2 | 10,5 | 24,0 | 27 | 30 | 45,2 | 27 | 47 0,5 |
| | 3 | 11,0 | 20,3 | 27 | 46 | 26,1 | 28 | 2 41,7 |
| | 4 | 10,0 | 25,0 | 28 | 21 | 21,9 | 28 | 18 37,9 |
| | 5 | 8,2 | 25,0 | 28 | 18 | 31,4 | 28 | 34 47,7 |
| | 14 | 8 8 | 22,8 | 30 | 56 | 22,6 | 31 | 12 44,3 |
| | 22 | 10,0 | 22,0 | 33 | 32 | 17,3 | 33 | 48 44,0 |





